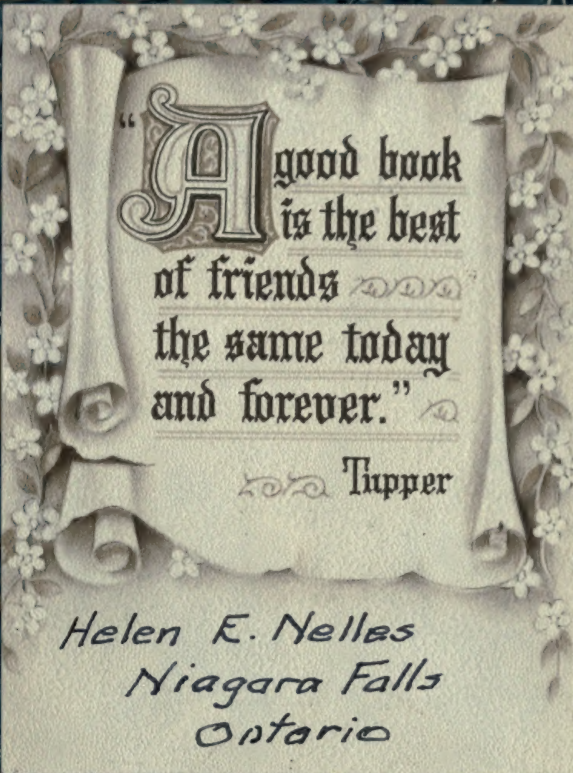




Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by
Miss Helen E. Nelles




A good book
is the best
of friends
the same today
and forever."

Tipper

Helen E. Nelles
Niagara Falls
Ontario





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

R5475

The Ridpath Library OF Universal Literature

A BIOGRAPHICAL, AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL,
SUMMARY OF THE WORLD'S MOST EMI-
NENT AUTHORS, INCLUDING THE
CHOICEST EXTRACTS AND MASTER-
PIECES FROM THEIR WRITINGS

CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED BY A
CORPS OF THE MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John Clark Ridpath, A.M., LL.D.

Editor of "The Arena," Author of "Ridpath's
History of the United States," "Encyclo-
pedia of Universal History," "Great
Races of Mankind," etc., etc.



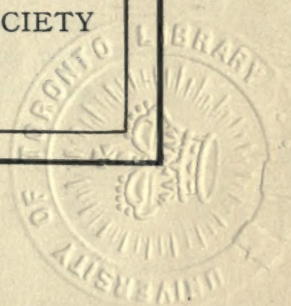
Edition de Luxe

TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

VOL. XXV.

FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY
NEW YORK

454295
27.11.46



COPYRIGHT, 1899
By THE GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY



PN
6013
R 5
1899
V. 25

INTRODUCTION

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as The Library of Universal Literature a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editor has done more. He has classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of excerpts from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each extract has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The present editor thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the extracts in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In making this analysis of the selections, the poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, has been grouped into verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "The Sea," "Death," etc. It is hoped the need of

ready reference to appropriate quotations will be filled by this section of the Index.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

LIST OF AUTHORS, WITH PRONUNCIATION

VOL. I.

- Abbot (ab'ot), Ezra.
 Abbott, Charles Conrad.
 Abbott, Jacob.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.
 Abbott, Lyman.
 A Beckett (a bek'et), Gilbert Ab-
 bott.
 Abelard (ab'e lărd'), Peter.
 Abercrombie (ab'ēr krum bi), John.
 About (ä bö'), Edmond.
 Adams (ad'amz), Abigail (Smith).
 Adams, Charles Francis.
 Adams, Hannah.
 Adams, Henry.
 Adams, John.
 Adams, John Quincy.
 Adams, Sarah Fuller (Flower).
 Adams, William.
 Adams, William Davenport.
 Adams, William Henry Davenport.
 Adams, William Taylor.
 Addison (ad'i sən), Joseph.
 Adler (äd'ler), Felix.
 Ælianus (ē li ā'nus), Claudius.
 Æschines (es'ki nēz).
 Æschylus (es'ki lus).
 Æsop (ē'sop).
 Agassiz (ag'a si; Fr. pron. ä gä sē'),
 Jean Louis.
 Agathias (a gā'thi as).
 Aguilar (ä ge lăr'), Grace.
 Ainsworth (äns'wérth), William
 Harrison.
 Aird (ărd), Thomas.
 Akenside (ă'ken sid), Mark.
 Alamanni (ä lä män'nē), Luigi.
 Alarcon (ä lăr kōn'), Pedro An-
 tonio de.
 Albertus Magnus (al bër'tus mag'
 nus).
 Alcæus (al sē'us).
 Alcazar (äl kă'thăr), Baltazat de.
 Alciphron (al'si fron).
 Alcman (alk'man).
 Alcott (ăl'kot), Amos Bronson.
 Alcott, Louisa May.
 Alcuin (al'kwin).
 Alden (ăl'den), Henry Mills.
 Alden, Mrs. Isabella (McDonald).
 Alden, Joseph.
 Alden, William Livingston.
 Aldrich (ăl'drich or äl'drij), Thomas
 Bailey.
 Aleardi (ä lä är'dē), Aleardo.
 Alembert (ä loñ bār'), Jean Baptiste
 le Rond d'.
 Alexander (al eg zan'dēr), Archi-
 bald.
 Alexander, James Waddell.
 Alexander, Joseph Addison.
 Alfieri (äl fē ā'rē), Vittorio.
 Alfonso (al fon'sō) II. of Castile.
 Alfonso X. of Castile.
 Alford (ăl'ford), Henry.
 Alfred (ăl'fred) The Great.
 Alger (ăl'jēr), Horatio, Jr.
 Alger, William Rounseville.
 Alison (al'i sən), Rev. Archibald.
 Alison, Sir Archibald.
 Allen (al'en), Charles Grant.
 Allen, Elizabeth (Chase).
 Allen, James Lane.
 Allerton (ăl'ēr tən), Ellen (Palmer).
 Allibone (al'i bōn), Samuel Austin.
 Allingham (ăl'ing ham), William.
 Allston (ăl'stən), Washington.
 Almqvist (älm'kvist), Karl Jonas
 Ludwig.
 Amadis of Gaul (am'ä dis ov gäl).
 Ambrose, or Ambrosius, Saint.
 Ames (āmz), Fisher.
 Amiel (ä mē el'), Henri Frédéric.
 Amory (ā'mo ri), Thomas.
 Anacreon (a nak're on).
 Andersen (än'der sen), Hans Chris-
 tian.
 Andrews (an'dröz), Lancelot.
 Aneurin (an'ū rin).
 Annunzio (ä nun'zho), Gabriele d'.
 Anselm (an'selm), Saint.
 Anslo (äns'lō), Reinier.
 Anstey (ans'ti), Christopher.
 Antar (an'tăr), or Antara.
 Anthology (an thol'ō ji), The Greek.
 Anthony (an'thō ni), Susan Brownell.
 Appleton (ap'l tən), Thomas Gold-
 Apuleius (ap u lē'us), or Appuleius,
 Lucius.

VOL. II.

Aquinas (ă kwí'nas), Thomas.
 Arabian Nights (ă rá'bi an nits), The.
 Arago (ăr'ă gō), Dominique François.
 Arblay (ăr'blā), Frances d' (Burney).
 Arbuthnot (ăr'buth not; Sc. pron. är'buth'not), John.
 Argensola (ăr'Hen sō'lā), Bartolomeo Leonardo de.
 Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de.
 Argyll (ăr'gīl'), George Douglas Campbell, Duke of.
 Ariosto (ă rē ōs'tō or ar i os'tō), Ludovico.
 Aristophanes (ar is tof'ă nēz).
 Aristotle (ar'is toł).
 Armstrong (ăr'm'strōng), John.
 Arnason (ăr'nā son), Jón.
 Arndt (ărnt), Ernst Moritz.
 Arnold (ăr'nold), Edwin.
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Arnold, Thomas.
 Arrebo (ăr e bō'), Anders Christensen.
 Arthur (ăr'thur), Timothy Shay.
 Asbjornsen (ăs byēr'n'sen), Peter Christen.
 Ascham (as'kam), Roger.
 Athenæus (ath e nē'us).
 Atherstone (ath'ēr stōn), Edwin.
 Atkinson (at'kin sōn), Edward.
 Atterbom (ăt'tēr bom), Peter Daniel Amadeus.
 Atterbury (at'ēr bér i), Francis.
 Audubon (ă'dū bōn), John James.
 Auerbach (ou'er bäch), Berthold.
 Auersperg (ou'ers perg), Anton Alexander.
 Augier (ō zhē ā'), Guillaume Victor Emile.
 Augustine (ă gus'tin or â'gus tin), Saint.
 Aurelius, Marcus (măr'kus â rē'li us). See Marcus Aurelius.
 Austen (ăs'ten), Jane.
 Austin (ăs'tin), Alfred.
 Austin, Jane.
 Avicenna (av i sen'a).
 Ayton (ă'ton), William Edmondstoun.

Azeglio (ad zāl'yō).

Babbage (bab'āj), Charles.
 Baber (bā'ber), Mohammed.
 Babrius (bā'bri us).
 Bachman (bak'mān), John.
 Bacon (bā'kōn), Francis.
 Bacon, Roger.
 Badeau (ba dō'), Adam.
 Bagehot (baj'ōt), Walter.
 Baggesen (băg'e sen), Jens.
 Bailey (bā'li), James M.
 Bailey, Philip James.
 Baillie (bā'li), Joanna.
 Baird (bārd), Charles Washington.
 Baird, Henry Martyn.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
 Baker (bā'kér), Sir Samuel White.
 Baker, William M.
 Balfour (bal'fōr or bal'fēr), Arthur James.
 Balfour, Francis Maitland.
 Ball (bāl) Robert Stawell.
 Balzac (bāl zāk'), Honoré d'.
 Bancroft (bang'kroft or ban'kroft), George.
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Bangs (bāngs), John Kendrick.
 Banim (bā'nim), John.
 Banim, Michael.
 Banville (boñ vel'), Theodore de.
 Barbault (bār'bāld), Anna Letitia.
 Barbour (bār'ber), John.
 Barclay (bār'kla), Alexander.
 Barclay, Robert.
 Barham (bār'am), Richard Harris.
 Baring-Gould (bār'ing-göld'), Sabine.
 Barlow (bār'lō), Jane.
 Barlow, Joel.
 Barnard (bār'nard), Lady Anne.
 Barnes (bārnz), Albert.
 Barnes, William.
 Barnfield (bār'n'fēld), Richard.
 Barr (bār), Amelia Edith.
 Barrie (bar'i), James Matthew.
 Barron (bar'ōn), Elwyn Alfred.
 Barrow (bar'ō), Isaac.
 Barth (bārt), Heinrich.
 Bartlett (bārt'let), John Russell.

VOL. III.

- Bartol (bär tol'), Cyrus Augustus.
 Barton (bär' tŋn), Benjamin Smith.
 Barton, Bernard.
 Basso (bäs'sō), Andrea Del.
 Bastiat (bäs tyä'), Frédéric.
 Bates (bäts), Arlo.
 Baudelaire (böd lār'), Pierre Charles.
 Baur (bour), Ferdinand Christian.
 Baxter (baks'tēr), Richard.
 Bazan (bä thän'), Emilia Pardo.
 Beaconsfield (bē'kŋnz fēld or bek' ŋnz fēld), Earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin.
 Beattie (bē'ti; Sc. pron. bā'ti), James.
 Beaumarchais (bō mār shā'), Pierre Augustin Caron de.
 Beaumont (bō'mont), Francis.
 Beckford (bek'ford), William.
 Beddoes (bed'ōz), Thomas Lovell.
 Bede (bēd), The Venerable.
 Beecher (bē'chēr), Catherine Esther.
 Beecher (-Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Beecher, Lyman.
 Beers (bērz), Ethelinda (Eliot).
 Bell (bel), Sir Charles.
 Bellamy (bel'ā mi), Edward.
 Bellamy, Jacob.
 Bellay (be lā'), Joachim du.
 Bellman (bel'män), Karl Mikael.
 Belot (be lō'), Adolphe.
 Belzoni (bel tsō'nē), Giovanni Battista.
 Bembo (bem'bō), Pietro.
 Benjamin (ben'ja min), Park.
 Bentham (ben'tham), Jeremy.
 Bentley (bent'li), Richard.
 Benton (ben'tŋn), Thomas Hart.
 Beowulf (bā'ō wulf), The Lay of.
 Béranger (bā roŋ zhā'), Pierre Jean.
 Berkeley (bērk'li or bärk'li), George.
 Bernard (bēr'nard or bér nard'; Fr. ber nar'), Saint, of Clairvaux.
 Bernard, Saint, of Cluny.
 Berners (bēr'nērz), John Bourchier, Lord.
 Berni (ber'nē), Francesco.
 Besant (bes'ant), Walter.
 Bethune (be thön'), George Washington.
 Beyle (bäl), Marie Henri.
 Bickersteth (bik'ēr steth), Edward Henry.
 Bilderdijk (bil'der dik), Katharina Wilhelmina.
 Bilderdijk, Willem.
 Bion (bi'on).
 Bird (bērd), Robert Montgomery.
 Birrell, Augustine.
 Bismarck (biz'märk), Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von.
 Björnson (byēr'n'sŋn), Björnstjerne.
 Black (blak), William.
 Blackie (blak'i), John Stuart.
 Blacklock (blak'lok), Thomas.
 Blackmore (blak'mör), Richard.
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
 Blackstone (blak'stŋn), Sir William.
 Blaine (blän), James Gillespie.
 Blair (blär), Hugh.
 Blair, Robert.
 Blake (bläk), William.
 Blanc (bloŋ), Charles.
 Blessington (bles'ing tŋn), Margaret.
 Blicher (blič'hër), Steen Steensen.
 Blind Harry.
 Blind (blind), Mathilde.
 Bloomfield (blöm'fēld), Robert.
 Blouet (blō ā'), Paul.
 Boccaccio (bok kă'chō), Giovanni.
 Boccage (bo kăzh'), Manoel Barbosa du.
 Bodenstein (bō'den stet), Friedrich Martin von.
 Bodmer (böd mēr), Johann Jakob.
 Boethius (bō ē'thi us), Anicius Manlius Severinus.
 Böhme (bé'me), Jacob.
 Boiardo (bō yār'dō), Matteo.
 Boileau-Despréaux (bwä lö'dä prä ō'), Nicholas.
 Boissier (bwäs syä'), Gaston.
 Boker (bō'kēr), George Henry.
 Bolingbroke (bol'ing brük), Henry St. John.
 Bonaventura (bō nä ven tö'rä), Saint.
 Born (börn), Bertrand de.
 Borrow (bor'o), George.
 Boscan-Almogaver (bos kän'äl mō gä vār'), Juan.
 Bossuet (bosü ä' or boswä'), Jacques Bénigne.
 Boston (bös'ton or bos'ton), Thomas.
 Boswell (boz'wel), James.
 Boucicault (bö'sē kō), Dion.
 Bourget (bör zhä'), Paul.

VOL. III.—CONTINUED.

Bowles (bōlz), Caroline Anne.	Brainard (brā'nard), John Gardiner
Bowles, Samuel.	Calkins.
Bowles, William Lisie.	Brandes (brän'des), Georg Morris
Bowring (bou'ring), Sir John.	Cohen.
Boyesen (boi'e sen), Hjalmar Hjorth.	Brandt (bränt), Sebastian.
Boyle (boil), Robert.	Brantôme (brôn tōm'), Seigneur de.
Brace (bräs), Charles Loring.	Bray (brä), Anna Eliza.
Braddon (brad'qn), Mary Elizabeth.	Bremer (bräm'er), Fredrika.

VOL. IV.

Brentano (bren tä'nō), Clemens.	Bunce (buns), Oliver Bell.
Brentano, Elizabeth.	Bunner (bun'ēr), Henry Cuyler.
Brewster (brō'stēr), Sir David.	Bunsen (bön'zen), Christian Charles
Bright (brīt), John.	Josias.
Brillat-Savarin (brē yä' sä vä ran'),	Bunyan (bun'yan), John.
Anthelme.	Burckardt (börk'härt), John Ludwig.
Brontë (brō'te), Sisters.	Burdette (bēr det'), Robert Jones.
Brooke (brūk), Augustus Stopford.	Bürger (bürg'er), Gottfried August.
Brooks (brüks), Charles Shirley.	Burke (bērk), Edmund.
Brooks, Maria (Gowen).	Burke, John Bernard.
Brooks, Phillips.	Burnand (bēr'nand), Francis Cow-
Brougham (brō'am or bröm), Henry.	ley.
Brown (broun), Charles Brockden.	Burnet (bēr'net), Gilbert.
Browne (broun), Charles Farrar.	Burnet, Thomas.
Browne, Francis Fisher.	Burnett (bēr net'), Frances Hodg-
Browne, John Ross.	son.
Browne, Sir Thomas.	Burney (bēr'ni), Frances. See Ar-
Browne, William.	blay, Madame D'.
Brownell (brou'nel), Henry Howard.	Burnham (bēr'nām), Clara Louise.
Browning (brou'ning), Elizabeth	Burns (bērnz), Robert.
Barrett.	Burr (ber), Enoch Fitch.
Browning, Robert.	Burritt (bur'it), Elihu.
Brownson (broun'sqn), Orestes Au-	Burroughs (bur'ōz), John.
gustus.	Bürstenbinder (büst'qn bind ēr),
Brunetière (brün tyär'), Ferdinand.	Elizabeth.
Bruno (brō'nō), Giordano.	Burton (bēr'tqn), John Hill.
Bruyère (brü yär'), Jean De La.	Burton, Richard Francis.
Bryant (bri'ant), Jacob.	Burton, Robert.
Bryant, John Howard.	Bush (büsh), George.
Bryant, William Cullen.	Bushnell (büsh'nel), Horace.
Bryce (bris), James.	Butler (but'lēr), Joseph.
Brydges (brij'ez), Sir Egerton.	Butler, Samuel.
Buchanan (bu kan'qn), George.	Butler, William Allen.
Buchanan, Robert.	Butterworth (but'ēr wérth), Heze-
Buckland (buk'land), Francis Tre-	kiah.
velyan.	Bynner (bin'nēr), Edwin Lasseter.
Buckle (buk'l), Henry Thomas.	Byrom (bi'rqn), John.
Buckley (buk'li), James Monroe.	Byron (bi'rqn), George Gordon,
Buffon (bü fōn'), Comte de George	Lord.
Louis.	Byron, John.

VOL. V.

- Caballero (kā bāl yā'ro), (Fernan).
 See Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
 Cable (kā'bl), George Washington.
 Cædmon (kad'mon).
 Cæsar (sē'zar), Caius Julius.
 Caine (kān), Thomas Henry Hall.
 Caird (kārd), Mona (Alison).
 Cairnes (kārnz), John Elliott.
 Calderon (kal'de ron ; Sp. pron. käl
 dā rōn'), de la Barca, Pedro.
 Calhoun (kal'hōn'), John Caldwell.
 Callimachus (ka lim'ā kus).
 Callistratus (ka lis'trā tus).
 Calverley (kal'ver li), Charles Stuart.
 Calvert (kal'vert), George Henry.
 Calvin (kal'vin), John.
 Camden (kam'den), William.
 Cameron (kam'ę rōn), Verney Lov-
 ett.
 Camoens (kam'ō ens), Luis de.
 Campan (koñ poñ'), Jeanne Louise
 Henriette (Genest).
 Campbell (kam'bel), Alexander.
 Campbell, George.
 Campbell, Helen.
 Campbell, John, Lord.
 Campbell, Thomas.
 Campian (kam'pian), Edmund.
 Canning (kan'ing), George.
 Candolle (koñ dol'). See De Can-
 dolle.
 Cantù (kān tō'), Cesare.
 Capel (kap'el), Thomas John.
 Carducci (kar doot'chee), Giosuè.
 Carew (ka rō'), Thomas.
 Carey (kā'ri), Henry Charles.
 Carey, Matthew.
 Carlén (kā'r lān'), Emilia Flygare.
 Carleton (kārl'tōn), Will.
 Carleton, William.
 Carlisle (kā'r lil'), Earl of.
 Carlyle (kā'r lil'), Jane Welsh.
 Carlyle, John Aitkin.
 Carlyle, Thomas.
 Carman (kā'r mān), Bliss.
 Carnegie (kā'r ne'gi), Andrew.
 Carpenter (kā'r pen tēr), William
 Benjamin.
 Carroll, Lewis. See Dodgson, C. L.
 Cartwright (kārt'rit), William.
 Cary (kā'ri), Alice and Phoebe.
 Cary, Henry Francis.
 Casanova de Seignaulx (kā sā nō'vā
 dę sā nōl), Jean Jacques.
 Casas (kā'sās), Bartolomé de las.
- Casaubon (ka sā'bōn ; Fr. pron. kā
 zo bōn'), Isaac.
 Castelar (kās tā lār'), Emilio.
 Castiglione (kās tēl yō'ne), Bal-
 dassare.
 Catherwood (kaTH'ēr wūd), Mary
 (Hartwell).
 Catlin (kat'lin), George.
 Cato (kā'tō), Marcus Porcius Pris-
 cus.
 Cats (kāts), Jakob.
 Catullus (ka tul'us), Caius Valerius.
 Caxton (kaks'tōn), William.
 Cellini (chel lē'nē), Benvenuto.
 Centlivre (sent liv'ēr or sent lē'ver),
 Susannah.
 Cervantes Saavedra (sēr van'tēz ;
 Sp. pron. ther vān'tes sā ā vā'drā),
 Miguel de.
 Chadbourne (chad'bērn), Paul An-
 sel.
 Chadwick (chad'wik), John White.
 Chalmers (chā'mērz), Thomas.
 Chambers (chām'bērz), Robert and
 William.
 Chamisso (shā mēs'sō), Adelbert
 von.
 Champollion (sham pol'i on ; Fr.
 pron. shoñ pol yōn'), Figeac Jean
 Jacques.
 Champollion, Jean François.
 Channing (chan'ing), Edward T.
 Channing, Walter.
 Channing, William Ellery.
 Channing, William Ellery 2.
 Channing, William Francis.
 Channing, William Henry.
 Chapin (chā'pin), Edwin Hubbell.
 Chapman (chap'man), George.
 Chapone (shā pōn'), Hester.
 Charles (chārlz), Elizabeth (Rundle).
 Chasles (shāl), Victor Euphémion
 Philarète.
 Chateaubriand (shā tō brē oñ'),
 François René.
 Chatfield-Taylor (chat'fēld-tā'lqr),
 Horace Chatfield.
 Chatterton (chat'ēr tōn), Thomas.
 Chaucer (chā'sēr), Geoffrey.
 Cheever (chē'ver), George Barrell.
 Cheever, Henry Theodore.
 Chénier (shā nyā'), André-Marie de.
 Cherbuliez (shār bū lyā'), Victor.
 Chesterfield (ches'tēr fēld), Earl of.
 Chiabrera (kē ā brā'rā), Gabriello,

VOL. VI.

- Child (chîld), Lydia Maria (Francis).
 Childs (childz), George William.
 Chillingworth (chil'ing wérth), Wil-
 liam.
 Choate (chô't), Rufus.
 Chorley (chôr'li), Henry Fothergill.
 Chrysostom (kris'qs tom or kris os'
 tom), St. John.
 Churchill (chêrch'il), Charles.
 Cibber (sib'é'r), Colley.
 Cicero (sis'g rô), Marcus Tullius.
 Clare (klâr), John.
 Clarendon (klar'en dqn) (Edward
 Hyde), Earl of.
 Claretie (klâr tē'), Jules Arsène
 Arnaud.
 Clarke (klârk), Adam.
 Clarke, Charles Cowden.
 Clarke, James Freeman.
 Clarke, McDonald.
 Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
 Clarke, Samuel.
 Clarkson (klârk'son), Thomas.
 Claudius (klou'dē ōs), Matthias.
 Clay (klâ), Cassius Marcellus.
 Clay, Henry.
 Cleanthes (klē an'thēz).
 Clemens (klem'enz), Samuel Lang-
 horne.
 Clement (klem'ent).
 Clemmer (klem'ér), Mary.
 Clough (kluf), Arthur Hugh.
 Cobbe (kob), Frances Power.
 Cobbett (kob'et), William.
 Cobden (kob'den), Richard.
 Coffin (kof'in), Charles Carleton.
 Coke (kôk), Sir Edward.
 Colenso (kô len'sô), John William.
 Coleridge (kôl'rij), Hartley.
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
 Coleridge, Sara.
 Collier (kol'yér), Jeremy.
 Collier, John Payne.
 Collins (kol'inz), Mortimer.
 Collins, William.
 Collins, William Wilkie.
 Collyer (kol'yér), Robert.
 Colman (kôl'man), George, the elder.
 Colman, George, the younger.
 Colonna (kô lon'nâ), Vittoria.
 Colton (kôl'tqn), Caleb Charles.
 Colton, Calvin.
 Combe (kôm), Andrew.
 Combe, George.
 Combe, William.
 Comenius (ko mē'ni us), Johann
 Amos.
 Comines (ko mēn').
 Comte (kônt), Auguste.
 Conant (kô'nant), Hannah Chaplin.
 Conant, Helen S.
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.
 Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
 Condillac (kôn dē yâk'), Étienne.
 Condorcet (kôn dor sâ'), Jean An-
 toine.
 Confucius (kon fū'shius).
 Congreve (kong'grēv), William.
 Conrad (kon'rad), Robert T.
 Conscience (kôn syoñs'), Hendrik.
 Constant (kôn stoñ'), Henri Benja-
 min.
 Conway (kon'wâ), Moncure Daniel.
 Conybeare (kun'î bâr), John.
 Conybeare, William John.
 Cook (kûk), Eliza.
 Cook, James.
 Cook, Joseph.
 Cooke (kûk), John Esten.
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
 Cooke, Rose Terry.
 Cooper (kô'pèr or kûp'ér), James
 Fenimore.
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
 Cooper, Thomas.
 Coornhert (kôrn'hert), Dirk Vol-
 kerszoon.
 Copleston (kop'lz tqn), Edward.
 Coppée (ko pâ'), Francois Éli-
 ouard Joachim.
 Coquerel (kôk rel'), Athanase.
 Coquerel Athanase Josué.
 Corneille (kor nây'), Pierre.
 Corneille, Thomas.
 Costello (kos tel'ô), Louise Stuart.
 Cottin (ko ta ñ'), Sophie.
 Cotton, Charles.
 Cousin (kô zan'), Victor.
 Coverdale (kuv'er dâl), Miles.

VOL. VII.

- Cowley (kou'li), Abraham.
 Cowper (kö'pér or kou'pér), William.
 Cox (koks), Sir George William.
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
 Coxé (koks), Arthur Cleveland.
 Coxé, William.
 Cozzens (kuz'nz), Frederick Swartwout.
 Crabbe (krab), George.
 Craig-Knox (kräg-noks), Isabella.
 Craigie (krä'gi), Pearl (Richards).
 Craik (kräk), Dinah Maria (Mullock).
 Craik, George Lillie.
 Cranch (kranch), Christopher Pearse.
 Crane (krän), Stephen.
 Crashaw (krash'ä), Richard.
 Craven (krä'ven), Pauline.
 Crawford (krä'ford), Francis Marion.
 Creasy (krē'si), Sir Edward.
 Crebillon (krä bē yōn'), Prosper Jolyot de.
 Crichton (kri'ton), James.
 Crockett (krok'et), Samuel Rutherford.
 Croker (krō'kér), John Wilson.
 Croker, Thomas Crofton.
 Croly (krō'li), George.
 Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Crosby (kroz'bi), Howard.
 Crowe (krō), Catharine Ann.
 Cruden (krō'den), Alexander.
 Cudlip (kud'lip), Annie Thomas.
 Cudworth (kud'werth), Ralph.
 Cumberland (kum'bér land), Richard.
 Cumming (kum'ing), John.
 Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.
 Cummins (kum'inz), Maria S.
 Cunningham (kun'ing am), Allan.
 Cupples (kup'els), George.
 Curtis (kér'tis), George Ticknor.
 Curtis, George William.
 Curtius (kört'sē ös), Ernst.
 Cuvier (kü vyä'), Georges.
 Cuyler (kü'lér), Theodore Ledyard.
 Cyprian (sip'ri an), Thasius Cæcilius.
 Da Costa (dä kos'tä), Izaak.
 Dahn (dän), Felix.
 Dalin (dä'lin), Olof von.
 Dalrymple, Sir David. See Hailes, Lord.
 Dampier (dam'pér), William.
 Dana (dä'nä), Charles Anderson.
 Dana, James Dwight.
 Dana, Richard Henry.
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Daniel (dan'yel), Samuel.
 Dante (dan'te; It. pron. dän'te), Durante Alighieri.
 Darley (där'li), George.
 Darmesteter (där mē ste tär'), James.
 Darwin (dar'win), Charles Robert.
 Darwin, Erasmus.
 D'Aubigné (dō bēn yā'). See Merle D'Aubigné.
 Daudet (dō dā'), Alphonse.
 Daudet, Ernest.
 Davenant (dav'ē nant), Charles.
 Davenant, Sir William.
 Davidson (dä'vid sōn), Lucretia Maria.
 Davidson, Margaret Miller.
 Davies (dä'viz), Sir John.
 Davis (dä'vis), Andrew Jackson.
 Davis, Henry Winter.
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Davis, John.
 Davis, Sir John Francis.
 Davis, Rebecca Harding.
 Davis, Richard Harding.
 Davis, Thomas Osborne.
 Davy (dä'vi), Sir Humphry.
 Dawes (dāz), Rufus.
 Dawson (dā'sōn), John William.
 Day (dä), Thomas.
 De Amicis (de ä mē'chēs), Edmondo.
 De Candolle (de koñ dol'), Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus.
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus.
 Deems (dēmz), Charles Force.
 Deffand (def fon'), Marquise du (Marie de Vichy-Chamrond).
 Defoe (de fō'), Daniel.
 De Forest (de for'est), John William.
 De Kay (de kā'), Charles.
 Dekker (dek'er), Eduard Douwes Dekker, Thomas.

VOL. VIII.

- Deland** (de land'), Margaretta.
De La Ramée (dè là rà mǎ'), Louise.
Delavigne (de là vèny'), Jean Casimir.
Delille (de lèl'), Jacques.
De Mille (de mil'), James.
Demosthenes (de mos'the nēz).
Denham (den'am), Sir John.
Dennie (den'i), Joseph.
Depew (de pū'), Chauncey Mitchell.
De Puy (de pū'), William.
De Quincey (de kwinq'i), Thomas.
Derby (dèr'bi or dar'bi), Earl of (Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley).
Déroulède (dā rò lād'), Paul.
Derzhavin (der'zhā vin), Gabriel.
Descartes (dā kǎrt'), René.
Desjardins (dā zhar'dān), Paul.
De Vere (de vēr'), Sir Aubrey.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
Dewey (dū'i), Orville.
Diaz (dē'āth), Abby Morton.
Diaz del Castillo (dē'āth del kās tēl'yō), Bernal.
Dibdin (dib'din), Charles.
Dibdin, Charles, Jr.
Dibdin, Thomas.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Dick (dik), Thomas.
Dickens (dik'enz), Charles.
Diderot (dē drō'), Denis.
Dies Iræ (dī'ēz i rē).
Dilke (dilk), Sir Charles Wentworth.
Dimitry (dè mē'tre), Charles.
Dimond (dī'mōnd), William.
Dingelstedt (diā'el stet), Franz von.
Diogenes Laertius (di oj'e nēz là ēr'shi us).
Disraeli (diz rā'li or diz rē'li), Benjamin.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Dix (diks), John Adams.
Dix, Morgan.
Dixon (dik'son), William Hepworth.
Doane (dōn), George Washington.
Dobell (do bel'), Sydney Thompson.
Dobson (dob'son), Henry Austin.
- Doddridge** (dod'rij), Philip.
Dodge (doj), Mary Abigail.
Dodge, Mary Mapes.
Dodgson (doj'son), Charles Lutwidge.
Dodsley (dodz'li), Robert.
Domett (dom'et), Alfred.
Donaldson (don'ald son), John William.
Donne (don), John.
Donnelly (don'el i), Ignatius.
Doran (dor'an), John.
Dorner (dor'ner), Isaac August.
Dorr (dôr), Julia Caroline (Ripley).
Dorset (dôr'set), Earl of.
Dostoyevsky (dos tō yef'skē), Feodor Mikhailovitch.
Douglas (dug'las), Amanda Minnie.
Douglas, Gavin.
Douglass (dug'las), Frederick.
Dowden (dou'den), Edward.
Downing (dou'ning), Andrew Jackson.
Doyle (doil), A. Conan.
Drachmann (dräch'män), Holger Henrik Herholdt.
Drake (drāk), Joseph Rodman.
Drake, Samuel Adams.
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
Drake, Francis Samuel.
Draper (drā'pēr), Henry.
Draper, John William.
Drayton (drā'ton), Michael.
Drennan (dren'an), William.
Droz (drō), Antoine Gustave.
Drummond (drum'ōnd), Henry.
Drummond, William.
Dryden (dri'den), John.
Du Chaillu (dū chā yū'), Paul Belloni.
Dudevant (dūd voñ'), Armantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).
Dufferin (duf'ēr in), Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of.
Dufferin, Lady Helen Selina.
Dumas (dō mǎ'; Fr. pron. dū mǎ'), Alexandre Davy.
Dumas, Alexandre.

VOL. IX.

- Du Maurier** (dū mō ryā'), George Louis Palmella Busson.
Dunbar (dun bār'), William.
Duncan (dung'kan), Henry.
- Dunlap** (dun'lap), William.
D'Urfey (dèr'fi), Thomas.
Duruy (dū-rüē), Jean Victor.
Dutt (dut), Toru.

VOL. IX.—CONTINUED.

- Duyckinck (di'kingk), Evert Augustus.
 Duyckinck, George Long.
 Dwight (dwit), John Sullivan.
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D.
 Dyce (dis), Alexander.
 Dyer (di'ér), Sir Edward.
 Dyer, John.
 Dyer, Thomas Henry.

 Earl (èrl), John.
 Eastman (est'man), Charles Gamage.
 Ebers (ä'bers), Georg.
 Echegaray (ä chä gä'ri), José.
 Edersheim (ä'der-shém), Alfred.
 Edgar (ed gär), John George.
 Edgeworth (ej'werth), Maria.
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.
 Edgren (èd'grén), Leffler, Anna Charlotte.
 Edmund Kirke (ed'mund kèrk).
 See Gilmore, James Roberts.
 Edwards (ed'wärdz), Annie.
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
 Edwards, Jonathan.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.
 Eekhoud (ä kood), Georges.
 Eggleston (eg'l ston), Edward.
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Eginhard (eg'in härd), or Einhard (in'härd).
 Eichendorff (i'kén dorf), Joseph von.
 Eliot (el'i qt), George. See Evans, Marian.
 Eliot, John.
 Eliot, Samuel.
 Ellet (el'et), Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
 Ellicott (el'i kot), Charles John.
 Elliot (el'i qt), Sir Gilbert.
 Elliot, Jean.
 Elliott (el'i qt), Charles Wyllys.
 Elliott, Ebenezer.
 Ellis (el'lis), Sir Henry.
 Ellis, Sarah (Stickney).
 Ellis, William.
 Ellwood (el'wud), Thomas.
 Embury (em'buri), Emma Catherine (Manley).
 Emerson (em'er son), Ralph Waldo.
 Emmons (em'onz), Nathanael.
 Empedocles (em ped'o kléz).
 English (ing'glish), Thomas Dunn.
 Ennius (en'i us), Quintus.
 Eötvös (èt vèsh), Josef, Epictetus (ep ik tē'tus).
 Epicurus (ep i kūr'us).
 Erasmus (e raz'mus), Desiderius.
 Ercildoun (èr'sil dön), Thomas of.
 Ercilla y Zuñiga (är thèl'yä ē thön yē'gä), Alonso.
 Erckmann-Chatrian (erk'män-shät'rē ön').
 Erskine (èrsk'in), Thomas, Baron.
 Espronceda (es prôn thā'dä), José de.
 Esquiros (es kē rōs'), Henri Alphonse.
 Euler (oi'ler), Leonhard.
 Euripides (ū rip'i dēz).
 Eusebius (ū sē'bi us).
 Evans (ev'anz), Christmas.
 Evans, Marian.
 Evarts (ev'arts), William Maxwell.
 Evelyn (ev'e lin), John.
 Everett (ev'er et), Alexander Hill.
 Everett, Edward.
 Ewald (ä'vält), Johannes.
 Ewbank (ū'bangk), Thomas.
 Ewing (ū'ing), Juliana Horatia (Gatty).

 Faber (fä'bër), Cecelia Bohl von.
 Faber, Frederick William.
 Faber, George Stanley.
 Fabyan (fä'bi än), Robert.
 Faidit (fä dē'), Gancelm.
 Fairbairn (fär'bärn), Andrew Martin.
 Fairfax (fär'faks), Edward.
 Falconer (fäk'nër or fä'kqn èr), William.
 Fane (fän), Julian.
 Fanny Forrester (fan'i for'es tēr).
 See Judson, Emily (Chubbuck).
 Fanshawe (fan'shâ), Anne (Harrison), Lady.
 Faraday (far'a dâ), Michael.
 Faria e Souza (fä rē'ä ē sō'zä), Manoel de.
 Farini (fä rē'nē), Carlo Luigi.
 Farjeon (fär'jōn), Benjamin Leopold.
 Farnham (färn'am), Eliza Woodso: (Burhans).
 Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.
 Farquhar (fär'kwar), George.
 Farrar (far'är), Frederic William.
 Fawcett (fä'set), Edgar.
 Fawcett, Henry.
 Fawcett, Millicent.
 Fawkes (fäks), Francis.
 Fay (fä), Theodore Sedgwick.

VOL. X.

- Federalist (fed'ə rəl ist), The.
 Feltham or Felltham (fel'thəm), Owen.
 Fénelon (fān lōn'), François de Salignac de La Mothe.
 Fenn (fen), Sir John.
 Fenner (fen'ər), Cornelius George.
 Ferguson (fer'gu sən), Adam.
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel.
 Fergusson (fēr'gu sən), Robert.
 Ferrier (fer'ier), Susan Edmonston.
 Ferreira (fer rā'e rā), Antonio.
 Feuerbach (foi'er bäch), Ludwig Andreas.
 Feuillet (fé-yā), Octave.
 Fichte (fich'te), Immanuel Herman.
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
 Field (fēld), Eugene.
 Field, Henry Martyn.
 Field, Kate.
 Fielding (fēl'ding), Henry.
 Fields (fēldz), James Thomas.
 Figueroa (fē gā rō'ā), Francisco de.
 Figuier (fē gyā'), Louis Guillaume.
 Filicaja (fē lē kā'yā), Vincenzo da.
 Finlay (fin'la), George.
 Finley (fin'li), John.
 Firdusi (fēr dō'sē), Abul Kasim.
 Firenzuola (fē ren zō ō'lā), Agnolo.
 Fischer (fish'er), Ernst Kuno.
 Fisher (fish'ər), George Park.
 Fisher, John.
 Fisk (fisk), Wilbur.
 Fiske (fisk), John.
 Fitzgerald (fits jer'ald), Edward.
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
 Flammarion (flā mā rē ōn'), Camille.
 Flaubert (flō bār'), Gustave.
 Fleming (flem'ing), George. See Fletcher, Julia Constance.
 Fleming, Paul.
 Fletcher (flech'ər), Andrew.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, John. See Beaumont and Fletcher.
 Fletcher, John William.
 Fletcher, Julia Constance.
 Fletcher, Maria Jane (Jewsbury).
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Flin (flint), Timothy.
 Florence Percy (flor'ens pēr'si). See Mrs. Elizabeth (Chase) Allen.
 Florian (flō ryon), Jean Pierre Claris de.
 Follen (fol'len), Adolf Ludwig.
 Follen, Charles.
 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot).
 Fonblanque (fon blangk'), Albany William.
 Fontaine (fon tān'; Fr. pron. fōn tān'), Jean de la. See La Fontaine.
 Fontenelle (fōnt nel'), Bernard le Bovier de.
 Fonvielle (fon vē el'), Wilfrid de.
 Foote (fut), Mary (Hallock).
 Foote, Samuel.
 Forbes (fōrbz), Archibald.
 Forbes, Edward.
 Ford (fōrd), John.
 Ford, Richard.
 Forster (fōrs'tər), John.
 Forsyth (fōr sith'), Joseph.
 Fortescue (fōr'tes kū), Sir John.
 Fortune (fōr tun), Robert.
 Foscolo (fos'kō lō), Niccolo Ugo.
 Foster (fos'tər or fōs'tər), John.
 Foster, Stephen Collins.
 Fouqué (fō-kā'), Albertine Tode.
 Fouqué, Caroline von Rochow.
 Fouqué, Friedrich, Baron de La Motte.
 Fourier (fō ryā'), François Charles Marie.
 Fowler (fou'ler), Charles Henry.
 Fox (foks), Charles James.
 Fox, George.
 Foxe (foks), John.
 France (frans), Anatole.
 Francillon (fran'sil lōn), Robert Edward.
 Francis (fran'sis), Saint, d'Assisi (dās sē'zē), Giovanni Francesco Bernardone.
 Francis Forrester (for'es tər). See Wise, Daniel.
 Francis, John Wakefield.
 Francis, Sir Philip.
 Franklin (frangk'lin), Benjamin.
 Fraser (frā'zər), James Baillie.
 Fréchette (frā shet'), Louis Honoré.
 Frederic (fred'ər ik), Harold.
 Freeman (frē'mān), Edward Augustus.

VOL. X.—CONTINUED.

Freiligrath (fri'lig rät), Ferdinand.	Fröbel (fré'bel), Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Frémont (fré mont'), Jessie Benton.	Froissart (froi'särt; Fr. pron. frwä sär'), Jean.
Frémont, John Charles.	Frothingham (froth'ing am), Nathaniel Langdon.
French (french), Miss Alice. See Thanet, Octave.	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Freneau (fre nō'), Philip.	Froude (fröd), James Anthony.
Frère (frér), John Hookham.	Fuller (fúl'ér), Andrew.
Freytag (fri'täg), Gustav.	

VOL. XI.

Fuller (fúl'ér), Henry B.	Geibel (gí'bel), Emanuel.
Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.	Geijer (yí'er), Eric Gustaf.
Fuller, Thomas.	Geikie (gē'ki), Archibald.
Fullerton (fúl'ér tñ), Lady Georgiana.	Geikie, Cunningham.
Furness (fēr'nes), Horace Howard.	Geikie, James.
Furness, William Henry.	Gellert (gel'lert), Christian Färren tegott.
Fusinato (fö se nã'to), Arnoldo.	Gellius (jel'i us), Aulus.
Gaboriau (ga bō ryō'), Émile.	Genlis (zhon'lēs), Félicité Stéphanie (Ducrest).
Gail Hamilton (gāl ham'il tñ). See Dodge, Mary Abigail.	George Eliot (jōrj el'i qt). See Evans, Marion.
Gairdner (gärd'nér), James.	George (jōrj), Henry.
Galdos (gal'doss), Benito Perez.	George Sand (jōrj sand). See Dudevant, Madame.
Gall (gāl), Richard.	Gerhardt (gär'härt), Paul.
Gallagher (gal'a gér), William Davis.	Gessner (ges'ner), Salomon.
Galt (gált), John.	Gibbon (gib'on), Edward.
Galt, Sir Alexander.	Gibbons (gib'onz), James.
Galton (gál'tñ), Francis.	Gibson (gib'sñ), William Hamilton.
Gambold (gam'bold), John.	Gifford (gif'ord), William.
Gannett (gan'et), William Channing.	Gilbert (gil'bért), William Schwenck.
Garborg (gär'bürg), Arne.	Gilder (gil'dér), Richard Watson.
Garção (gär sãn'), Pedro Antonio.	Gilfillan (gil fil'an), George.
Gardiner (gärd'nér), Samuel Rawson.	Gilman (gil'man), Arthur.
Garland (gar'land), Hamlin.	Gilman, Caroline (Howard).
Garrison (gar'i sñ), William Lloyd.	Gilmore (gil'mör), James Roberts.
Gascoigne (gas koin'), George.	Gilpin (gil'pin), William.
Gaskell (gas'kel), Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson).	Girardin (zhē rär dãn'), Delphine (Gay) de.
Gasparin (gäs pä rañ'), Agénor Etienne.	Giusti (jös'tē), Giuseppe.
Gasparin, Valérie (Boissier).	Gladstone (glad'ston), William Ewart.
Gath (gath). See George Alfred Townsend.	Gleig (gleg), George Robert.
Gauden (gä'den), John.	Gloucester (glos'tér), Robert of.
Gautier (gō tyä'), Théophile.	Glover (gluv'ér), Richard.
Gay (gā), John.	Godkin (god'kin), Edwin Lawrence.
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie.	Godwin (god'win), Mary (Wollstonecraft).
Gay, Sydney Howard.	Godwin, Parke.
Gayarré (gä ä rä'), Charles Arthur.	Godwin, William.

VOL. XI.—CONTINUED.

Goethe (gĕ'te), Johann Wolfgang von.
 Gogol (gō'gol), Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
 Goldoni (gol dō'nē), Carlo.
 Goldschmidt (göld'schmit), Meyer Aaron.
 Goldsmith (göld'smith), Oliver.
 Goncourt (gōn kōr'), Edmond Louis.
 Huot de and Jules Alfred Huot de Goncourt.
 Good (gūd), John Mason.
 Goodale (gūd'al), Elaine and Dora.
 Goodrich (gūd'rich), Frank Boott.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Gore (gōr), Catherine Grace Frances (Moody).

Gosse (gos), Edmund William.
 Gosse, Philip Henry.
 Gosson (gos'on), Stephen.
 Gottschall (got'shāl), Rudolph.
 Gould (göld), Hannah Flagg.
 Gower (gou'ēr), John.
 Graham (grām), James.
 Grahame (grām), James.
 Grainger (grān'jēr), James.
 Grand (grand), Sarah.
 Grant (grant), Anne (Macvicar).
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
 Grattan (grat'an), Henry.
 Gray (grā), David.
 Gray, Thomas.
 Greeley (grē'li), Horace.

VOL. XII.

Green (grēn), John Richard.
 Green, Mary Anne Everett (Wood).
 Green, Thomas Hill.
 Greene (grēn), Albert Gorton.
 Greene, George Washington.
 Greene, Robert.
 Greenwell (grēn'wel), Dora.
 Greenwood (grēn'wūd), Grace. See Lippincott, Sara Jane.
 Greg (greg), Samuel.
 Greg, William Rathbone.
 Greville (grev'il), Fulke.
 Griffin (grif'in), Gerald.
 Griffis (grif'is), William Elliot.
 Grillparzer (gril'pärt see), Franz.
 Grimm (grim), Herman Friedrich.
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl.
 Griswold (griz'wold), Rufus Wil-mot.
 Grossi (grōs'sē), Tommaso.
 Grote (grōt), George.
 Grotius (grō'shi us), Hugo.
 Guarini (gwā rē'nē), Giovanni Bat-tista.
 Guérin (gā rañ'), Eugénie de.
 Guérin, George Maurice de.
 Guernsey (gēr'nzi), Alfred Hudson.
 Guicciardini (gwē chār dē'nē), Fran-cesco.
 Guizot (gē zō'or güē zō'), Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline (de Meulan).
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
 Guizot, Marguerite Andree Eliza (Dillon).
 Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.

Gunsaulus (gun sāl'us), Frank Wakeley.
 Gunter (gun'tēr), Archibald Claver-ing.
 Gustafson (gus täf'son), Zadel Barnes.
 Guthrie (guth'ri), Thomas.
 Gützlaff (güts'lāf), Karl Friedrich August.
 Guyon (gī'on; Fr. pron. gē ôñ'), Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de La Mothe).
 Guyot (gē ô'), Arnold Henry.
 Habberton (hab'ēr tōn), John.
 Habington (hab'ing tōn), William.
 Hackett (hak'et), Horatio Balch.
 Hackländer (hāk'len dēr), Friedrich Wilhelm von.
 Haeckel (hek'el), Ernst Heinrich.
 Hafiz (hä'fiz; Per. pron. hā fiz'), Shams ed-din Muhammad.
 Hageman (hā'gē man), Samuel Mil-ler.
 Haggard (hag'ard), Henry Rider.
 Hahnemann (hä'ne män), Christian Friedrich Samuel.
 Hahn-Hahn (hän'hän), Ida Mar-
 Louise Gustave, Countess von.
 Hailes (hālz), Lord.
 Hakluyt (hak'lōt), Richard.
 Hale (hāl), Edward Everett.
 Hale, Horatio.
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha.
 Hales (hālz), John.

VOL. XII.—CONTINUED.

- Halévy (ä lā vē'), Ludovic.
 Haliburton (hal'í bér tən), Thomas Chandler.
 Hall (hāl), Anna Maria.
 Hall, Basil.
 Hall, Charles Francis.
 Hall, Edward.
 Hall, James.
 Hall, John.
 Hall, Joseph.
 Hall, Louisa Jane.
 Hall, Newman.
 Hall, Robert.
 Hall, Samuel Carter.
 Hallam (hal'am), Arthur Henry.
 Hallam, Henry.
 Halleck (hal'ek), Fitz-Greene.
 Hallevi (hal'lē vi), Jehudah.
 Halpine (hal'pin), Charles Graham.
 Halstead (hāl'sted), Murat.
 Hamerton (ham'ér tən), Philip Gilbert.
 Hamilton (ham'il tən), Alexander.
 Hamilton, Anthony.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth.
 Hamilton, James.
 Hamilton, William.
 Hamilton, Sir William.
 Hamilton, William Rowan.
 Hamley (ham'li), Edward Bruce.
 Hammond (ham'ənd), William Alexander.
 Hancock (han'kok), John.
 Hannay (han'ā), James.
 Hardenberg (här'den berg), Friedrich von. See Novalis.
 Hardy (här'di), Arthur Sherburne.
 Hardy, Thomas.
 Hare (här), Augustus John Cuthbert.
 Hare, Julius Charles.
 Harington (har'ing tən), Sir John.
 Harland (här'land), Henry.
 Harney (här'ni), William Wallace.
 Harper (här'pər), William Rainey.
 Harris (har'is), James.
 Harris, Joel Chandler.
 Harris, William Torrey.
 Harrison (har'í sən), Frederic.
 Harte (härt), Francis Bret.
 Hartley (härt'li), David.
 Harvey (här'vi), William Hope.
 Hauff (houf), Wilhelm.
 Hauptmann (houpt'män), Gerhardt.
 Haven (hä'vən), Alice Bradley.
 Havergal (hav'ér gal), Frances Ridley.
 Haweis (hois), Hugh Reginald.
 Hawes (hâz), Stephen.
 Hawkins (hâ'kinz), Anthony Hope.
 Hawks (hâks), Francis Lister.
 Hawthorne (hâ'thörn), Julian.

VOL. XIII.

- Hawthorne (hâ'thörn), Nathaniel.
 Hay (hâ), John.
 Hayes (hâz), Isaac Israel.
 Hayley (hâ'li), William.
 Hayne (hân), Paul Hamilton.
 Hazlitt (haz'lit), William.
 Hazlitt, William, 2.
 Hazlitt, William Carew.
 Head (hed), Sir Francis Bond.
 Headley (hed'li), Joel Tyler.
 Hearn (hèrn), Lafcadio.
 Heber (hē'bér), Reginald.
 Hecker (hek'ér), Isaac Thomas.
 Hector (hek'tər), Annie (French).
 Hedderwick (hed'ér wik), James.
 Hedge (hej), Frederic Henry.
 Heeren (hâ'ren), Arnold Hermann Ludwig.
 Heermann (hâr'män), Johannes.
 Hegel (hâ'gel), George Wilhelm Friedrich.
 Heine (hī'ne), Heinrich.
 Heliodorus (hē-li-o-do'rus),
 Helmholtz (helm'hölts), Hermann Ludwig.
 Helps (helps), Sir Arthur.
 Hemans (hem'anz), Felicia Dorothea.
 Henry (hen'ri), Patrick.
 Henryson (hen'ri sən), Robert.
 Hepworth (hep'wérth), George Hughes.
 Heraclitus (her-a-klī'tus).
 Heraud (hâ rō), John Abraham.
 Herbert (hēr'bért), Edward.
 Herbert, George.
 Herbert, Henry William.
 Herder (her'der), Johann Gottfried.
 Heredia (ā-rā'-dē-ä), José Maria de, 1.
 Heredia, José Maria de, 2.
 Herodotus (he rod'o tus).

VOL. XIII.—CONTINUED.

- Herrera (er rā'rá), Fernando de.
 Herrick (her'ik), Robert.
 Herschel (hér'shəl), Caroline Lucretia.
 Herschel, Frederick William.
 Herschel, John Frederick William.
 Hertz (herts), Henrik.
 Hervey (hēr'vī), James.
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
 Hervieu (ēr'vū), Paul.
 Herwegh (her'veg), George.
 Hesiod (hē'si'əd).
 Heylin (hī'lin), Peter.
 Heyse (hī'ze), Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Heywood (hā'wūd), Thomas.
 Hickok (hik'ok), Laurens Perseus.
 Hicks (hiks), Elias.
 Higginson (hig'in son), Mary Thacher.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hildreth (hil'dreth), Richard.
 Hill (hil), Thomas.
 Hillard (hil'ard), George Stillman.
 Hillhouse (hil'hous), James Abraham.
 Hinsdale (hinz'dal), Burke Aaron.
 Hippocrates (hi-pok'ra-tēz).
 Hirst (hēr'st), Henry Beck.
 Hitchcock (hich'kok), Edward.
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
 Hobart (hō'bart), John Henry.
 Hobbes (hobz), Thomas.
 Hodge (hoj), Archibald Alexander.
 Hodge, Charles.
 Hoffman (hof'man), Charles Fenno.
 Hoffmann (hof'män), August Heinrich.
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.
 Hofland (hof'land), Barbara (Wreaks).
 Hogg (hog), James.
 Holbach (hol'bäch; Fr. pron. ōl bāk'), Paul Henri Thiry de.
 Holberg (hol'berg), Ludwig von.
 Holcroft (hol'kroft), Thomas.
 Holinshead (hol'inz-hed), Raphael.
 Holland (hol'and), Josiah Gilbert.
 Holland, Henry Richard Fox, Baron.
 Holley (hol'li), Marietta.
 Holme Lee (hōm lē). See Parr, Harriet.
 Holmes (hōmz), Oliver Wendell.
 Holst (hōlst), Hermann Eduard von.
 Hölty (hēl'ti), Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.
 Home (hōm), John.
 Homer (hō'mēr).

VOL. XIV.

- Hood (hūd), Edward Paxton.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Hood, Thomas, 2.
 Hooft (hōft), Pieter Corneliszoon.
 Hook (hūk), Theodore Edward.
 Hooker (hūk'ēr or hōk'ēr), Joseph Dalton.
 Hooker, Richard.
 Hooker, Thomas.
 Hooker, Worthington.
 Hooper (hūp'ēr or hōp'ēr), Lucy.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
 Hope (hōp), Anthony. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
 Hope, Thomas.
 Hopkins (hop'kinz), John Henry.
 Hopkins, Mark.
 Hopkinson (hop'kin sən), Francis.
 Hopkinson, Joseph.
 Horace (hor'as), Quintus Horatius Flaccus.
 Horne (hōrn), George.
 Horne, Richard Hengist.
 Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
 Horsley (hōrs'li), Samuel.
 Houghton (hou'ton), Lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton.
 Houssaye (ō sā'), Arsène.
 Howard (hou'ard), Henry, Earl of Surrey. See Surrey, Earl of.
 Howe (hou), John.
 Howe, Julia Ward.
 Howe, Samuel Gridley.
 Howell (hou'el), Elizabeth Lloyd.
 Howells (hou'elz), William Dean.
 Howitt (hou'it), Anna Mary.
 Howitt, William and Mary.
 Howson (hou'son), John Saul.
 Hrotsvitha (hrots've tā).
 Huber (ū bār'), François.
 Huber, Pierre.
 Huc (ük), Evariste Régis.
 Hudson (hud'son), Henry Norman.
 Hughes (hūz), Thomas.
 Hugo (hū'go; Fr. pron. ü gō'), Victor Marie.

VOL. XIV.—CONTINUED.

- Humboldt (hum'bōlt), Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von.
 Humboldt, Wilhelm Karl von.
 Hume (hūm), David.
 Hunt (hunt), James Henry Leigh.
 Hunt, Thomas Sterry.
 Hunter (hun'tēr), William Wilson.
 Hurlburt (hēr'l'bērt), William Henry.
 Hurst (hēr'st), John Fletcher.
 Hutson (hut'son), Charles Woodward.
 Hütten (höt'ten), Ulrich von.
 Hutton (hut'n), Laurence.
 Huxley (huks'li), Thomas Henry.
 Huyghens (hī'genz), Constantine.
 Huysmans (his'māns), Joris Karl.
 Ian Mac Laren (ē'an mā klar'en). See Watson, John Mac Laren.
 Ibsen (ib'sen), Henrik.
 Ibn Sina (ibn-sēna). See Avicenna.
 Ignatius (ig nā'shi us), Saint.
 Ik Marvel (ik mār'vel). See Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Imlah (im'la), John.
 Immermann (im'mer män), Karl Lebrecht.
 Ingelend (ing'el end), Thomas.
 Ingelow (in'je lō), Jean.
 Ingemann (ing'e män), Bernhard Severin.
 Ingersoll, Robert Green.
 Irenæus (ire nē'us), Bishop of Lyons.
 Irving (ēr'ving), Edward.
 Irving, Theodore.
 Irving, Washington.
 Isaacs (i'zaks), Jorge.
 Isaure (ē zōr'), Clemence.
 Isidore (iz'i dor), of Pelusium.
 Isocrates (i sok'ra tēz).
 J. Arbuthnot Wilson (ār buth'not wil'son). See Allen, Grant.
 J. S. of Dale (dāl). See Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
 Jackson (jak'son), Helen Hunt.
 Jacobi (yäkō'bē), Friedrich Heinrich.
 James (jāmz) I., of Scotland.
 James I., of England.
 James, George Payne Rainsford.
 James, Henry.
 James, Henry, Jr.
 James, Thomas.
 Jameson (jā me'son), Anna (Murphy).
 Jasmin (zhäs män'), Jacques.
 Jay (jā), John.
 Jayadeva (zha ä dē'va).
 Jefferson (jef'er'son), Joseph.
 Jefferson, Thomas.
 Jeffrey (jef'ri), Francis.
 Jenkins (jeng'kinz), Edward.
 Jennie June (jeni jōn'). See Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Jerome (ge rōm'), Jerome K.
 Jerome, Saint.
 Jerrold (jer'old), Douglas William.
 Jewett (jō'et), Sarah Orne.
 Jewsbury (jöz'bēri), Geraldine Endorsor.
 Jewsbury, Maria Jane. See Fletcher, Maria Jane.
 John Paul (jon pāl). See Webb, Charles H.
 Johnson (jon'son), Charles Frederick.
 Johnson, Edward.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Johnston (jon'ston), Joseph Eggleston.
 John Strange Winter (jon strānj win'tēr). See Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.
 Joinville (zhwañ vël'), Jean de.
 Jokai (yō'ko i), Maurus.
 Jones (jōnz), Henry Arthur.
 Jonson (jon'son), Ben.
 Josephus (jō sē'fus), Flavius.
 Joubert (zhō bār'), Joseph.
 Jovellanos (hō vël yā'nōs), Gaspar Melchor de.
 Jowett (jou'et), Benjamin.
 Julianus (jō lyān'us), Flavius Claudius.

VOL. XV.

- Justin (jus'tin), Martyr.
 Juvenal (jō've nāl), Decimus Junius Juvenalis.
 Kalevala (kā le vā'la), The
 Kalidasa (kā li dā'sa).
 Kane (kān), Elisha Kent.
 Kant (kānt), Immanuel.
 Karamzin (kā rām zēn' or zin'), Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
 Keats (kēts), John.
 Keble (kē'bl), John.

VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

- Keller (kel'ler), Gottfried.
 Kellgren (chel'grän), Johan Henrik.
 Kempis (kem'pis), Thomas à.
 Ken (ken), Thomas.
 Kennan (ken'an), George.
 Kennedy (ken'ē di), John Pendleton.
 Key (kē), Francis Scott.
 Kimball (kim'bal), Richard Burleigh.
 King (king), Thomas Starr.
 Kinglake (king'lāk), Alexander William.
 Kingsley (kingz'li), Charles.
 Kipling (kip'ling), Rudyard.
 Kirk (kērk), John Foster.
 Kirkland (kērk'land), Caroline Matilda (Stansbury).
 Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury.
 Kirkland, Joseph.
 Kirkland, William.
 Kjelland (chel'land), Alexander Lange.
 Klopstock (klop'stok), Friedrich Gottlieb.
 Knight (nit), Charles.
 Knowles (nōlz), James Sheridan.
 Knox (noks), Thomas, Wallace.
 Knox, William.
 Kohl (kōl), Johann Georg.
 Koran (kō'ran or kō rān'), The.
 Körner (kēr'ner), Karl Theodor.
 Kosegarten (kō'ze gār ten), Johann Gottfried.
 Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobul.
 Krasinski (krä sins'kē), Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
 Krummacher (kröm'mäch er), Friedrich Adolf.
 Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm.
 Kryloff or Kriloff (krē lof'), Ivan Andrievitch.
 Laboulaye (lä bö lä'), Edouard René Lefebvre de.
 La Bruyère (lä brü yâr'). See Bruyère, Jean de.
 Lacoste (lä kost'), Marie R.
 La Fayette (lä fā yet'), Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de.
 La Fontaine (lä fon tän'; Fr. pron. lä fōn tän'), Jean de.
 Lamartine (lä mär tēn'), Alphonse Marie Louis de.
 Lamb (lam), Charles.
 Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (Nash).
 Lamb, Mary Ann.
 Lamennais (lä me nā'), Hugues Félicité Robert de.
 Landon (lan'don), Letitia Elizabeth.
 Landor (lan'dor), Walter Savage.
 Lang (lang), Andrew.
 Langland (lang'land), William. See Piers Ploughman.
 Lanier (la nēr'), Sidney.
 Larcom (lār'kōm), Lucy.
 Lardner (lārd'nēr), Dionysius.
 Lardner, Nathaniel.
 Lathrop (lā'thrōp), George Parsons.
 Latimer (lat'i mēr), Hugh.
 Lavater (lä'vā ter; Fr. pron. lä vā tār'), Johann Caspar.
 Lawrence Lancewood (lār'ens lāns'wūd). See Wise, Daniel.
 Layard (lā'ard), Sir Austen Henry.
 Lazarus (laz'ā rus), Emma.
 Lea (lē), Henry Charles.
 Lecky (lek' i), William Edward Hartpole.
 Leconte de Lisle (lē kōāt'de lēl), Charles Marie René.
 Ledyard (led'yard), John.
 Le Gallienne (lē gāl yen'), Richard.
 Leighton (lā'tōn), Robert.
 Leland (lē'land), Charles Godfrey.
 Lemaître (lē mā tr'), Jules.
 Leo XIII. (lē'ō), Pope.
 Le Sage (lē sāzh'), Alain René.
 Lessing (les'sing), Gotthold Ephraim.
 Lever (lē'vēr), Charles James.
 Lewes (lū'es), George Henry.
 Lewis Carroll (lū'is kar'ol). See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Lewis, (lū'is), Charles Bertrand.
 Lewis Dio.
 Lewis, Tayler.
 Lie (lē), Jonas Lauritz Idemil.
 Lieber (lē'ber), Francis.
 Lincoln (ling'kōn), Abraham.
 Lingard (ling'gārd), John.
 Linnaeus (li nē'us), Carolus.
 Linton (lin'tōn), Eliza (Lynn).
 Linton, William James.
 Lippincott (lip'in kot), Sara Jane (Clarke).
 Livingstone (liv'ing stōn), David.
 Livy (liv'i), Titus Livius.
 Lloyd (loid), David Demarest.
 Locke (lok), David Ross.
 Locke, John.
 Lockhart (lok'art), John Gibson.

VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Lockyer (lok'yēr), Joseph Norman. | Longus (long'gus). |
| Lodge (loj), Henry Cabot. | Lossing (los'ing), Benson John. |
| Lodge, Thomas. | Loti (lō tē'), Pierre. See Viaud, |
| Logan (lō'gan), John. | Louis Marie Julien. |
| Longfellow (lōng'fel ō), Henry | Lounsbury (lounz'bu ri), Thomas |
| Wadsworth. | Raynesford. |
| Longfellow, Samuel. | Lover (luv'ēr), Samuel. |
| Longinus (lon jī'nus), Dionysius. | Lowell (lō'el), James Russell. |

VOL. XVI.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Lowth (louth), Robert. | Mahaffy (mā haf'i), John P. |
| Lubbock (lub'ok), Sir John. | Mahan (mā han'), Alfred T. |
| Lucan (lū'kan), Marcus Annæus. | Mahony (mā hō'ni), Francis. |
| Lucian (lū'shian). | Maimonides (mī mon'i dēz), Moses |
| Lucretius (lū krē'shius), Titus Lu- | Ben-Maimun. |
| cretius Carus. | Maine (mān), Sir Henry James |
| Lunt (lunt), George. | Sumner. |
| Lunt, William Parsons. | Maistre (māstr), Comte Xavier de. |
| Luther (lū'thēr), Martin. | Malcolm (mal'kəm), Howard. |
| Lyell (lī'el), Sir Charles. | Malebranche (māl brōnsh'), Nicolas. |
| Lyte (lit), Henry Francis. | Mallock (mal'ok), William Hurrell. |
| Lytelton (lit'el tən), Lord George. | Malory (mäl'ori), Sir Thomas. |
| Lytle (lī'tl), William Haines. | Malthus (mal'thus), Thomas Robert. |
| Lytton (lit'ən), Edward George | Mandeville (man'dē vil), Sir John. |
| Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, | Mangan (mang'gan), James Clar- |
| Baron. | ence. |
| Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer- | Manning (man'ing), Henry Edward. |
| Lytton, Earl. | Manrique (mān rē'kā), Jorge. |
| Maartens (mār'teŋs), Maarten. | Manzoni (mān zō'nē), Alessandro |
| M. Quad(kwād). See Lewis, Charles | Francesco Tommaso Antonio. |
| Bertrand. | Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (mār' |
| Macaulay (mā kā'li), Thomas Bab- | kus ā rē'li us an to nī'nus). |
| ington. | Marcy (mār'si), Randolph Barnes. |
| Macclelland (mak klel'and), Mar- | Margaret d'Angoulême (mār'gā rēt |
| garet G. | d'ōŋ gō lām'). |
| Macdonald (mak don'ald), George. | Marlowe (mār'lō), Christopher. |
| Mace(mās), Frances Parker(Laugh- | Mark Twain (mār'k twān). See |
| ton). | Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. |
| Macé (mā sā'), Jean. | Marion Harland (mar'i ōn hār'land). |
| Machiavelli (mak i ā vel'li), Niccolo. | See Terhune, Mary Virginia. |
| Mackay (mā ki'), Charles. | Marot (mā rō'), Clement. |
| Mackenzie (mā ken'zi), Sir George. | Marryat (mar'i āt), Florence. |
| Mackenzie, Henry. | Marryat, Frederick. |
| Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. | Marsh (mārsh), Caroline (Crane). |
| Mackintosh(mak'in tosh), Sir James. | Marsh, George Perkins. |
| MacMaster (mak mās'tēr), John | Marshall (mār'shal), John. |
| Bach. | Marston (mārs'tən), John. |
| Macpherson (mak fer'son), James. | Marston, Philip Bourke. |
| Macquoid (mak kwoid'), Kather- | Martial (mār'shial). |
| ine S. | Martin (mār'tan'), Bon-Louis Henri. |
| Madison (mad'i sən), James. | Martineau (mār'ti nō), Harriet. |
| Maeterlinck (met'ēr lingk), Maurice. | Martineau, James. |
| Maginn (mā gin'), William. | Martinez (mār tē'neth), Francisco |
| | de la Rosa. |

VOL. XVI.—CONTINUED.

Mary Berwick (mā'ri bër'wik). See Procter, Adelaide Anne.
 Mason (mā'son), John Mitchell.
 Massey (mās'i), Gerald.
 Massillon (mā sē yōn'), Jean Baptiste.
 Massinger (mas'in jër), Philip.
 Masson (mas'on), David.
 Mather (mat'h'ër), Cotton.
 Mather, Increase.
 Mather, Samuel.
 Matthews (math'üz), Brander.
 Matthisson (mät'tis son), Friedrich von.
 Maupassant (mō pä soñ'), Henri René Albert Guy de.
 Maurice (mā'ris), John Frederick Denison.
 Maury (mā'ri), Matthew Fontaine.
 Max O'Rell (maks ō rel'). See Blouet, Paul.
 Mayo (mā'ō), William Starbuck.
 McCarthy (mā kār'thi), Justin.
 McClellan (mā klel' an), George Brinton.
 McClintock (mā klin'tok), John.
 McCosh (mā kosh'), James.
 McFall (mak fāl'), Mrs. Chambers. See Grand, Sarah.
 McIntosh (mak'in tosh), Maria Jane.
 McLellan (mak lel'an), Isaac.
 McMaster (mak mäs'tër), Guy Humphreys.
 Medill (me dil'), Joseph.
 Megerle (meg'ër li), Ulrich.

Melanchthon (me langk'thon), Philip.
 Meleager (mel e ā' jër).
 Melville (mel'vil), Herman.
 Mendelssohn (men'dels sōn), Moses.
 Meredith (mer'e dith), George.
 Meredith, Owen. See Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.
 Mérimée (mā rē mā'), Prosper.
 Merivale (mer'i vāl), Charles.
 Merle d'Aubigné (merl dō bēn yā'), Jean Henri.
 Merrick (mer'ik), James.
 Messinger (mēs'señger), Robert Hinckley.
 Metastasio (mā tās tā'zē ō), Pietro Añtonio.
 Michelangelo Buonarroti (mī kel an'je lō bō ō nār rō'tē).
 Michelet (mēsh lā'), Jules.
 Mickle (mik'l), William Julius.
 Middleton, Thomas.
 Milburn (mil'bērn), William Henry.
 Miles O'Reilly (milz ō ri'li). See Halpine, Charles Graham.
 Mill (mil), James.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Miller (mil'er), Cincinnatus Heine.
 Miller, Emily (Huntington).
 Miller, Hugh.
 Miller, Olive Thorne.
 Miller, Samuel.
 Milliken (mil'i kēn), Richard Alfred.
 Milman (mil'man), Henry Hart.
 Milnes (milz), Richard Monckton.

VOL. XVII.

Milton (mil'ton), John.
 Minnesingers (min'e sing ērz).
 Minto (min'tō), William.
 Mistral (mēs trāl'), Frédéric.
 Mitchel (mich'el), Ormsby Mac-knight.
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.
 Mitchell, Walter.
 Mitford (mit'fōrd), Mary Russell.
 Mivart (miv'art), St. George.
 Moir (moir), David Macbeth.
 Molesworth (mōlz/wërth), Mary Louise (Stewart).
 Molière (mō lyär').
 Mommsen (mom'zen), Theodor.

Monier (mo nēr')-Williams, Sir Monier.
 Monmouth (mon'muth), Geoffrey oē.
 Monroe (mun rō'), Harriet.
 Monroe, James.
 Monstrellet (mon strel'yā), Enguerand de.
 Montagu (mon'tā gū), Lady Mary Wortley.
 Montaigne (mon tām'; Fr. pron. môn-tāny'), Michel.
 Montalembert (môn tā loñ bār'), Charles Forbes de.
 Montesquieu (mon tes kū'; Fr. pron. môn tes kyé'), Charles de Secondat de.

VOL. XVII.—CONTINUED.

- Montgomery (mɒnt ɡum'ɛ ri), Florence Sophia.
 Montgomery, James.
 Montgomery, Robert.
 Monti (mon'tē), Vincenzo.
 Moody (mō'di), Dwight Lyman.
 Moore (mōr or mōr), Clement Clarke.
 Moore, John.
 Moore, Thomas.
 More (mōr), Hannah.
 More, Henry.
 More, Sir Thomas.
 Morgan (mōr'ɡan), James Appleton.
 Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson).
 Morley (mōr'li), Henry.
 Morley, John.
 Morris (mor'is), Charles.
 Morris, George P.
 Morris, Lewis.
 Morris, William.
 Morse (mōrs), Jedediah.
 Morse, John Torrey.
 Moschus (mos'kus).
 Mosen (mō'zen), Julius.
 Möser (mē'zer), Justus.
 Moss (mos), Thomas.
 Motherwell (muth'ēr wel), William.
 Motley (mot'li), John Lothrop.
 Moulton (mōl'tɒn), Ellen Louise (Chandler).
 Mowatt (mou'at), Anna Cora. See Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden).
 Mudie (mū'di), Robert.
 Mügge (müg'ge), Theodor.
 Mühlbach (mül'bäch), Louise. See Mundt, Clara Müller.
 Muhlenberg (mü'len berg), William Augustus.
 Mulford (mul'fōrd), Elisha.
 Müller (mül'ler), Friedrich Max.
 Müller, Nikolaus.
 Müller, Wilhelm.
 Mulock (mü'lok), Miss. See Craik, Dinah Maria.
 Münchhausen (mün chou'zen), Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, Baron von.
 Mundt (mönt), Clara Müller.
 Munger (mung'gēr), Theodore Thornton.
 Murchison (mēr'ki sɒn), Sir Roderick Impey.
 Mure (mūr), William.
 Murfree (mēr'frē), Mary Noailles.
 Murger (mür zhār'), Henri.
 Murray (mur'a), David Christie.
 Murray, Lindley.
 Murray, William Henry Harrison.
 Musäus (mu sä'us), Johann Karl August.
 Musset (mü sä'), Louis Charles Alfred de.
 Myers (mī'ērɜz), Frederic William Henry.
 Nadaud (nä dō'), Gustave.
 Nairne (nār'n), Lady Carolina (Oliphant).
 Napier (nä'pi ər), Sir William Patrick Francis.
 Nash (nash), Thomas.
 Neal (nēl), Alice B. See Haven, Alice B.
 Neal, John.
 Neale (nēl), John Mason.
 Neander (nē an'dēr; Ger. pron. nā-än'-der), August.
 Neele (nēl), Henry.
 Nepos (nē'pos), Cornelius.
 Nerval (ner vāl'), Gérard de.
 Neubeck (noi'bek), Valerius Wilhelm.
 Neville (nev'il), Henry.
 Newcastle (nü'kas tl), Margaret, Duchess of.
 Newell (nü'el), Robert Henry.
 Newman (nü'man), Francis William.
 Newman, John Henry.
 Newman, John Philip.
 Newton (nü'ton), Sir Isaac.
 Newton, John.
 Newton, Richard Heber.
 Newton, William Wilberforce.
 Nibelungenlied (nē'be löng en lēd), The.
 Niccolini (nēk kō lē'nē), Giovanni Battista.
 Nichol (nik'ol), John.
 Nichol, John Pringle.
 Nichols (nik'olz), George Ward.
 Nicolay (nik'o lä), John George.
 Niebuhr (nē'bör), Barthold Georg.
 Nizami (ni zä mē').
 Noel (nō'el), Thomas.
 Nordau (nōr'dou), Max Simon.
 Nordhoff (nōrd'hof), Charles.

VOL. XVIII.

- Norris (nor'is), John.
 Norris, W. E.
 Norton (nôr'tŏn), Andrews.
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.
 Norton, Charles Eliot.
 Novalis (nô vâ'lis).
 Nye (nî), Edgar Wilson.
 O'Brien (ô bri'ĕn), Fitz James.
 Oehlenschläger (ê'len shlä ger), Adam Gottlob.
 O'Hara (ô-hâr'a), Theodore.
 Ohnet (ô nâ'), Georges.
 Oliphant (ol'i-fant), Carolina. See Nairne, Lady Carolina.
 Oliphant, Laurence.
 Oliphant, Margaret (Wilson).
 Oliver Optic (ol'i-vér op'tik). See Adams, William Taylor.
 Omar Khayyâm (ô'mar khî yâm').
 Opie (ô'pi), Amelia (Alderson).
 O'Reilly (ô ri'li), John Boyle.
 Origen (or'i jen).
 Orton (ôr'tŏn), James.
 Osgood (oz'gúd), Frances Sargent Locke.
 Osgood, Kate Putnam.
 Osgood, Samuel.
 Ossian (osh'i'an). See Macpherson, James.
 Ossoli (os'sô lê), Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchioness d'.
 Otis (ô'tis), James.
 Otway (ot'wâ), Thomas.
 Ouida (wê'da). See De La Ramée, Louise.
 Overbury (ô'vêr ber i), Sir Thomas.
 Ovid (ov'id).
 Owen (ô'en), Sir Richard.
 Owen, Robert Dale.
 Owenson (ô'en-sŏn), Sydney. See Morgan, Lady Sydney.
 Oxenford (oks'ĕn fŏrd), John.
 Oxenham (oks'ĕn ħm), Henry Nutcombe.
 Page (pāj), Thomas Nelson.
 Paget (paj'et), Violet.
 Paine (pān), Robert Treat.
 Paine, Thomas.
 Paley (pā'li), William.
 Palfrey (pāl'fri), John Gorham.
 Palgrave (pāl'grāv), Sir Francis.
 Palgrave, Francis Turner.
 Palgrave, William Gifford.
 Palmer (pām'ēr), Edward Henry.
 Palmer, John Williamson.
 Palmer, Ray.
 Palmer, William Pitt.
 Pansy (pan'zi). See Alden, Mrs. Isabella.
 Pardoe (pār'dô), Julia.
 Park (pärk), Andrew.
 Park, Mungo.
 Parker (pär'kér), Francis Wayland.
 Parker, Theodore.
 Parkhurst (pärk'hêrst), Charles Henry.
 Parkman (pärk'man), Francis.
 Parnell (pär'nel), Thomas.
 Parr (pär), Harriet.
 Parsons (pär'sŏnz), Theophilus.
 Parsons, Thomas Williams.
 Partington (pär'ting tŏn), Mrs. See Shillaber, Benjamin F.
 Parton (pär'tŏn), James.
 Parton, Sara Payson (Willis).
 Pascal (pas'kal), Blaise.
 Pater (pā'tér), Walter.
 Patmore (pat'môr), Coventry Kearsy Dighton.
 Patten (pāt'ĕn), George W.
 Paulding (pāl'ding), James Kirke.
 Payn (pān), James.
 Payne (pān), John Howard.
 Peabody (pē'bod i), Andrew Preston.
 Peabody, Oliver William Bourne.
 Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.
 Peacock (pē'kok), Thomas Love.
 Pearson (pēr'sŏn), John.
 Peck (pek), George Washington.
 Pellico (pel'lē kō), Silvio.
 Penn (pen), William.
 Pepys (pēps or pips or pep'is), Samuel.
 Percival (pēr' si val), James Gates.
 Perrault (pā rō'), Charles.
 Perry (per'i), Nora.
 Persius (pēr'shi-us).
 Pestalozzi (pes tā lot'sē), Johann Heinrich.
 Peter Parley (pē'tér pär'li). See Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Peter Pindar (pē'tér pin'dār). See Wolcot, John.
 Petrarch (pe'trärk).
 Petroleum V. Nasby (naz'bi). See Locke, David Ross.
 Peyton (pā'tŏn), Thomas.
 Phelps (felps), Elizabeth Stuart.
 See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).
 Pfeiffer (pfif'ēr), Emily.

VOL. XVIII.—CONTINUED.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Phillips (fil'ips), John. | Pitt (pit), William. |
| Phillips, Wendell. | Plato (plā'tō). |
| Piatt (pi'at), John James. | Plautus (plā'tus). |
| Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan). | Pliny (pli'ni), the Elder. |
| Pierre Loti (pē'ār lō tē'). See Viaud, | Pliny, the Younger. |
| Louis Marie Julien. | Plutarch (plō'tārk). |
| Piers Ploughman (pērs plou'man) | Poe (pō), Edgar Allan. |
| (author, William Langland). | Pollok (pol'lōk), Robert. |
| Pignotti (pēn-yot'tē), Lorenzo. | Polo (pō'lō), Marco. |
| Pike (pik), Albert. | Ponce de Leon (pōn'thā dā lā ōn'), |
| Pindar (pin'dar). | Luis. |
| Pindar, Peter. See Wolcot, John. | Poole (pöl), William Frederick. |
| Pinkney (pingk'ni), Edward Coate. | Pope (pōp), Alexander. |

VOL. XIX.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Porter (pōr'tēr), Jane. | Rambaud (ram bōd'), Alfred Nich- |
| Porter, Noah. | olas. |
| Porter, Sir Robert Ker. | Ramsay (ram'zi), Allan. |
| Praed (prād), Rosa Murray-Prior. | Ramsay, Edward Bannerman. |
| Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. | Randall (ran'dal), James Ryder. |
| Pratt (prat), Ella Farman. | Ranke (rān'ke), Franz Leopold von. |
| Prentice (pren'tis), George Denison. | Rankin (rān'kin), Jeremiah Eames. |
| Prentiss (pren'tis), Elizabeth Pay- | Raspe (rās'pe), Rudolph Erich. |
| son. | Rawlinson (rā'lin sōn), George. |
| Prescott (pres'kōt), William Hick- | Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke. |
| ling. | Ray (rā), John. |
| Preston (pres'ton), Harriet Waters. | Raymond (ra'mōnd), Henry Jarvis. |
| Preston, Margaret Junkin. | Read (rēd), Thomas Buchanan. |
| Priestley (prēst'li), Joseph. | Reade (rēd), Charles. |
| Prime (prim), Samuel Irenæus. | Reid (rēd), Mayne. |
| Prime, William Cowper. | Renan (rē non'), Joseph Ernest. |
| Pringle (pring'gl), Thomas. | Reuter (roi'ter), Fritz. |
| Prior (pri'or), Matthew. | Rexford (reks'ford), Eben Eugene. |
| Procter (prok'tēr), Adelaide Anne. | Rhodes (rōdz), William Barnes. |
| Procter, Bryan Waller. | Richardson (rich'ard sōn), Albert |
| Proctor (prok'tor), Edna Dean. | Deane. |
| Proctor, Richard Anthony. | Richardson, Charles Francis. |
| Prout (prout), Father. See Ma- | Richardson, Samuel. |
| hony, Francis. | Richmond (rich'mōnd), Legh. |
| Prudhomme (prü dom'), Sully. | Richter (rich'tēr), Johann Paul |
| Purchas (pēr'chas), Samuel. | Friedrich. |
| Pyle (pil), Howard. | Ricord (rē kōr'), Frederick William |
| Pythagoras (pi thag'o rās). | Riddell (rid'l), Charlotte Eliza L. |
| | Ridley (rid'li), Nicholas. |
| Quarles (kwârلز), Francis. | Ridpath (rid'pāth), John Clarke. |
| Quincey (kwīn'zi), Thomas De. See | Riggs (rigz), Kate Douglas (Wig |
| De Quincey. | gin). |
| Quincy (kwīn'zi), Josiah. | Riley (ri'li), James Whitcomb. |
| Quintilian (kwīn til'i ān). | Ripley (rip'li), George. |
| | Ritchie (rich'i), Anna Cora (Og |
| Rabelais (rāb e lā'), François. | den) Mowatt. |
| Racine (rā sēn'), Jean. | Ritchie, Anne Isabella Thackeray |
| Radcliffe (rad'klif), Anne Ward. | Rives (rēvz), Amélie. |
| Raleigh (rā'li), Sir Walter. | Roberts (rob'erts), C. G. D. |

VOL. XIX.—CONTINUED.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Robertson (rob'ért sɒn), Frederick William.
 Robertson, Thomas W.
 Robertson, William.
 Robinson (rob'in sɒn), Agnes Mary Frances.
 Robinson, Charles Seymour.
 Robinson, Edward.
 Robinson, Frances Mabel.
 Robinson, Frederick William.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb.
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.
 Rochefoucauld (rôsh fô kô'), François de la, Duc de.
 Rod (rod), Edouard.
 Roe (rô), Edward Payson.
 Rogers (roj'érz), Henry.
 Rogers, Samuel.
 Rohlf (rolfs), Anna Katharine (Green).
 Roland (rô lon'), Chanson de.
 Rollin (rô lan'), Charles.
 Rollins (rol'inz), Alice Marsland (Wellington).
 Ronsard (rôn sâr'), Pierre de.
 Root (rôt or rût), George Frederick.
 Roscoe (ros'kô), Henry.</p> | <p>Roscoe, Henry Enfield.
 Roscoe, Robert.
 Roscoe, Thomas.
 Roscoe, William.
 Ross-Church (ros-chérch), Mrs See Marryat, Florence.
 Rossetti (ros set'tê), Christina Georgina.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
 Rossetti, Gabriele.
 Rossetti, William Michael.
 Rouget de Lisle (rô zhâ'dê lêl) Claude Joseph.
 Rousseau (rô sô'), Jean Jacques.
 Rowe (rô), Nicholas.
 Rowson (rô'sɒn), Susanna (Haskell).
 Rückert (rük'ert), Friedrich.
 Ruffini (rô fê'nê), Giovanni.
 Rumi (ru'mi), Jalaladdin.
 Runeberg (rô ne berɒ), Johann Ludvig.
 Ruskin (rus'kin), John.
 Russell (rus'el), Irwin.
 Russell, John, Earl.
 Russell, William Clark.
 Russell, Sir William Howard.
 Ryan (ri'an), Abram Joseph.</p> |
|--|--|

VOL. XX.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Rydberg (rid'bérɒ), Abraham Viktor.
 Sachs (zâks), Hans.
 Sackville (sak'vil), Thomas.
 Sadi (sa dê') (Sheikh Muslihu'd-Din).
 Sæmund - Sigfusson (sâ'mönd-sêg'fus ɒn).
 Sagas (sâ'gâz).
 Sainte-Beuve (sañtbêv'), Charles Augustus.
 Saint-Hilaire (sañ tē lâr'), Jules Barthélemy.
 Saintine (sân tēn'), Joseph Xavier.
 Saint-Pierre (sañ piâr'), Jacques Henri de.
 Saintsbury (sānts'bu ri), George Edward Bateman.
 Saint-Simon (sañ sē mōn'), Louis de Rouvrai, Duc de.
 Sala (sâ'la), George Augustus Henry.</p> | <p>Sales (sâlz), St. Francis de.
 Salis-Seewis (sâ'lis), Johann, Gaudenz von.
 Sallet (zâ'let), Friedrich von.
 Sallust (sal'ust), Caius Crispus Sallustius.
 Sancta Clara (sänk'ta klâ'ra), Abraham à. See Megerle, Ulrich.
 Sand (soñd), George. See Dudevânt, Madame.
 Sandeau (soñ dô'), Léonard Sylvain Jules.
 Sandys (san'dis or sandz), George.
 Sangster (sang'stér), Margaret Elizabeth (Munson).
 Sannazôaro (sân nâd zâ'rô), Jacopo.
 Sappho (saf'ô).
 Sarcey (sâr sâ'), Francisque.
 Sardou (sâr dô'), Victorien.
 Sargent (sâr'jent), Epes.
 Saunders (sân'dêrz), Frederick.
 Saunders, John.
 Savage (sav'aj), Minot Judson.</p> |
|---|---|

VOL. XX.—CONTINUED.

- Savage, Richard.
 Savonarola (sā-vō-nā-rō'lā), Girolamo.
 Saxe (saks), John Godfrey.
 Scarron (skā-rōn'), Paul.
 Schaff (shäf), Philip.
 Schefer (shā'fēr), Leopold.
 Scheffel (shef'fel), Joseph Victor von.
 Schelling (shel'ling), Friedrich William Joseph von.
 Scherer (shā'rer), William.
 Schiller (shil'ler), Johann Christoph Friedrich.
 Schlegel (shlā'gel), August Wilhelm von.
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.
 Schleiermacher (shlī'er mäch er), Friedrich Daniel.
 Schliemann (shlē'män), Heinrich.
 Schoolcraft (sköl'kraft), Henry Rowe.
 Schopenhauer (shō'pən hou er), Arthur.
 Schreiner (shri'nēr), Olive.
 Schurz (shōrts), Carl.
 Schuyler (ski'lēr), Eugene.
 Schwatka (shwot'ka), Frederick.
 Scollard (skol'ard), Clinton.
 Scott (skot), Michael.
 Scott, Sir Walter.
 Scribe (skrēb), Augustin Eugène.
 Scudder (skud'ēr), Horace Elisha.
 Sealsfield (sēlz'fēld), Charles (Carl Postl).
 Sears (sērz), Edmund Hamilton.
 Sedgwick (sej'wik), Catharine Maria.
 Sedley (sed'li), Sir Charles.
 Seelye (sē'li), Julius Hawley.
 Seneca (sen'ē ka), Lucius Annæus.
 Sévigné (sā vèn yā'), Marie de Rabutin Chantal de.
 Seward (sū'ard), William Henry.
 Sewell (sū'el), Elizabeth Missing.
 Shadwell (shad'well), Thomas.
 Shaftesbury (shäfts'bu ri), Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of.
 Shairp (shärp), John Campbell.
 Shakespeare (shāk'spēr), William.
 Shankara (shang'ka ra).
 Shaw (shā), Henry Wheeler.
 Shea (shā), John Gilmory.
 Shedd (shed), William Greenough Thayer.
 Shelley (shel'i), Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe.

VOL. XXI.

- Shelton (shel'tŋn), Frederick William.
 Shenstone (shen'stŋn), William.
 Shepherd (shep'ērd), Nathaniel Graham.
 Sheridan (sher'i dān), Philip Henry.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
 Sherlock (shēr'lok), Thomas.
 Sherlock, William.
 Sherman (shēr'mān), Frank Dempster.
 Sherman, John.
 Sherman, William Tecumseh.
 Shillaber (shil'ā bēr), Benjamin Penhallow.
 Shirley (shēr'li), James.
 Shorthouse (shōrt'hous), Joseph Henry.
 Sidney (sid'ni), Algernon.
 Sidney, Sir Philip.
 Sienkiewicz (syen kye'vich), Henryk.
 Sigourney (sig'ēr ni), Lydia (Huntly).
 Sill (sil), Edward Rowland.
 Silliman (sil'i mān), Benjamin.
 Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Simmons (sim'ŋnz), Bartholomew.
 Simms (simz), William Gilmore.
 Simonides (si mon' i dēz).
 Simrock (zim'rok), Karl.
 Sismondi (sis mon'di), Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de.
 Skarga (skär'ga), Peter.
 Skeat (skēt), Walter William.
 Smart (smärt), Christopher.
 Smiles (smilz), Samuel.
 Smith (smith), Adam.
 Smith, Alexander.
 Smith, Edmund Neale.
 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince).
 Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
 Smith, Goldwin.
 Smith, Horace.
 Smith, James.

VOL. XXI.—CONTINUED.

- Smith, Samuel Francis.
 Smith, Sydney.
 Smollett (smol'et), Tobias George.
 Snider (sní'dér), Denton Jacques.
 Socrates (sok'ra téz).
 Solon (sō'lon).
 Somerville (sum'ér vil), Mary Fairfax.
 Sophocles (sof'ó klēz).
 Sotheby (suth'bi), William.
 South (south), Robert.
 Southey (suth'i), Caroline Bowles.
 See Bowles, Caroline Ann.
 Southey, Robert.
 Southworth (south'werth), Emma
 D. E. N.
 Souvestre (sō vestr'), Émile.
 Sparks (spárks), Jared.
 Spedding (sped'ing), James.
 Speke (spēk), John Hanning.
 Spencer (spen'sér), Herbert.
 Spencer, William Robert.
 Spenser (spen'sér), Edmund.
 Spielhagen (spēl'hā'gen), Friedrich.
 Spinoza (spi nō'za), Baruch.
 Spofford (spof'ord), Harriet Eliza-
 beth (Prescott).
 Sprague (spräg), Charles.
 Sprague, William Buell.
 Sprat (sprat), Thomas.
 Spurgeon (spér'jon), Charles Had-
 don.
 Squier (skwír), Ephraim George.
 Staël-Holstein (stá'el-hol'stín), Anne
 Louise Germaine Necker de.
 Stagnelius (stäg nā'lē ös), Erik Johan.
 Stanhope (stan'op), Philip Dormer.
 See Chesterfield, Earl of.
- Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl.
 Stanley (stan'li), Arthur Penrhyn.
 Stanley, Henry Morton.
 Stannard (stan'ard), Henrietta Eliza
 Vaughan (Palmer).
 Stanton (stan'ton), Elizabeth (Cady).
 Stanton, Frank.
 Stedman (sted'man), Edmund Clar-
 ence.
 Steele (stēl), Richard.
 Steffens (stef'fenz), Heinrich.
 Stephen (stē'ven), Leslie.
 Stephens (stē'venz), Alexander
 Hamilton.
 Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winter-
 botham).
 Stephens, John Lloyd.
 Stepniak (step'nyák), Sergius.
 Sterling (stēr'ling), John.
 Sterne (stérn), Laurence.
 Stevenson (stē'ven son), Robert
 Louis.
 Stewart (stū'art), Dugald.
 Still (stil), John.
 Stillman (stil'man), William James.
 Stimson (stim'son), Frederic Jesup.
 Stockton (stok'ton), Francis Rich-
 ard.
 Stoddard (stod'ard), Charles War-
 ren.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Bar-
 stow).
 Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.
 Stoddard, William Osborn.
 Stolberg (stol'berg), Friedrich Leo-
 pold, Count.

VOL. XXII.

- Stone (stōn), William Leete.
 Stone, William Leete, Jr.
 Storm (stōrm), Edward.
 Storrs (stōrz), Richard Salter.
 Story (stō'ri), Joseph.
 Story, William Wetmore.
 Stowe (stō), Harriet Beecher. See
 Beecher-Stowe, Harriet.
 Strauss (strous), David Friedrich.
 Street (strēt), Alfred Billings.
 Strickland (strik'land), Agnes.
 Strindberg (strind'bērg), August.
 Strother (stroth'ēr), David Hunter.
 Stubbs (stubb), William.
- Sturgis (stēr'jis), Julian.
 Suckling (suk'ling), Sir John.
 Sudermann (zō'der-män), Hermann.
 Sue (sü), Marie Joseph (Eugène).
 Suetonius (swe tō'ni us), Caius Tran-
 quillus.
 Sullivan (sul'i van), Margaret Fran-
 ces.
 Sullivan, T. R.
 Sully-Prudhomme (sü lē'-prü dom').
 See Prudhomme, René François
 Armand Sully.
 Sully (sul'i), James.
 Sumner (sum'nēr), Charles.

VOL. XXII.—CONTINUED.

- Sunderland (sun'dér-land), Jabez.
 Surrey (sur'i), Earl of.
 Swedenborg (swē'dn börg), Emanuel.
 Swift (swift), Jonathan.
 Swinburne (swin'bérn), Algernon Charles.
 Swing (swing), David.
 Swinton (swin'tŏn), William.
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
 Sylva (sēl-vá'), Carmen (Pauline Elizabeth Ottilie Louise, Queen of Roumania).
 Symonds (sim'ŏndz or sī'mŏndz), John Addington.
 Tacitus (tas'i tus), Caius Cornelius.
 Taine (tan), Hippolyte Adolphe.
 Talfourd (tál'fêrd), Sir Thomas Noon.
 Talleyrand (tal'i rand; Fr. pron. tál'ãron') Périgord, Charles Maurice de.
 Talmage (tal'maj), Thomas De Witt.
 Talmud (tal'mud), The.
 Tannahill (tan'ã hil), Robert.
 Tappan (tap'an), William Bingham.
 Tasso (tas'ŏ; It. pron. täs'sŏ), Torquato.
 Taylor (tã'lŏr), Bayard.
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
 Taylor, Hannis.
 Taylor, Sir Henry.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Taylor, Jane.
 Taylor, Jeremy.
 Taylor, Thomas.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Taylor, William.
 Taylor, William Mackergo.
 Tegner (teng nâr'), Esaias.
 Tellez (tel'veth), Gabriel.
 Temple (tem'pl), Sir William.
 Tennant (ten'ant), William.
 Tennyson (ten'i sŏn), Alfred.
 Tennyson, Charles. See Turner, Charles T.
 Tennyson, Frederick.
 Terence (ter'ens), Publius Terentius Afer.
 Terhune (têr hŭn'), Mary Virginia.
 Tertullian (ter-tul'yân).
 Tesselschæde (tes sel shē'de).
 Thackeray (thak'g ri), Anne Isabella.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Thanet (than'et), Octave (Alice French).
 Thaxter (thaks'têr), Celia (Laighton).
 Theocritus (thē ok'ri tus).
 Theognis (thē og'nis).
 Theophrastus (thē-o-fras'tus).
 Theuriet (tê rê ä'), André.
 Thierry (tyã rê'), Jacques Nicolas Augustin.
 Thiers (tyar), Louis Adolphe.
 Thirlwall (thêrl'wâl), Connop.
 Tholuck (tŏ'lŏk), Friedrich August Gottreu.
 Thomas (tom'äs), Edith Matilda.
 Thomas, Hiram Washington.
 Thompson (tomp'sŏn), John Randolph.
 Thompson, Maurice.
 Thomson (tom'sŏn), James.
 Thomson, James.

VOL. XXIII.

- Thomson (tom'sŏn), Richard.
 Thomson, William McClure.
 Thoreau (thŏ'rŏ), Henry David.
 Thornbury (thörn'bu ri), George Walter.
 Thorpe (thŏrp), Rose Hartwick.
 Thrale (thräl), Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
 Thucydides (thŭ sid' i dēz).
 Tibullus (ti-bul'us), Albius.
 Tickell (tik'el), Thomas.
 Ticknor (tik'nŏr), George.
 Tieck (têk), Ludwig.
 Tighe (ti), Mary Blackford.
 Tillier (til-yeä'), Claude.
 Tillotson (til'ŏt sŏn), John.
 Tilton (til'tŏn), Theodore.
 Timbs (timz), John.
 Timrod (tim'rod), Henry.
 Timothy Titcomb (tim'o thi tit'kŏm). See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Tinker (tink'êr), Mary Agnes.
 Tiruvalluvar (ti-rŏ-val-lŏ-vâr').
 Titcomb (tit'kŏm), Timothy. See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Tocqueville (tok'vil; Fr. pron. tok vël'), Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de.

VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

- Tolstoi (tol'stoi), Count Lyeff Niko-
 laievitch.
 Tooke (tök), John Horne.
 Topelius (tō-pā'lē-ös), Zacharis.
 Toplady (top'la di), Augustus Mon-
 tague.
 Tourgee (tör zhā'), Albion Winegar.
 Towne (toun), Edward Owings.
 Townsend (toun'zend), Edward W.
 Townsend, George Alfred.
 Townshend (toun'zënd), Chauncey
 Hare.
 Trench (trench), Richard Chenevix.
 Trevelyan (tre vel'yān), George
 Otto.
 Trollope (trol'up), Anthony.
 Trollope, Frances (Milton).
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
 Trowbridge (trō'brij), John Town-
 send.
 Trumbull (trum'bul), John.
 Tuckerman (tuk'ēr mən), Henry
 Theodore.
 Tulloch (tul'ök), John.
 Tupper (tup'ēr), Martin Farquhar.
 Turgenieff (tör gän'yef), Ivan Serge-
 yevich.
 Turner (ter'nēr), Charles Tennyson.
 Twain (twān), Mark. See Clemens,
 Samuel Langhorne.
 Tyler (ti'lēr), Moses Coit.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Tyndall (tin'dal), John.
 Tyrtæus (tēr-tē'us).
 Tytler (tit'lēr), Alexander Fraser.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser.

 Udall (ū'dal), Nicholas.
 Uhland (ō'lānt), Johann Ludwig.
 Ulbach (öl'bäk), Louis.
 Ulfilas (ul'fi-lās).
 Upton (up'tŋn), George Putnam.
 Urquhart (ērč'hart), David.
 Usher (ush'ēr), James.

 Valaoritis (val-ā-ō-ri'-tis), Aristo-
 teles.
 Valdes (väl dās'), Armando Palacio.
 Vámbéry (vām'bā-rē), Arminius.
 Vanbrugh (van brö'), John.
 Van Dyke (van-dike'), H. J.
 Varzolf (vär-tsof), Ivan.
 Vaughan (vān), Henry.
 Vauquelin (vök'lan), Jean de la
 Fresnaye.
 Vaux (vāks), Lord Thomas.
 Vazoff (va-zōf'), Ivan.

 Vedas (vā'daz).
 Vedder (ved'ēr), David.
 Vega Carpio (vā'gā kār'pē ō), Lope
 Felix.
 Vere (ver), Sir Aubrey de. See De
 Vere, Aubrey.
 Vere, Aubrey Thomas de. See De
 Vere, Aubrey Thomas.
 Vere, Max. Schele de. See De Vere
 Max. Schele.
 Verestchagin (ve rest chā'gin), Alex-
 ander Vasilyévitch.
 Vergil (vēr'jil). See Virgil.
 Verhaeren (vēr-hā'rén), Émile.
 Verlaine (ver-lān'), Paul.
 Verne (vern), Jules.
 Vernon Lee (vēr'nŋn lē). See Paget,
 Violet.
 Verplanck (vēr plangk'), Gulian
 Crommelin.
 Very (ver'i), Jones.
 Viau (vyō), Théophile de.
 Viaud (vyō), Louis Marie Julien.
 Victoria (vik-tō-ri-a), Alexandrina.
 Vidal (vē dāl'), Peter.
 Vigny (vën-yē'), Alfred Victor,
 Count de.
 Villari (vël lä'rē), Pasquale.
 Villemain (vël-mān'), Abel François.
 Villon (vël lôn'), François.
 Vincent (vin'sent), Frank.
 Vincent, John Heyl.
 Violet White (vi'ō let whit). See
 Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.
 Virgil (vēr'jil), Publius Vergilius
 Maro.
 Visscher. See Tesselschaede.
 Vogelweide (fō'gel vi de), Walther
 von der. See Minnesingers.
 Vogüe (vō-gü-ā'), Eugène Melchior,
 Vicomte de.
 Voisenon (vwäs-noñ'), Claude.
 Volney (vol'ni; Fr. pron. vōl nā'),
 Constantin François Chassebœuf.
 Voltaire (vol tār), François Marie
 Arouet, de.
 Vondel (von'del), Joost van den.
 Voss (fos), Johann Heinrich.

 Wace (wäs), Robert.
 Wagner (våg'ner), Wilhelm Rich-
 ard.
 Wakefield (wāk'fēld), Nancy Amelia
 Woodbury (Priest).
 Walford (wāl'ford), Lucy Bethia
 Colquhoun.
 Walker (wā'kér), James Barr.

VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wallace (wol'as), Alfred Russel. | Waller (wol'ér), Edmund. |
| Wallace, Horace Binney. | Walpole (wol'pól), Horace. |
| Wallace, Lewis. | Walton (wâl'tŏn), Izaak. |
| Wallace, Susan Arnold (Elston). | Walworth (wâl'worth), Clarence |
| Wallace, William Ross. | Alphonsus. |

VOL. XXIV.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Warburton (wâr'bér tŏn), Eliot Bartholomew George. | Whitcher (hwitch'ér), Frances Miriam. |
| Warburton, William. | White (hwit), Gilbert. |
| Ward (wârd), Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar. | White, Henry Kirke. |
| Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps). | White, Richard Grant. |
| Ward, Mrs. Humphry. | Whitefield (hwit'fêld), George. |
| Ward, Nathaniel. | Whitman (hwit'man), Sarah Helen. |
| Ware (wâr), William. | Whitman, Walt. |
| Warner (wâr'nér), Charles Dudley. | Whitney (hwit'ni), Adeline Dutton Train. |
| Warner, Susan and Anna. | Whitney, William Dwight. |
| Warren (wor'en), Samuel. | Whittier (hwit'i ér), John Greenleaf. |
| Warton (wâr'tŏn), Joseph. | Whymper (hwim'pér), Edward. |
| Warton, Thomas. | Wiclif (wik'lif), John de. |
| Washington (wosh'ing tŏn), George. | Widow Bedott (be dot'). See Whitcher, Frances Miriam. |
| Wasson (wos'ŏn), David Atwood. | Wieland (wê'land; Ger. pron. vē'lant), Christoph Martin. |
| Waters (wâ'têrz), Clara Erskine (Clement). | Wilberforce (wil'bér fôrs), Samuel. |
| Watson (wot'sŏn), Henry Clay. | Wilcox (wil'koks), Ella (Wheeler). |
| Watson, Rev. John. | Wilkinson (wil'kin son), Sir John Gardner. |
| Watson, William. | Wilkinson, William Cleaver. |
| Watterson (wot'ér sŏn), Henry. | Willard (wil'ard), Emma Hart. |
| Watts (wots), Anna Mary. See Howitt, Anna Mary. | Willard, Frances Elizabeth. |
| Watts, Isaac. | Williams (wil'yamz), Roger. |
| Wayland (wâ'land), Francis. | Williams, Samuel Wells. |
| Webb (web), Charles Henry. | Willis (wil'is), Nathaniel Parker. |
| Webster (web'stér), Daniel. | Willson (wil'sŏn), Byron Forceythe. |
| Webster, John. | Wilson (wil'sŏn), Alexander. |
| Webster, Noah. | Wilson, Augusta J. Evans. |
| Welhaven (vel'hä-ven), Johan Sebastian Cammermeyer. | Wilson, James Grant. |
| Wells (welz), David Ames. | Wilson, John. |
| Wells, H. G. | Wilson, Thomas Woodrow. |
| Wergeland (ver'ge-länd), Henrik Arnold. | Winchell (win'chel), Alexander. |
| Werner (ver'ner), Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias. | Winslow (winz'lō), Edward. |
| Wesley (wes'li or wez'li), Charles. | Winsor (win'zŏr), Justin. |
| Wesley, John. | Winter (win'tér), William. |
| Wessel (ves'sel), Johan Hermann. | Winthrop (win'thrŏp), John. |
| Wetherell (wet'hér el), Elizabeth. See Warner, Susan. | Winthrop, Robert Charles. |
| Weyman (wi'man), Stanley J. | Winthrop, Theodore. |
| Whately (hwät'li), Richard. | Wirt (wért), William. |
| Whewell (hū'el), William. | Wiseman (wiz'man), Nicholas. |
| Whipple (hwip'l), Edwin Percy. | Wolcot (wul'kŏt), John. |
| | Wolfe (wulf), Charles. |
| | Wood (wüd), Ellen (Price). |

VOL. XXIV.—CONTINUED.

Wood, Mrs. Henry. See Wood, Ellen Price.	Xenophon (zen'o fən).
Woodworth (wúd'wérth), Samuel.	Yates (yāts), Edmund Hodgson.
Woolsey (wúl'si), Sarah Chauncey.	Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.	Young, Edward.
Woolson (wúl'sən), Constance Feni- more.	Zangwill (zang'wil), Israel.
Wordsworth (wérdz'wérth), William.	Zola (zō'la), Émile.
Work (wérk), Henry Clay.	Zoroaster (zō ro as'tér).
Wotton (wot'ən), Sir Henry.	Zorrilla y Moral (thōr-rēl'yä ē mò- räl'), José.
Wyatt (wī'at), Sir Thomas.	Zschokke (tshok'ke), Johann Hein- rich Daniel.
Wyclif (wik'lif), John. See Wiclif, John de.	Zwingli (zwing'le), Ulric.
Wyss (vis), Johann Rudolph.	

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Antiquarians.

	vol.	p.
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2	476
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3	433
Camden, William.....	5	90
Champollion, Jean F.....	5	383
Champollion-Figeac, Jean J.....	5	381
Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5	461
Cox, George William.....	7	42
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7	135
Curtius, Ernst.....	7	209
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8	153
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8	375
Edwards, Amelia B.....	9	114
Ellis, Sir Henry.....	9	175
Fenn, John.....	10	87
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10	44
Hope, Thomas.....	14	57
Layard, Sir Austen Henry.....	15	371
Lubbock, John.....	16	12
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16	384
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19	88
Rimbaud, Alfred N.....	19	148
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19	192
Robinson, Charles S.....	19	390
Schliemann, Heinrich.....	20	208
Squier, Ephraim George.....	21	336
Stephens, John Lloyd.....	21	396
Thompson, Richard.....	23	7
Thomson, William McClure.....	23	18
Voss, Johann Heinrich.....	23	417
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24	301

Autobiographers.

Augustine, Saint.....	2	212
Baber, Mohammed.....	2	259
Baxter, Richard.....	3	31
Beecher, Lyman.....	3	120
Carey, Matthew.....	5	171
Casanova de Seignault, J. J.....	5	297
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5	334
Cumberland, Richard.....	7	167
Davis, John.....	7	376
Douglass, Frederick.....	8	341
Evelyn, John.....	9	353
Fox, George.....	10	303
Franklin, Benjamin.....	10	337
Gibbon, Edward.....	11	193
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11	446
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13	383
Jefferson, Joseph.....	14	375
Martineau, Harriet.....	16	277
Milburn, W. H.....	16	421
Owen, Robert Dale.....	18	134
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19	297
Thrale, Hester Lynch.....	23	27

Autobiographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Victoria, Alex., Queen.....	23	260
Whitman, Walt.....	24	246
Willard, Frances E.....	24	310
Wyatt, Thomas.....	24	435
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24	473

Biographers.

Adams, Henry.....	1	75
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1	330
Allison, Sir Archibald.....	1	338
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2	476
Birrell, Augustine.....	3	237
Boswell, James.....	3	402
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R., Lord.....	16	
Burke, John Bernard.....	4	385
Burton, John Hill.....	4	398
Campbell, John.....	5	124
Caxton, William.....	5	331
Chambers, Robert.....	5	364
Chambers, William.....	5	365
Channing, William Ellery.....	5	367
Cheever, Henry T.....	5	452
Cox, George William.....	7	42
Croly, George.....	7	138
Cunningham, Allan.....	7	184
Cunningham, Peter.....	7	188
De Kay, Charles.....	7	472
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8	153
Diogenes, Laertius.....	8	219
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8	249
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8	261
Doran, John.....	8	308
Drake, Francis Samuel.....	8	377
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8	375
Duyckinck, George Long.....	9	34
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9	59
Edgar, John George.....	9	92
Fanshawe (A. H.) Lady.....	9	428
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.....	9	472
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10	162
Follen, Charles.....	10	204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10	206
Fonblanque, Albany W.....	10	210
Forbes, Archibald.....	10	235
Forster, John.....	10	249
Francis, John Wakefield.....	10	329
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10	455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10	460
Fuller, Thomas.....	11	10
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11	127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11	131
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11	143
Geikie, Archibald.....	11	147
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11	253
Gilpin, William.....	11	256
Gleig, George Robert.....	11	282

Biographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Green, Mary A. E. (Wood).....	12.	29
Greene, George Washington.....	12.	27
Grimm, Herman.....	12.	82
Griswold, Rufus Wilnot.....	12.	84
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.....	12.	126
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12.	228
Hale, Sarah Joseph (Buell).....	12.	239
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12.	295
Hamilton, Anthony, Count.....	12.	345
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12.	350
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13.	67
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13.	297
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13.	315
Holland, Baron.....	13.	393
Hood, Edwin Paxton.....	14.	7
Howells, William Dean.....	14.	124
Irving, Washington.....	14.	306
James, George F. R.....	14.	549
Knight, Charles.....	15.	141
Lewes, George Henry.....	15.	329
Linton, William James.....	15.	367
Lockhart, John Gibson.....	15.	403
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15.	411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15.	413
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15.	441
Lounsbury, Thomas R.....	15.	458
Lowth, Robert.....	16.	7
Lyte, Henry Francis.....	16.	54
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16.	149
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16.	181
Marryat, Florence.....	16.	253
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16.	257
Marshall, John.....	16.	261
Masson, David.....	16.	304
Mather, Samuel.....	16.	309
Morley, John.....	17.	214
Morse, John Torrey.....	17.	243
Oliphant, Margaret.....	18.	57
Parton, James.....	18.	242
Plutarch.....	18.	429
Poole, William F.....	18.	464
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19.	78
Quincy, Josiah.....	19.	112
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19.	159
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19.	165
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19.	201
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19.	237
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.	257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19.	269
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19.	299
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.	323
Rogers, Henry.....	19.	365
Roscoe, Henry.....	19.	403
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19.	424
Russell, John.....	19.	462
Russell, William Clark.....	19.	466
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19.	475
Sheridan, Philip Henry.....	21.	20
Smiles, Samuel.....	21.	138
Sparks, Jared.....	21.	270
Spedding, James.....	21.	274
Sprague, William Buell.....	21.	326
Stephen, Leslie.....	21.	388
Stone, William Leete.....	22.	7
Strickland, Agnes.....	22.	45
Suetonius, Caius T.....	22.	81
Thrale, Hester Lynch.....	23.	27
Trevelyan, George Otto.....	23.	146
Trollope Thomas Adolphus.....	23.	174

Biographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23.	238
Walton, Izaak.....	23.	474
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24.	7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24.	14
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.	44
Washington, George.....	24.	70
Wayland, Francis.....	24.	114
Wilson, James Grant.....	24.	340
Winsor, Justin.....	24.	356
Wirt, William.....	24.	373
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24.	378

Controversialists.

Azeglio, Massimo T. M. d'.....	2.	248
Barclay, Robert.....	2.	415
Capel, Thomas John.....	5.	156
Carey, Matthew.....	5.	171
Crichton, James.....	7.	125
Heylin, Peter.....	13.	280
Wiclif, John de.....	24.	287
Williams, Roger.....	24.	313

Critics (Art).

Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.....	3.	27
Blanc, Charles.....	3.	294
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12.	384
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19.	94
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19.	406
Ruskin, John.....	19.	450
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22

Critics (Biblical).

Baur, Ferdinand C.....	3.	29
Conant, Thomas Jefferson.....	6.	313
Donaldson, John William.....	8.	294
Hackett, Horatio Balch.....	12.	194
Harper, William Rainey.....	12.	408
Ulfilas, or Wulfila.....	23.	260

Critics (Dramatic).

Adams, William Davenport.....	1.	115
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	6.	26
Garland, Hamlin.....	11.	80
Gautier, Theophile.....	11.	110
Winter, William.....	24.	360
Zola, Emile.....	24.	463

Critics (Literary).

Adams, William Davenport.....	1.	115
Addison, Joseph.....	1.	128
Allibone, Samuel Austin.....	1.	366
Arnold, Matthew.....	2.	150
Aytoun, William E.....	2.	237
Bagehot, Walter.....	2.	307
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3.	40
Bentley, Richard.....	3.	167
Beyle, Marie Henri.....	3.	216
Birrell, Augustine.....	3.	237
Blair, Hugh.....	3.	283
Blind, Mathilde.....	3.	306
Bodmer, John Jakob.....	3.	339

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol.	p.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.	3.	348
Boissier, Gaston.	3.	354
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.	4.	54
Brunetière, Ferdinand.	4.	180
Bruyère, Jean de la.	4.	184
Bryant, Jacob.	4.	187
Brydges, Egerton.	4.	225
Burroughs, John.	4.	390
Callimachus.	5.	55
Campbell, Thomas.	5.	131
Carducci, Giosuè.	5.	161
Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5.	216
Castelar, Emilio.	5.	305
Chasles, Victor E. P.	5.	415
Cherbullez, Victor.	5.	461
Clarke, Charles Cowden.	6.	103
Coleridge, Henry Nelson.	6.	201
Collier, John Palne.	6.	239
Croker, John Wilson.	7.	130
Cupples, George.	7.	189
Dennie, Joseph.	8.	53
Disraeli, Isaac.	8.	286
Dobson, Henry Austin.	8.	261
Dowden, Edward.	8.	351
Dryden, John.	8.	417
Duyckinck, Ever. Augustus.	9.	34
Dyce, Alexander.	9.	51
Fawcett, Edgar.	9.	467
France, Jacques Anatole T.	10.	314
Furness, Horace Howard.	11.	17
Garland, Hamlin.	11.	80
Gautier, Theophile.	11.	110
Giffillan, George.	11.	243
Gosse, Edmund William.	11.	400
Grimm, Herman.	12.	82
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.	12.	84
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.	12.	159
Hannay, James.	12.	377
Hazlitt, William.	13.	56
Hazlitt, William Carew.	13.	64
Herder, Johann G. von.	13.	187
Houssaye, Arsene.	14.	103
Hudson, Henry Norman.	14.	158
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.	14.	202
Hutton, Lawrence.	14.	243
James, Henry, Jr.	14.	358
Jeffrey, Francis.	14.	387
Johnson, Charles Frederick.	14.	415
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.	15.	69
Lamb, Charles.	15.	206
Lang, Andrew.	15.	244
Lanier, Sidney.	15.	247
Lemaître, Jules.	15.	306
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.	15.	318
Longinus, Dionysius.	15.	443
Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15.	458
Masson, David.	16.	304
Matthews, Brander.	16.	314
Mérimee, Prosper.	16.	384
Minto, William.	17.	43
Morgan, James Appleton.	17.	204
Morley, John.	17.	214
Morris, Charles.	17.	218
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17.	359
Nichol, John.	17.	447
Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller).	18.	102
Paget, Violet.	18.	147
Pater, Walter.	18.	252
Porter, Noah.	19.	11

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol.	p.
Quintilian.	19.	115
Ramsey, Edward B.	19.	159
Richardson, Charles F.	19.	240
Ripley, George.	19.	293
Robinson, T. A. L. von Jakob.	19.	346
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.	19.	406
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20.	43
Saintsbury, George E. B.	20.	67
Sarcey, Francisque.	20.	112
Scherer, William.	20.	171
Schlegel, August W. von.	20.	196
Schlegel, Karl W. F.	20.	200
Shairp, John Campbell.	20.	329
Snider, Denton Jacques.	21.	196
Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	371
Stephen, Leslie.	21.	388
Stoddard, Richard Henry.	21.	463
Symonds, John Addington.	22.	161
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.	22.	172
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.	22.	179
Taylor, Tom.	22.	279
Thackeray, William M.	22.	365
Ticknor, George.	23.	51
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23.	183
Tyler, Moses Colt.	23.	211
Upton, George Putnam.	23.	262
Valdes, Armando Palacio.	23.	277
Verhaeren, Emile.	23.	324
Villemain, Abel François.	23.	374
Vogüé, Vicomte E. M. de.	23.	392
Walpole, Horace.	23.	467
Warburton, William.	24.	7
Warton, Joseph.	24.	63
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24.	156
Whipple, Edwin Percy.	24.	213
White, Richard Grant.	24.	231
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.	24.	305

Descriptive Writers.

Ford, Richard.	10.	246
Gibson, William Hamilton.	11.	222
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.	13.	343
Kennan, George.	15.	82
Scott, Michael.	20.	239
Strother, David Hunter.	22.	55
Thoreau, Henry David.	23.	14

Dramatists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.	1.	38
About, Edmond.	1.	54
Aeschylus.	1.	171
Alfieri, Vittorio.	1.	299
Andersen, Hans Christian.	1.	418
Angoulême Margaret d'.	16.	239
Argensola, Lupericio L.	2.	58
Aristophanes.	2.	73
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2.	209
Baillie, Joanna.	2.	219
Banville, Theodore de.	2.	368
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.	2.	465
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.	3.	65
Beaumont, Francis.	3.	59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.	3.	74
Belot, Adolphe.	3.	149
Bird, Robert Montgomery.	3.	232
Boker, George Henry.	3.	357

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Boucicault Dion.....	3. 412
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 228
Bunce, Oliver Bell.....	4. 258
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4. 343
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.....	5. 41
Cartwright, William.....	5. 279
Centlivre, Susannah.....	5. 338
Chapman, George.....	5. 402
Cibber Colley.....	6. 53
Colman, George.....	6. 265
Colman, George, Jr.....	6. 270
Congreve, William.....	6. 338
Conrad, Robert T.....	6. 345
Cornelle, Pierre.....	6. 450
Cornelle, Thomas.....	6. 459
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7. 122
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7. 150
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 235
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 324
Davenant, Charles.....	7. 337
Davenant, William.....	7. 336
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7. 476
Dekker, Thomas.....	7. 479
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Denham, John.....	8. 49
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8. 121
Dibdin, Charles.....	8. 150
Dibdin, Charles, Jr.....	8. 152
Dibdin, Thomas.....	8. 153
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Diderot, Dennis.....	8. 190
Dimond, William.....	8. 213
Dodsley, Robert.....	8. 290
Dryden, John.....	8. 417
Dudevánt, Mme.....	8. 460
Dumas, Alexandre.....	8. 480
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.....	8. 434
Dunlap, William.....	9. 21
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	9. 24
Echegaray, José.....	9. 80
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C.....	9. 104
Farquhar, George.....	9. 455
Ferreira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Feuillet, Octave.....	10. 66
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10. 218
Footé, Samuel.....	10. 229
Ford, John.....	10. 242
Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.....	10. 273
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Freytag, Gustav.....	10. 433
Garçao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Gascoigne, George.....	11. 93
Gay, John.....	11. 117
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Geibel, Emanuel.....	11. 140
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 234
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Gogol, Yanovsky N. V.....	11. 348
Goldoni, Carlo.....	11. 356

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Gosson, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Grillparzer, Franz.....	12. 65
Gunter, Archibald C.....	12. 168
Hackländer, F. W. von.....	12. 197
Halévy, Ludovic.....	12. 244
Hauptmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Hay, John.....	13. 86
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165
Heredia, José Maria de.....	13. 197
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervieu, Paul.....	13. 259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Holberg, Ludwig von.....	13. 378
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Home, John.....	13. 433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 54
Hook, Theodore Edward.....	14. 58
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14. 260
Immermann, Karl L.....	14. 277
Ingelend, Thomas.....	14. 280
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14. 333
Jerrold, Douglas William.....	14. 338
Jones, Henry Arthur.....	14. 445
Jonson, Ben.....	14. 449
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15. 147
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15. 312
Lessing, Gotthold E.....	15. 318
Lloyd, David Demarest.....	15. 389
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	15. 170
Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16. 229
Marlowe, Christopher.....	16. 243
Marston, John.....	16. 264
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Massinger, Philip.....	16. 266
Matthisson, Friedrich von.....	16. 318
Maupassant, Guy de.....	16. 322
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16. 404
Middleton, Thomas.....	16. 418
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Mitford, May Russell.....	17. 74
Molière.....	17. 92
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.....	18. 34
Ohnet, Georges.....	18. 47
Otway, Thomas.....	18. 110
Oxenford, John.....	18. 137
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Pellico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Plautus.....	18. 412
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Racine, Jean.....	19. 127
Reade, Charles.....	19. 212
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19. 234
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19. 297

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

9

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Robertson, Thomas W.	19. 314
Robinson, Henry Crabb.	19. 342
Rowe, Nicholas.	19. 424
Rowson, Susanna.	19. 427
Salntine, Joseph X. B.	20. 55
Sandeau, Leonard S. J.	20. 91
Sardou, Victorien.	20. 115
Sargent, Epes.	20. 120
Scarron, Paul.	20. 151
Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 175
Scribe, Augustin Eugene.	20. 271
Sedley, Charles.	20. 294
Shadwell, Thomas.	20. 320
Shakespeare, William.	20. 333
Sheridan, Richard B.	21. 23
Shirley, James.	21. 50
Sophocles.	21. 209
Steele, Richard.	21. 381
Still, John.	21. 436
Strindberg, August.	22. 49
Suckling, John.	22. 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.	22. 92
Sudermann, Hermann.	22. 72
Swinburne, Algernon C.	22. 135
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.	22. 179
Taylor, Henry.	22. 244
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Tellez, Gabriel.	22. 302
Terence.	22. 341
Towne, Edward Owings.	23. 129
Tyler, Royall.	23. 220
Udall, Nicholas.	23. 240
Vanbrugh, Sir John.	23. 285
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.	23. 315
Volsonon, Claude-H. F. de.	23. 395
Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de.	23. 400
Webb, Charles Henry.	24. 120
Webster, John.	24. 145
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.	24. 178
Wessel, Johan Hermann.	24. 192
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.	24. 324
Woodworth, Samuel.	24. 391
Wordsworth, William.	24. 405
Yates, Edmund H.	24. 445
Young, Edward.	24. 453
Zola, Emile.	24. 463
Zorrilla y Moral, José.	24. 470
Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24. 473

Editors and Compilers.

Adams, William H. D.	1. 121
Alden, Henry Mills.	1. 255
Allibone, Samuel Austin.	1. 366
Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.	2. 173
Athenæus.	2. 179
Bachman, John.	2. 263
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.	2. 335
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.	2. 388
Browne, F. F.	4. 89
Bunce, Oliver Bell.	4. 258
Campbell, Thomas.	5. 131
Carducci, Giosuè.	5. 161
Carpenter, William B.	5. 276
Caxton, William.	5. 331
Chambers, Robert.	5. 364
Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5. 373
Channing, Edward T.	5. 397

Editors and Compilers, C't'd.

	vol. p.
Cheever, George B.	5. 449
Cox, George William.	7. 42
Craig, George Lillie.	7. 84
Croker, John Wilson.	7. 130
Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7. 159
Cruden, Alexander.	7. 155
Cunningham, Allan.	7. 184
Cunningham, Francis.	7. 188
Cunningham, Peter.	7. 186
Dana, Charles Anderson.	7. 243
Darwin, Charles Robert.	7. 310
De Candolle, Alphonse L. P.	7. 431
De Candolle, Augustine P.	7. 433
De Puy, William H.	8. 62
Dodsley, Robert.	8. 290
Dowden, Edward.	8. 351
Drake, Francis Samuel.	8. 377
Fichte, Immanuel Herman.	10. 72
Fields, James Thomas.	10. 99
Ford, Richard.	10. 246
Fowler, Charles Henry.	10. 288
Furness, Horace Howard.	11. 17
Gairdner, James.	11. 32
Gifford, William.	11. 225
Gillilan, George.	11. 243
Gilman, Arthur.	11. 248
Goldsmith, Oliver.	11. 365
Good, John Mason.	11. 388
Goodrich, Samuel G.	11. 394
Higginson, Thomas W.	13. 297
Hildreth, Richard.	13. 303
Hillard, George S.	13. 315
Hitchcock, Roswell D.	13. 334
Hobart, John Henry.	13. 337
Hollingshead, Raphael.	13. 385
Holland, Baron.	13. 393
Holst, Hermann E. von.	13. 425
Hood, Thomas.	14. 9
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.	14. 96
Howells, William Dean.	14. 124
Howson, John Saul.	14. 144
Knight, Charles.	15. 141
Lunt, William Parsons.	16. 37
Lyte, Henry Francis.	16. 154
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).	16. 79
McClintock, John.	16. 344
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.	16. 149
Mahaffy, John Pentland.	16. 178
Malcolm, Howard.	16. 196
Masson, David.	16. 304
Matthews, Brander.	16. 314
Milman, Henry Hart.	16. 468
Norton, Charles Eliot.	18. 19
Palgrave, Francis.	18. 173
Poole, William Frederick.	18. 464
Porter, Noah.	19. 11
Proctor, Edna Dean.	19. 83
Purchas, Samuel.	19. 97
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.	19. 179
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19. 192
Ridpath, John Clark.	19. 269
Ripley, George.	19. 293
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.	19. 466
Rowe, Nicholas.	19. 434
Saunders, Frederick.	20. 123
Scudder, Horace Elisha.	20. 277
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Timbs, John.	23. 78
Ward, Nathaniel.	24. 27

Editors and Compilers, C't'd

Ward, Humphry.....	vol. p.
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 22
Warton, Joseph.....	24. 44
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 63
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 66
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24. 82
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 85
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 231
Wilson, James Grant.....	24. 324
Winsor, Justin.....	24. 340
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 356
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.....	24. 395
Yonge, Charlotte M.....	24. 434
Zwingli, Ulrich.....	24. 450
	24. 477

Educators.

Arnold, Thomas.....	2. 159
Ascham, Roger.....	2. 175
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3. 80
Campan, Jeanne Louise H.....	5. 111
De Puy, William H.....	8. 62
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Dwight, Timothy, Jr.....	9. 48
Genlis, Félicité Stéphanie.....	11. 173
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12. 350
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.....	13. 334
Pestalozzi, Johann H.....	18. 337
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19. 278
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Zwingli, Ulrich.....	24. 477

Essayists.

Addison, Joseph.....	1. 128
Allison, Archibald.....	1. 338
Arnold, Matthew.....	2. 150
Aytoun, William E.....	2. 237
Bagehot, Walter.....	2. 307
Barbault, Anna Letitia.....	2. 402
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Bourget, Paul.....	3. 418
Browning, Elizabeth.....	4. 116
Brunetière, Ferdinand.....	4. 180
Bruyère, Jean de la.....	4. 184
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 300
Burney, Charles.....	2. 85
Burroughs, John.....	4. 390
Calrd, Mona.....	5. 24
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5. 222
Castiglione, Baldassare.....	5. 311
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.....	6. 362
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
De Quincey, Thomas.....	8. 64
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 236
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.....	9. 34
Earle, John.....	9. 64
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Federalist, The. Jay, Hamil- ton and Madison.....	10. 7
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Forbes, Edward.....	10. 238
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.....	10. 260

Essayists, Continued

Foster, John.....	vol. p.
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 266
Gasparin, A. E. Comte de.....	10. 407
Gibson, William Hamilton.....	11. 103
Godwin, Parke.....	11. 232
Greg, William Rathbone.....	11. 305
Hamilton, Alexander.....	12. 51
Hamley, Edward Bruce.....	12. 339
Hazlitt, William.....	12. 367
Hazlitt, William (second).....	13. 56
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 64
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13. 129
Hogg, James.....	13. 297
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 371
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	13. 407
Hutton, Lawrence.....	14. 202
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14. 243
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 267
Lander, Walter Savage.....	14. 424
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 229
Lubbock, John.....	15. 466
Lunt, George.....	16. 12
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 35
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 66
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 334
Madison, James.....	16. 155
Maistre, Xavier de.....	16. 166
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 192
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16. 204
Marston, Philip Bourke.....	16. 220
Martineau, James.....	16. 266
Matthews, Brander.....	16. 282
Milton, John.....	16. 314
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....	17. 7
Montaigne, Michel.....	17. 58
Möser, Justus.....	17. 187
Nordau, Max Simon.....	17. 252
Nordhoff, Charles.....	17. 475
Paget, Violet.....	17. 478
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18. 147
Parton, Sarah Payson.....	18. 108
Plutarch.....	18. 246
Prescott, William Hickling.....	18. 429
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 36
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 47
Richardson, Samuel.....	19. 88
Richter, Johann Paul Fred.....	19. 243
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 251
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19. 260
Robinson, Henry Crabb.....	19. 323
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 342
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 388
Ruskin, John.....	19. 392
Shaftesbury, Earl of.....	19. 450
Smith, Goldwin.....	20. 324
Smith, Sydney.....	21. 162
Souvestre, Emile.....	21. 180
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker de.....	21. 266
Steele, Richard.....	21. 340
Stephen, Leslie.....	21. 381
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 388
Taylor, Henry.....	21. 423
Temple, William.....	22. 244
Ticknor, George.....	22. 304
Trench, Richard Chenevix.....	23. 51
Tuckerman, Henry Theo.....	23. 138
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 183
Very, Jones.....	23. 233
	23. 346

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

II

Essayists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Wallace, Horace Binney.....	23.	445
Walton, Izaak.....	23.	474
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.	44
Wasson, David Atwood.....	24.	78
Warton, Thomas.....	24.	66
Webster, Noah.....	24.	150
Wesley, John.....	24.	184
Whately, Richard.....	24.	201
Whipple, Edwin Percy.....	24.	213
White, Richard Grant.....	24.	231
Whitman, Walt.....	24.	246
Willcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24.	208
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.....	24.	310
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24.	324
Wilson, John.....	24.	343
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.	346
Winchell, Alexander.....	24.	349
Wirt, William.....	24.	373
Yates, Edmund H.....	24.	445

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel White.....	2.	398
Barth, Heinrich.....	2.	472
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.	153
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.	291
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.	402
Cameron, Verney Lovett.....	5.	98
Catlin, George.....	5.	318
Cook, James.....	6.	379
Dampier, William.....	7.	239
Davis, John.....	7.	376
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.....	8.	450
Frémont, John Charles.....	10.	393
Galton, Francis.....	11.	54
Hall, Charles Francis.....	12.	262
Hayes, Isaac Israel.....	13.	42
Kane, Elisha Kent.....	15.	32
Livingstone, David.....	15.	376
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.	237
Orton, James.....	18.	86
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.	183
Park, Mungo.....	18.	206
Robinson, Edward.....	19.	333
Schwatka, Frederick.....	20.	231
Speke, John Hanning.....	21.	277
Stanley, Henry Morton.....	21.	355

Fabulists.

Æsop.....	1.	179
Babrius.....	2.	261
Carlyle, Jane.....	5.	204
Fénelon, François.....	10.	26
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10.	197
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.....	15.	184
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15.	198
Macé, Jean.....	16.	128
Merrick, James.....	16.	398
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18.	385
Ramsay, Allan.....	19.	153
Warren, Samuel.....	24.	60

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C.....	1.	27
Adams, Hannah.....	1.	71

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Adams, Henry.....	1.	75
Agathias.....	1.	194
Alcuin.....	1.	251
Alfred the Great.....	1.	325
Allison, Sir Archibald.....	1.	338
Argensola, Bartolomeo L.....	2.	57
Arnason, Jón.....	2.	116
Arnold, Thomas.....	2.	159
Azeglio, Massimo T. M. de.....	2.	248
Badeau, Adam.....	2.	304
Baird, Charles Washington.....	2.	329
Baird, Henry Martyn.....	2.	332
Bancroft, George.....	2.	370
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....	2.	388
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2.	476
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3.	29
Bede, "The Venerable".....	3.	77
Bembo, Pietro.....	3.	157
Benton, Thomas Hart.....	3.	171
Blaine, James Gillespie.....	3.	278
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.....	3.	381
Brandes, George Morris C.....	3.	466
Brantôme, Seigneur de.....	3.	472
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4.	113
Bryce, James.....	4.	221
Buchanan, George.....	4.	238
Buckle, Henry Thomas.....	4.	244
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4.	345
Burton, John Hill.....	4.	398
Camden, William.....	5.	90
Camplan, Edmund.....	5.	143
Canth, Cesare.....	5.	149
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5.	222
Casas, Bartolomé de las.....	5.	300
Cato, Marcus Porcius Sciscus.....	5.	322
Clarendon (E. Hyde) Earl of.....	6.	79
Collier, Jeremy.....	6.	235
Comines, Philippe de.....	6.	302
Costello, Louise Stuart.....	6.	462
Cox, George William.....	7.	42
Coxe, William.....	7.	54
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7.	112
Croly, George.....	7.	138
Cunningham, Joseph Davey.....	7.	188
Curtius, Ernst.....	7.	209
Dahn, Felix.....	7.	232
Dalín, Olof von.....	7.	235
Daniel, Samuel.....	7.	273
Daudet, Ernest.....	7.	333
Davis, Jefferson.....	7.	365
Davis, John.....	7.	376
De Forest, John William.....	7.	466
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal.....	8.	147
Diderot, Denis.....	8.	191
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8.	236
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8.	313
Drake, Samuel Adams.....	8.	372
Drummond, William.....	8.	413
Dunlap, William.....	9.	21
Duruy, Jean Victor.....	9.	25
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9.	59
Eginhard or Einhard.....	9.	135
Ellot, Samuel.....	9.	144
Ellot, Elizabeth F. (Lummis).....	9.	151
Ellis, William.....	9.	182
Eusebius.....	9.	315
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert.....	9.	407
Faria e Sousa, Manoel de.....	9.	437

Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Farini, Carlo Luigi.....	9. 441
Ferguson, Adam.....	10. 41
Finlay, George.....	10. 118
Fisher, George Park.....	10. 142
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Forster, John.....	10. 249
Fox, Charles James.....	10. 291
Foxe, John.....	10. 308
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Freeman, Ed. Augustus.....	10. 369
Froissart, Jean.....	10. 442
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Fuller, Thomas.....	11. 10
Gairdner, James.....	11. 32
Galt, Alexander Tillock.....	11. 48
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.....	11. 75
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11. 127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Geljer, Eric Gustaf.....	11. 143
Gibbon, Edward.....	11. 193
Gilman, Arthur.....	11. 248
Gleig, George Robert.....	11. 282
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11. 290
Godkin, Edward Lawrence.....	11. 297
Godwin, William.....	11. 311
Goncourt, Edmond L. de.....	11. 384
Goncourt, Jules A. de.....	11. 384
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11. 446
Greeley, Horace.....	11. 478
Green, John Richard.....	12. 7
Grote, George.....	12. 92
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.....	12. 126
Guicciardini, Francesco.....	12. 134
Guizot, François P. G.....	12. 139
Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.....	12. 122
Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich A.....	12. 173
Hailes, Lord (D. Dalrymple).....	12. 221
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hall, Edward.....	12. 272
Hallam, Henry.....	12. 302
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12. 470
Hazlitt, William Carew.....	13. 64
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13. 67
Heeren, A. H. L.....	13. 93
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Herbert, Edward.....	13. 167
Herder, Johann Gott. von.....	13. 187
Heredia, José Maria de.....	13. 201
Herodotus.....	13. 204
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13. 224
Heylin, Peter.....	13. 280
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13. 297
Hildreth, Richard.....	13. 303
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13. 315
Hollingshead, Raphael.....	13. 385
Holland, Baron.....	13. 393
Holst, Hermann Ed. von.....	13. 425
Home, John.....	13. 433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Howe, Samuel Gridley.....	14. 119
Hume, David.....	14. 188
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14. 227
Hutson, Charles Woodward.....	14. 230
Irving, Theodore.....	14. 303
Irving, Washington.....	14. 306
James, George Payne R.....	14. 349
Johnson, Edward.....	14. 421
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.....	14. 434

Historians, Continued. vol. p.

Joinville, Jean de.....	14. 439
Josephus, Flavius.....	14. 457
Julianus, Flavius Clandius.....	14. 481
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailo.....	15. 44
Kinglake, Alexander Wm.....	15. 100
Kirk, John Foster.....	15. 117
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stans.....	15. 121
Knight, Charles.....	15. 141
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15. 157
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de.....	15. 186
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15. 206
Lamb, Martha Joanna R.....	15. 218
Lea, Henry Charles.....	15. 279
Lecky, Wm. Ed. Hartpole.....	15. 282
Lingard, John.....	15. 359
Livy, (Titus Livius).....	15. 383
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15. 411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15. 413
Lossing, Benson John.....	15. 450
Lounsbury, Thomas R.....	15. 458
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 62
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 89
Machiavelli, Niccolo.....	16. 131
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 334
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 155
MacMaster, John Bach.....	16. 356
Macpherson, James.....	16. 159
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16. 178
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.....	16. 273
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16. 384
Merivale, Charles.....	16. 389
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean H.....	16. 392
Michelet, Jules.....	16. 410
Mill, James.....	16. 425
Millman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Mommsen, Theodor.....	17. 108
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier.....	17. 113
Monmouth, Geoffrey of.....	17. 116
Monstrellet, Enguerrand.....	17. 130
Montalembert, Chas. F. de.....	17. 142
More, Sir Thomas.....	17. 197
Morse, Jedediah.....	17. 239
Möser, Justus.....	17. 252
Motley, John Lothrop.....	17. 262
Mure, William.....	17. 322
Napier, Sir William P. F.....	17. 368
Neale, John Mason.....	17. 377
Neander, August.....	17. 382
Nepos, Cornelius.....	17. 388
Nicolay, John George.....	17. 457
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.....	17. 459
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.....	18. 168
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18. 168
Palgrave, Francis.....	18. 173
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18. 183
Pardoe, Julia.....	18. 200
Parkman, Francis.....	18. 221
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18. 276
Penn, William.....	18. 311
Pepys, Samuel.....	18. 314
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18. 385
Pliny the Younger.....	18. 422
Prescott, William.....	19. 36
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas.....	19. 148
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19. 165
Rawlinson, George.....	19. 184

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19.	228
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.	257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19.	269
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19.	309
Robertson, William.....	19.	317
Robinson, Therese Albertine		
Louise von Jakob.....	19.	346
Roche foucaud, Duc de.....	19.	350
Rollin, Charles.....	19.	388
Roscoe, William.....	19.	402
Russell, John.....	19.	462
Saint-Simon, Louis de R.....	20.	70
Sallust.....	20.	87
Scharf, Philip.....	20.	156
Schiller, J. C. F.....	20.	175
Schlegel, Karl W. F.....	20.	200
Scott, Walter.....	20.	242
Shea, John Gilmary.....	20.	447
Sherman, John.....	21.	42
Sismond, J. C. L. Simonde de.....	21.	124
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21.	189
Sparks, Jared.....	21.	270
Sprat, Thomas.....	21.	328
Stanhope, Philip H. Earl.....	21.	350
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21.	352
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21.	392
Stolberg, Friedrich L. Count.....	21.	477
Stone, William Leete.....	22.	7
Strindberg, August.....	22.	49
Stubbs, William.....	22.	58
Swinton, William.....	22.	148
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.....	22.	167
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.....	22.	172
Thierry, Amédée S. D.....	22.	424
Thierry, Jacques N. A.....	22.	423
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22.	426
Thirwall, Connop.....	22.	430
Thucydides.....	23.	31
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.....	23.	156
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23.	233
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23.	237
Usher, James.....	23.	269
Vambéry, Arminius.....	23.	382
Verestchagin, Alex. V.....	23.	320
Villari, Pasquale.....	23.	372
Vogüe, Vicomte Eugene de.....	23.	392
Volney, C. François.....	23.	397
Voltaire, François M. A. de.....	23.	400
Wace, Robert.....	23.	420
Warton, Thomas.....	24.	66
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24.	85
Wergeland, Henrik A.....	24.	171
Willard, Emma Hart.....	24.	308
Wilson, James Grant.....	24.	340
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.	346
Winslow, Edward.....	24.	353
Winsor, Justin.....	24.	356
Winthrop, John.....	24.	363
Xenophon.....	24.	439
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.	450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24.	473

Humorists.

Å Beckett, Arthur W.....	1.	38
A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.....	1.	38
Amory, Thomas.....	1.	403
Bailey, James Montgomery.....	2.	312

Humorists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Barham, Richard Harris.....	2.	419
Browne, Charles Farrar.....	4.	86
Burdette, Robert Jones.....	4.	297
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4.	343
Burton, Robert.....	4.	406
Clemens, Samuel L.....	6.	146
Cox, Samuel S.....	7.	47
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7.	58
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7.	135
Dekker, Thomas.....	7.	479
D'Urfe, Thomas.....	9.	24
Field, Eugene.....	10.	78
Foot, Samuel.....	10.	229
Freneau, Philip.....	10.	407
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11.	234
Halliburton, Thomas C.....	12.	248
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12.	413
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12.	421
Holley, Marietta.....	13.	462
Hood, Thomas.....	14.	9
Hopkinson, Francis.....	14.	57
Lamb, Charles.....	15.	206
Lewis, Charles Bertrand.....	15.	394
Locke, David Ross.....	15.	392
Newell, Robert Henry.....	17.	403
Nye, Edgar Wilson.....	18.	24
Peck, George W.....	18.	305
Rabelais, François.....	19.	122
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19.	159
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19.	234
Richter, Johann P. F.....	19.	251
Shaw, Henry Wheeler.....	20.	443
Shillaber, Benjamin P.....	21.	45
Tyler, Royall.....	23.	220
Voisenon, Claude-Henri F. de.....	23.	395
Voltaire, François M. A. de.....	23.	400
Webb, Charles Henry.....	24.	130
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.....	24.	220

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.....	1.	108
Ambrose, Saint.....	1.	385
Doddridge, Philip.....	8.	265
Domett, Alfred.....	8.	292
Ken, Thomas.....	15.	78
Muhlenberg, William A.....	17.	254
Neale, John Mason.....	17.	377
Palmer, Ray.....	18.	192
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19.	330
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19.	395
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23.	129
Watts, Isaac.....	24.	105
Wesley, Charles.....	24.	181
Wesley, John.....	24.	184

Journalists.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1.	33
About, Edmond.....	1.	54
Adams, William Davenport.....	1.	115
Adams, William H. D.....	1.	121
Aird, Thomas.....	1.	201
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.....	1.	213
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1.	268
Arnold, Sir Edwin.....	2.	122
Bagehot, Walter.....	2.	307
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2.	392

Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2. 465
Bates, Arlo	3. 22
Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 107
Bellamy, Edward	3. 185
Benjamin, Park	3. 159
Bird, Robert Montgomery	3. 232
Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 244
Black, William	3. 250
Bodenstedt, Friedrich M.	3. 383
Bowles, Samuel	3. 425
Brainard, John G. C.	3. 462
Brooks, Charles Shirley	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden	4. 81
Browne, Francis Fisher	4. 89
Bryant, William Cullen	4. 193
Burdette, Robert Jones	4. 297
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4. 434
Calvert, George Henry	5. 71
Childs, George William	6. 12
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.	6. 91
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6. 185
Collier, John Payne	6. 239
Conant, Samuel Stillman	6. 310
Crane, Stephen	7. 91
Croly, Jane Cunningham	7. 144
Cupples, George	7. 189
Curtis, George William	7. 198
Dana, Charles Anderson	7. 243
Davis, Richard Harding	7. 393
Dennie, Joseph	8. 53
Desjardins, Paul	8. 116
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8. 210
Dixon, William Hepworth	8. 249
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 279
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8. 327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8. 332
De Puy, William H.	8. 62
Eastman, Charles Gamage	9. 66
Eggleston, Edward	9. 128
Eggleston, George Cary	9. 132
Field, Eugene	10. 78
Field, Henry Martyn	10. 83
Field, Kate	10. 88
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10. 210
Fonvielle, Wilfred de	10. 224
Forbes, Archibald	10. 235
Forster, John	10. 249
Fréchette Louis Honoré	10. 360
Frederic, Harold	10. 365
Freneau, Philip	10. 407
Freytag, Gustav	10. 433
Galdós, Benito Perez	11. 36
Gallagher, William Davis	11. 43
Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 87
Gay, Sydney Howard	11. 127
George, Henry	11. 178
Gilder, Richard Watson	11. 238
Godkin, Edward Lawrence	11. 297
Godwin, Parke	11. 305
Greeley, Horace	11. 498
Halstead, Murat	12. 330
Harney, William Wallace	12. 406
Hay, John	13. 36
Hearn, Lafcadio	13. 71
Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13. 81
Hedderwick, James	13. 86
Hervey, Thomas Kibble	13. 255
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 387
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton	14. 49

Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hurlbert, William Henry	14. 232
Hutton, Laurence	14. 243
Jerome, Jerome Klapka	14. 393
Jerrold, Douglas William	14. 398
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15. 301
Lloyd, David Demarest	15. 389
Locke, David Ross	15. 392
Lunt, George	16. 35
McCarthy, Justin	16. 394
Mackay, Charles	16. 137
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16. 149
Mahony, Francis	16. 183
Medill, Joseph	16. 368
Ohnet, Georges	18. 47
O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Palmer, William Pitt	18. 197
Peck, George Washington	18. 395
Pike, Albert	18. 388
Prentice, George Denison	19. 30
Prime, Samuel Irenæus	19. 57
Prime, William Cowper	19. 60
Randall, James Ryder	19. 162
Raymond, Henry Jarvis	19. 201
Richardson, Albert Dean	19. 237
Rod, Edouard	19. 256
Russell, William Howard	19. 472
Sala, George A. H.	20. 73
Sargent, Epes	20. 120
Saxe, John Godfrey	20. 147
Schurz, Carl	20. 223
Stone, William Leete	22. 7
Sullivan, Margaret Frances	22. 85
Swinton, William	22. 148
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22. 151
Taylor, Bayard	22. 210
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22. 234
Thomas, John Randolph	22. 448
Townsend, Edward W.	23. 131
Townsend, George Alfred	23. 133
Tyler, Royall	23. 220
Upton, George Putnam	23. 262
Warner, Charles Dudley	24. 44
Watson, Henry Clay	24. 85
Watterson, Henry	24. 98
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24. 324
Woodworth, Samuel	24. 391
Yates, Edmund Hodgson	24. 445

Jurists.

Alfonso X.	1. 312
Bentham, Jeremy	3. 162
Blackstone, Sir William	3. 273
Butler, William Allen	4. 426
Coke, Sir Edward	6. 188
Creasy, Sir Edward	7. 112
Curtis, George Ticknor	7. 193
Curtis, George William	7. 198
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7. 255
Erskine, Baron Thomas	9. 280
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10. 210
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot)	12. 109
Hailes, Lord (D. Dalrymple) ..	12. 221
Hale, Sir Matthew	12. 235
Hall, James	12. 276
Harrison, Frederic	12. 419
Hawks, Francis [Lister]	12. 470
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de ..	15. 186
Marshall, John ... J.	16. 261

Jurists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Lieber, Francis.....	15. 347
Mackenzie, George.....	16. 141
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 155
Malne, Henry James S.....	16. 189
Mill, John Stuart.....	16. 428
Otis, James.....	18. 107
Solon.....	21. 203
Story, Joseph.....	22. 17
Taylor, Hannis.....	22. 241
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.....	23. 123
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 223
Tyler, Royall.....	23. 220
Urquhart, David.....	23. 266
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23. 336
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60
Williams, Roger.....	24. 313
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24. 346
Woolsey, Theodore D.....	24. 395

Letter Writers.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1. 13
Abelard, Peter.....	1. 43
Adams, Abigail.....	1. 59
Alciphron.....	1. 225
Brentano, Elizabeth.....	4. 13
Carlyle, Jane.....	5. 204
Chesterfield, Earl of.....	5. 470
Guérin, Eugénie de.....	12. 122
Hedge, Frederic Henry.....	13. 89
Montagu, Lady Mary W.....	17. 133
Sévigné, Marie de.....	20. 303

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel.....	6. 120
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9. 118
Hamilton, Sir William.....	12. 356
Hickock, Laurens Perseus.....	13. 292
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Priestley, Joseph.....	19. 55

Moralists.

Adler, Felix.....	1. 163
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Cobbe, Frances Power.....	6. 168
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10. 190
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Guizot, Elizabeth C. P.....	12. 142
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12. 235
Leo XIII., Pope.....	15. 309
Rochevoucauld, Duc de.....	19. 350
Willard, Frances E.....	24. 310

Novelists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.....	1. 38
About, Edmond.....	1. 54
Adams, William.....	1. 111
Adams, William Taylor.....	1. 124
Agullar, Grace.....	1. 196
Ainsworth, William H.....	1. 199
Alarcon, Pedro A. de.....	1. 213
Alcott, Louisa May.....	1. 239
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1. 268
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1. 331
Allen, Charles G. B.....	1. 332

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Allen, James Lane.....	1. 258
Allston, Washington.....	1. 373
Almqvist, Karl J. L.....	1. 378
Amory, Thomas.....	1. 403
Andersen, Hans Christian.....	1. 418
Margaret de Angoulême.....	16. 239
Annunzio, Gabriele de.....	1. 441
Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).....	2. 35
Arthur, Timothy Shay.....	2. 168
Auerbach, Berthold.....	2. 301
Austen, Jane.....	2. 222
Austin, Jane (Goodwin).....	2. 229
Azeglio, M. T. Marchese d'.....	2. 248
Baggesen, Jens.....	2. 310
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....	2. 335
Baker, William M.....	2. 346
Balzac, Honoré de.....	2. 397
Banim, John.....	2. 395
Banville, Theodore de.....	2. 398
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2. 425
Barlow, Jane.....	2. 435
Barr, Edith Amelia.....	2. 459
Barrie, James Matthew.....	2. 461
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3. 11
Bates, Arlo.....	3. 22
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3. 40
Beckford, William.....	3. 64
Beecher, (Stowe) Harriet E.....	3. 85
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3. 107
Bellamy, Edward.....	3. 135
Belot, Adolphe.....	3. 149
Besant, Walter.....	3. 208
Bird, Robert Montgomery.....	3. 232
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3. 244
Black, William.....	3. 250
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3. 268
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3. 300
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3. 321
Borrow, George.....	3. 373
Bourget, Paul.....	3. 418
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3. 440
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.....	3. 456
Bray, Anna Eliza.....	3. 473
Bremer, Fredrika.....	3. 477
Brontë, Anne.....	4. 30
Brontë, Charlotte.....	4. 30
Brontë, Emily.....	4. 30
Brooks, Charles Shirley.....	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden.....	4. 81
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 232
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16. 79
Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).....	4. 354
Burney, Sarah Harriet.....	2. 35
Burnham, Clara Louise.....	4. 361
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.....	4. 392
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.....	4. 438
Cable, George Washington.....	5. 7
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Campbell, Helen.....	5. 121
Cantù, Cesare.....	5. 149
Carlén, Emilia Flygare.....	5. 180
Carleton, William.....	5. 193
Catherwood, Mary.....	5. 314
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.....	5. 341
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Charles, Elizabeth.....	5. 411
Charles, Victor E. P.....	5. 415

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.....	5. 423
Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5. 461
Child, Lydia Maria.....	6. 7
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.....	6. 91
Clemmer, May (Mrs. Ames).....	6. 156
Coffin, Charles Carleton.....	6. 185
Collins, Mortimer.....	6. 242
Collins, William Wilkie.....	6. 254
Conscience, Hendrik.....	6. 349
Conway, Moncure Daniel.....	6. 366
Cooke, John Esten.....	6. 384
Cooke, Rose (Terry).....	6. 391
Cooper, James Fenimore.....	6. 402
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.....	6. 431
Cooper, Thomas.....	6. 433
Cottin, Sophie (Ristaud).....	6. 464
Craigie, Pearl.....	7. 76
Craik, Dinah Maria.....	7. 79
Craik, George Lillie.....	7. 84
Crane, Stephen.....	7. 91
Craven, Pauline.....	7. 102
Crawford, Francis Marion.....	7. 106
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.....	7. 127
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7. 135
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crowe, Catherine Ann.....	7. 150
Cudlip, Annie Hall.....	7. 155
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Cummins, Maria Susanna.....	7. 179
Cupples, George.....	7. 189
Cupples, Jane.....	7. 189
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Dahn, Felix.....	7. 232
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 324
Daudet, Ernest.....	7. 333
Davis, Rebecca Harding.....	7. 387
Davis, Richard Harding.....	7. 393
Dawes, Rufus.....	7. 408
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7. 427
Defoe, Daniel.....	7. 443
De Forest, John William.....	7. 466
Dekker, Edward Douwes.....	7. 476
Deland, Margaretta Wade.....	8. 7
De La Ramée, Louise.....	8. 10
De Mille, James.....	8. 25
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Dimitry, Charles Patton.....	8. 210
Dingelstedt, Franz von.....	8. 215
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 236
Dodge, Mary Abigail.....	8. 271
Dodgson, Charles L.....	8. 286
Dorr, Julia Caroline.....	8. 318
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.....	8. 327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.....	8. 332
Doyle, A. Conan.....	8. 356
Drachmann, Holger H. H.....	8. 360
Droz, Antoine Gustave.....	8. 399
Dudevant, Armandine L. A.....	8. 460
Dumas, Alexandre.....	8. 480
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.....	8. 474
Du Maurier, George.....	9. 7
Ebers, Georg.....	9. 72
Edgar, John George.....	9. 92
Edgeworth, Maria.....	9. 98
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C.....	9. 104
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.....	9. 114

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Edwards, Mrs. Annie.....	9. 109
Edwards, Matilda B. B.....	9. 125
Eekhoud, Georges.....	9. 85
Eggleston, Edward.....	9. 128
Eggleston, George Cary.....	9. 132
Eichendorff, Joseph von.....	9. 138
Embury, Emma C. (Manley).....	9. 188
English, Thomas Dunn.....	9. 228
Eötvös, Baron Josef.....	9. 241
Erckmann-Chatrian.....	9. 272
Evans, Marion.....	9. 324
Faber, Cecelia Böhl von.....	9. 388
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.....	9. 446
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9. 467
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.....	9. 472
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.....	9. 478
Ferrier, Susan Edmonston.....	10. 52
Feuillet, Octave.....	10. 66
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10. 162
Flammarton, Camille.....	10. 165
Flaubert, Gustave.....	10. 168
Fletcher, Julia Constance.....	10. 185
Flint, Timothy.....	10. 195
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Foote, Mary Hallock.....	10. 226
Fortune, Robert.....	10. 257
Fouqué, Albertine Tode.....	10. 274
Fouqué, Friedrich H. Karl	
Baron de la Motte.....	10. 273
France, Jacques Anatole T.....	10. 314
Francillon, Robert Edward.....	10. 320
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10. 356
Frederic, Harold.....	10. 365
Freytag, Gustav.....	10. 433
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Fuller, Henry Blake.....	11. 7
Fullerton, Georgiana C.....	11. 15
Gaboriau, Emile.....	11. 27
Galdós, Benito Perez.....	11. 36
Galt, John.....	11. 47
Garborg, Arne.....	11. 62
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.....	11. 96
Gautier, Théophile.....	11. 110
Gay, Marie Françoise S.....	11. 123
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gilman, Caroline Howar.....	11. 250
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 259
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Godwin, William.....	11. 311
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai V.....	11. 348
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron.....	11. 361
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 362
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Gore, Catherine, Grace F.....	11. 398
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Grand, Sarah Frances E.....	11. 435
Griffith, Gerald.....	12. 55
Grossi, Tommaso.....	12. 90
Guizot, Marguerite A. E.....	12. 142
Gunter, Archibald C.....	12. 163
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.....	12. 165
Habberton, John.....	12. 187
Hackländer, F. W. von.....	12. 197
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Haggard, Henry Rider.....	12. 210

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise	
Gustav, Countess.....	12. 219
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).....	12. 239
Halevy, Ludovic.....	12. 244
Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding).....	12. 252
Hamley, Edward Bruce.....	12. 267
Hammond, William A.....	12. 271
Hannay, James.....	12. 277
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.....	12. 280
Hardy, Thomas.....	12. 283
Harland, Henry.....	12. 402
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12. 413
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12. 442
Hawkins, Anthony Hope.....	12. 463
Hawthorne, Julian.....	12. 474
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....	13. 7
Hay, John.....	13. 36
Hector, Annie.....	13. 84
Hellodorus.....	13. 121
Herbert, Henry W.....	13. 151
Hervieu, Paul.....	13. 259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.....	13. 348
Hoffmann, Ernest T. W.....	13. 356
Holland, Barbara.....	13. 367
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.....	13. 387
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hook, Theodore Edward.....	14. 28
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Hope, Thomas.....	14. 51
Houssaye, Arsène.....	14. 103
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Howitt, Mary.....	14. 131
Howitt, William.....	14. 131
Hughes, Thomas.....	14. 160
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Hunt, Thornton.....	14. 204
Huysmans, Joris Karl.....	14. 258
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14. 260
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14. 277
Ingelow, Jean.....	14. 283
Ingemann, Bernhard S.....	14. 286
Irving, Washington.....	14. 306
Isaacs, Jorge.....	14. 326
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14. 336
James, George P. R.....	14. 349
James, Henry, Jr.....	14. 358
Jenkins, Edward.....	14. 391
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14. 393
Jewett, Sarah Orne.....	14. 403
Jewsbury, Geraldine E.....	14. 412
Jokai, Maurus.....	14. 439
Keller, Gottfried.....	15. 67
Kennedy, John Pendleton.....	15. 85
Kimball, Richard Burleigh.....	15. 92
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15. 110
Kirkland, Joseph.....	15. 221
Kjelland, Alexander Lange.....	15. 129
Krasinski, S. N., Count.....	15. 177
La Fayette, Marie M. Ploche	
de la Vergne, Comtesse de.....	15. 195
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.....	15. 226
Lang, Andrew.....	15. 244
Lanier, Sidney.....	15. 247
Lathrop, George Parsons.....	15. 261

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15. 225
Leland, Charles Godfrey.....	15. 301
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15. 312
Lever, Charles James.....	15. 323
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil.....	15. 342
Linton, Eliza (Lynn).....	15. 367
Longfellow, Henry W.....	15. 418
Longus.....	15. 447
Lover, Samuel.....	15. 460
Maartens, Maarten.....	16. 86
MacClelland, M. G.....	16. 117
Macdonald, George.....	16. 120
Mackenzie, Henry.....	16. 144
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16. 149
Macquoid, Katherine S.....	16. 161
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Malory, Thomas.....	16. 207
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.....	16. 229
Marryat, Florence.....	16. 253
Marryat, Frederick.....	16. 256
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.....	16. 273
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Matthews, Brander.....	16. 314
Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de.....	16. 323
Maurice, John Frederick D.....	16. 324
Mayo, William Starbuck.....	16. 331
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 334
McIntosh, Maria Jane.....	16. 349
Melville, Herman.....	16. 369
Meredith, George.....	16. 377
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16. 384
Miller, C. H. (Joaquin).....	16. 434
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....	17. 58
Mitchell, Silas Weir.....	17. 66
Moir, David Macbeth.....	17. 85
Molesworth, Mary Louise.....	17. 89
Moore, John.....	17. 171
Morgan, Lady Sydney.....	17. 206
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler).....	17. 271
Mügge, Theodor.....	17. 280
Münchhausen, H. K. F. Baron	
von.....	17. 304
Mundt, Clara Müller.....	17. 308
Murfree, Mary Noailles.....	17. 325
Murger, Henri.....	17. 331
Murray, David Christie.....	17. 334
Musäus, Johann Karl A.....	17. 348
Neal, John.....	17. 375
Neele, Henry.....	17. 386
Norris, W. E.....	18. 10
Norton, Caroline E. S.....	18. 15
Oliphant, Margaret.....	18. 57
Opie, Amelia.....	18. 74
Owen, Robert Dale.....	18. 134
Page, Thomas Nelson.....	18. 143
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.....	18. 172
Pardoe, Julia.....	18. 200
Parr, Harriet.....	18. 232
Parton, Sara Payson.....	18. 246
Payn, James.....	18. 280
Peacock, Thomas Love.....	18. 297
Perrault, Charles.....	18. 323
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.....	18. 337
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phelps).....	24. 14
Porter, Anna Maria.....	19. 7
Porter, Jane.....	19. 7
Præd, Rose Murray-Prior.....	19. 17

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 47
Pyle, Howard.....	19. 99
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19. 136
Reade, Charles.....	19. 212
Reid, Mayne.....	19. 219
Reuter, Fritz.....	19. 226
Richardson, Samuel.....	19. 243
Richmond, Legh.....	19. 247
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza L.....	19. 261
Ritchie, A. Cora Morratt.....	19. 297
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19. 299
Rives, Amélie.....	19. 305
Roberts, Charles George D.....	19. 309
Robertson, Thomas Wm.....	19. 314
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19. 323
Robinson, Frances Mabel.....	19. 323
Robinson, Frederick Wm.....	19. 337
Robinson, Therese Albertine, Louise von Jakob.....	19. 346
Rod, Edouard.....	19. 356
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19. 360
Rohlf, Anna Katharine.....	19. 381
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Ruffin, Giovanni.....	19. 434
Russell, William Clark.....	19. 466
Russell, William Howard.....	19. 472
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20. 7
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de.....	20. 60
Saintine, Joseph Xavier B.....	20. 55
Sala, George Augustus H.....	20. 73
Sandean, Leonard S. J.....	20. 91
Sarcey, Francisque.....	20. 112
Sargent, Epes.....	20. 120
Schefer, Leopold.....	20. 160
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.....	20. 163
Schreiner, Olive.....	20. 220
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.....	20. 287
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20. 360
Shelley, Mary W.....	20. 455
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.....	21. 56
Slonkiewicz, Henryk.....	21. 72
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21. 109
Smith, Francis Hopkinson.....	21. 160
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21. 189
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.....	21. 260
Spielhagen, Friedrich.....	21. 307
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21. 315
Stannard, H. E. V. (Palmer).....	21. 360
Stephens, A. (Winterbotham).....	21. 394
Sterling, John.....	21. 404
Sterne, Laurence.....	21. 416
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Stimson, Frederic Jesup.....	21. 442
Stockton, Francis R.....	21. 447
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21. 473
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Sturgis, Julian.....	22. 62
Sudermann, Hermann.....	22. 72
Sue, Marie J. (Eugene).....	22. 77
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22. 92
Sylvia, Carmen.....	22. 155
Taylor, Bayard.....	22. 210
Terhune, Mary Virginia.....	22. 347
Thackeray, William M.....	22. 365
Thanet, Octave.....	22. 395

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Theuriet, Andre.....	22. 420
Thompson, Maurice.....	22. 453
Thornbury, George Walter.....	23. 19
Tieck, Ludwig.....	23. 54
Tillier, Claude.....	23. 63
Tincker, Mary Agnes.....	23. 88
Tolstol, Lyeft Nikolaievitch.....	23. 98
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.....	23. 123
Townsend, Edward W.....	23. 131
Trollope, Anthony.....	23. 184
Trollope, Frances (Milton).....	23. 184
Trowbridge, John T.....	23. 168
Turgenieff, Ivan S.....	23. 199
Tyler, Royall.....	23. 220
Ulbach, Louis.....	23. 255
Valdes, Armando Palacio.....	23. 277
Vazoff, Ivan.....	23. 303
Verne, Jules.....	23. 133
Viaud, Louis Marie J.....	23. 355
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de.....	23. 367
Walford, L. B. (Colquhoun).....	23. 431
Wallace, Alfred Russel.....	23. 441
Wallace, Lewis.....	23. 448
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24. 7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24. 14
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24. 22
Ware, William.....	24. 36
Warner, Anna Bartlett.....	24. 53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Warner, Susan.....	24. 53
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Watson, John.....	24. 88
Wells, H. G.....	24. 166
Weyman, Stanley J.....	24. 198
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	24. 255
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24. 290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24. 298
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.....	24. 337
Wilson, John.....	24. 343
Winthrop, Theodore.....	24. 368
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24. 378
Wood, Ellen.....	24. 386
Woodworth, Samuel.....	24. 391
Woolson, Constance F.....	24. 398
Xenophon.....	24. 439
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.....	24. 445
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24. 450
Zangwill, Israel.....	24. 460
Zola, Emil.....	24. 463
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24. 473

Orators.

Æschines.....	1. 168
Ames, Fisher.....	1. 390
Bright, John.....	4. 22
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brougham, Lord Henry.....	4. 67
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 309
Burke, John Bernard.....	4. 335
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....	5. 49
Canning, George.....	5. 145
Capel, Thomas John.....	5. 156
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5. 390
Choate, Rufus.....	6. 20

Orators, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6. 57
Clay, Henry.....	6. 135
Cook, Joseph.....	6. 382
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7. 45
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Davis, Henry Winter.....	7. 359
Demosthenes.....	8. 28
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.....	8. 55
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Dix, John A.....	8. 241
Douglass, Frederick.....	8. 341
Dufferin, Earl of.....	8. 469
Evans, Christmas.....	9. 318
Evarts, William Maxwell.....	9. 346
Everett, Edward.....	9. 369
Fletcher, Andrew.....	10. 177
Fox, Charles James.....	10. 291
Francis, Saint, d'Assisi.....	10. 324
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	11. 268
Grattan, Henry.....	11. 458
Guizot, François P. G.....	12. 139
Hancock, John.....	12. 373
Henry, Patrick.....	13. 148
Ingersoll, Robert Green.....	14. 289
Mason, John Mitchell.....	16. 287
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.....	16. 292
Phillips, Wendell.....	18. 364
Pitt, William.....	18. 397
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21. 332
Storrs, Richard Salter.....	22. 14
Sumner, Charles.....	22. 102
Swing, David.....	22. 144
Waterson, Henry.....	24. 98
Webster, Daniel.....	24. 124
Wesley, John.....	24. 184
Whitefield, George.....	24. 239
Winthrop, Robert Charles.....	24. 366
Wirt, William.....	24. 373

Philologists.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1. 13
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1. 378
Barnes, William.....	2. 450
Bilderdyk, William.....	3. 223
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3. 260
Borrow, George.....	3. 373
Bunsen, Christian C. J.....	4. 267
Darmesteter, James.....	7. 307
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Donaldson, John William.....	8. 294
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12. 71
Grimm, William Karl.....	12. 71
Harris, James.....	12. 411
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.....	13. 352
Horsely, Samuel.....	14. 100
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Kosengarten, Johann G.....	15. 175
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16. 259
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16. 363
Müller, Max.....	17. 290
Otis, James.....	18. 107
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18. 183
Porter, Noah.....	19. 11

Philologists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19. 223
Robinson, Edward.....	19. 283
Rückert, Friedrich.....	19. 430
Scherer, William.....	20. 171
Shea, John Gilmary.....	20. 447
Skeat, Walter William.....	21. 123
Swinton, William.....	22. 148
Taylor, Isaac.....	22. 252
Tooke, John Horne.....	23. 107
Webster, Noah.....	24. 150
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 281
Whitney, William Dwight.....	24. 259
Williams, Roger.....	24. 313
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24. 321

Philosophers.

Abercombe, John.....	1. 47
Aelianus, Claudius.....	1. 166
Albertus Magnus.....	1. 216
Alcott, Amos Bronson.....	1. 229
Alembert, Jean B. le Rond de.....	1. 281
Alfred the Great.....	1. 325
Alison, Archibald.....	1. 338
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.....	1. 400
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....	16. 232
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 477
Argyll, Duke of.....	2. 60
Aristotle.....	2. 101
Athenæus.....	2. 179
Avicenna.....	2. 224
Bacon, Francis.....	2. 266
Bacon, Roger.....	2. 301
Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 353
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Bentham, Jeremy.....	3. 162
Berkeley, George.....	3. 183
Boethius.....	3. 338
Boyle, Robert.....	3. 447
Bruno, Giordano.....	4. 176
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6. 57
Cleanthes.....	6. 146
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6. 204
Comte, Auguste.....	6. 305
Condillac, Étienne B. de.....	6. 316
Condorcet, Jean Antoine.....	6. 321
Confucius.....	6. 325
Cousin, Victor.....	6. 472
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7. 161
Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7. 355
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Descartes, René.....	8. 111
Desjardins, Paul.....	8. 116
Dick, Thomas.....	8. 154
Diderot, Denis.....	8. 191
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Empedocles.....	9. 223
Epictetus.....	9. 246
Epicurus.....	9. 250
Euler, Leonard.....	9. 254
Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Ferguson, Adam.....	10. 41
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.....	10. 61
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.....	10. 69
Fischer, Ernst Kuno B.....	10. 193
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de	10. 278
Fourier, François C. M.	10. 382
Franklin, Benjamin	10. 337
Gellius, Aulus	11. 169
Green, Thomas Hill	12. 33
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich	12. 201
Hafiz, (Mohammed Sham)	12. 205
Harris, William Torrey	12. 416
Harrison, Frederic	12. 419
Hartley, David	12. 435
Heget, George W. F.	13. 102
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von	13. 124
Heracletus	13. 162
Herbert, Edward	13. 162
Herder, Johann G. von	13. 187
Hobart, John Henry	13. 337
Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry	13. 376
Holberg, Ludwig von	13. 378
Hopkins, Mark	14. 55
Humboldt, Karl W. von	14. 185
Hume, David	14. 188
Isocrates	14. 333
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich	14. 342
Joubert, Joseph	14. 474
Kant, Immanuel	15. 30
Lamennais, Hugues F.	15. 222
Lavater, Johann Caspar	15. 268
Lewes, George Henry	15. 329
Locke, John	15. 396
Longinus, Dionysius	15. 443
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16. 170
Maimonides	16. 185
Malebranche, Nicholas	16. 200
McCosh, James	16. 347
Mendelssohn, Moses	16. 373
Mill, James	16. 425
Mill, John Stuart	16. 423
Montesquieu, Charles de	17. 147
More, Henry	17. 194
Mulford, Elisha	17. 287
Neville, Henry	17. 398
Newton, Sir Isaac	17. 419
Norris, John	18. 7
Omar, Khayyam	18. 66
Paine, Thomas	18. 155
Paley, William	18. 161
Pascal, Blaise	18. 249
Plato	18. 403
Porter, Noah	19. 11
Pythagoras	19. 104
Ripley, George	19. 293
Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19. 419
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 430
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20. 49
Schelling, Friedrich W. J.	20. 168
Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 216
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus	20. 301
Socrates	21. 199
Spencer, Herbert	21. 280
Spinoza, Baruch	21. 311
Steffens, Heinrich	21. 386
Stewart, Dugald	21. 432
Swedenborg, Emanuel	22. 117
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe	22. 172
Taylor, Isaac	22. 252
Theophrastus	22. 418
Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch	23. 98
Voltaire, François M. A. de	23. 400
Wayland, Francis	24. 114

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Whately, Richard	24. 301
Whewell, William	24. 309
Zoroaster	24. 468

Poets.

Adams, Sarah Fuller	1. 108
Addison, Joseph	1. 128
Agathias	1. 194
Aird, Thomas	1. 201
Akenside, Mark	1. 206
Alamanni, Luigi	1. 212
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de	1. 213
Alcæus	1. 220
Alcazar, Baltazar de	1. 223
Alcman	1. 227
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	1. 268
Aleardi, Aleardo	1. 278
Alfonso II	1. 311
Alfonso X	1. 312
Alford, Henry	1. 319
Alfred the Great	1. 325
Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1. 330
Allen, Elizabeth	1. 355
Allerton, Ellen	1. 363
Allingham, William	1. 370
Allston, Washington	1. 373
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.	1. 378
Amlé, Henri Frédéric	1. 400
Anacreon	1. 407
Andersen, Hans Christian	1. 418
Aneurin	1. 439
Annunzio, Gabriele de	1. 441
Anslo, Reinier	1. 448
Anstey, Christopher	1. 450
Antar	1. 453
Appleton, Thomas Gold	1. 474
Argensola, Bartholomeo L.	2. 57
Argensola, Luperio L.	2. 58
Ariosto, Ludovico	2. 67
Armstrong, John	2. 113
Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2. 119
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 122
Arnold, Matthew	2. 150
Arrebo, Anders	2. 166
Atherstone, Edwin	2. 181
Atterbom, Peter D. A.	2. 188
Auerbach, Berthold	2. 201
Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2. 205
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2. 208
Austin, Alfred	2. 226
Avicenna	2. 234
Aytoun, William E.	2. 237
Babrius	2. 261
Baggesen, Jens	2. 310
Bailey, Philip James	2. 314
Baillie, Joanna	2. 319
Banville, Theodore de	2. 398
Barbault, Anna Letitia	2. 402
Barbour, John	2. 407
Barclay, Alexander	2. 413
Barlow, Joel	2. 437
Barnard, Anne	2. 449
Barnes, William	2. 450
Barnfield, Richard	2. 455
Barton, Bernard	3. 14
Basso, Andrea del	3. 17
Bates, Arlo	3. 22
Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3. 27

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Beattie, James.....	3.	46
Beaumont, Francis.....	3.	59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.....	3.	74
Beers, Ethelinda (Elliot).....	3.	127
Bellamy, Jacob.....	3.	138
Bellay, Joachim du.....	3.	141
Bellman, Karl Mikael.....	3.	145
Bembo, Pietro.....	3.	157
Benjamin, Park.....	3.	159
Béranger, Pierre Jean.....	3.	177
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3.	191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3.	196
Berni, Francesco.....	3.	264
Bethune, George Washington.....	3.	211
Bickersteth, Edward Henry.....	3.	220
Bilderdijk, Katharine W.....	3.	225
Bilderdijk, Willem.....	3.	223
Bion.....	3.	227
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3.	244
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3.	260
Blacklock, Thomas.....	3.	264
Blackmore, Sir Richard.....	3.	266
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3.	268
Blackstone, Sir William.....	3.	273
Blair, Robert.....	3.	286
Blake, William.....	3.	289
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3.	300
Blind, Harry.....	3.	303
Blind, Mathilde.....	3.	306
Bloomfield, Robert.....	3.	309
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3.	321
Boccage, Manoel de B. du.....	3.	330
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin.....	3.	333
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3.	326
Boiardo, Matteo.....	3.	346
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.....	3.	348
Boker, George Henry.....	3.	357
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3.	366
Born, Bertrand de.....	3.	370
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.....	3.	379
Bowles, Caroline Anne.....	3.	421
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3.	433
Bowring, Sir John.....	3.	435
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3.	440
Brainard, John G. C.....	3.	462
Brandt, Sebastian.....	3.	469
Brentano, Clemens.....	4.	7
Brontë, Anne.....	4.	30
Brontë, Emily.....	4.	30
Brooks, Maria.....	4.	60
Browne, Francis Fisher.....	4.	89
Browne, William.....	4.	110
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4.	113
Browning, Elizabeth.....	4.	116
Browning, Robert.....	4.	145
Bryant, John Howard.....	4.	219
Bryant, William Cullen.....	4.	198
Brydges, Egerton.....	4.	225
Buchanan, George.....	4.	229
Buchanan, Robert.....	4.	22
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16.	6
Lytton, Edward R. B. (Lord).....	16.	79
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.....	4.	
Michelangelo, Buonarroti.....	16.	407
Bürger, Gottfried August.....	4.	301
Burns, Robert.....	4.	366
Barrow, Gns.....	4.	390
Butler, Samuel.....	4.	421
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Byron, John.....	4.	443
Byron, George Gordon.....	4.	446
Cadmon.....	5.	14
Calderon de la Barca, P.....	5.	41
Callimachus.....	5.	55
Callistratus.....	5.	68
Calverley, Charles Stuart.....	5.	69
Calvert, George Henry.....	5.	71
Camoens, Luis de.....	5.	102
Campbell, Thomas.....	5.	131
Canth, Cesare.....	5.	149
Carducci, Giosuè.....	5.	161
Carew, Thomas.....	5.	163
Carleton, Will.....	5.	185
Carman, Bliss.....	5.	205
Cary, Alice and Phoebe.....	5.	281
Cats, Jakob.....	5.	325
Catullus, Calus Valerius.....	5.	327
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5.	334
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.....	5.	341
Chadwick, John White.....	5.	353
Chamisso, Adelbert von.....	5.	373
Channing, William Ellery 2d.....	5.	398
Chapman, George.....	5.	402
Chapone, Hester.....	5.	408
Chatterton, Thomas.....	5.	426
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5.	432
Chénier, Marie-André.....	5.	455
Chiabrera, Gabriello.....	5.	475
Churchill, Charles.....	6.	48
Cibber, Colley.....	6.	53
Clare, John.....	6.	75
Clarke, McDonald.....	6.	114
Claudius, Matthias.....	6.	129
Clemmer, Mary (Mrs. Ames).....	6.	156
Clough, Arthur Hugh.....	6.	162
Coleridge, Hartley.....	6.	194
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6.	204
Coleridge, Sara.....	6.	223
Collins, Mortimer.....	6.	242
Collins, William.....	6.	247
Colonna, Vittoria.....	6.	275
Colton, Caleb C.....	6.	278
Conant, Helen S.....	6.	311
Conant, Samuel Stillman.....	6.	310
Cook, Eliza.....	6.	373
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.....	6.	389
Cooke, Rose (Terry).....	6.	391
Cooper, Thomas.....	6.	433
Coornhert, Dirk Volkerszoon.....	6.	436
Coppée, François Edouard J.....	6.	440
Cotton, Charles.....	6.	469
Cowley, Abraham.....	7.	7
Cowper, William.....	7.	14
Cox, George William.....	7.	43
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7.	49
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7.	58
Crabbe, George.....	7.	62
Craig (Knox), Isabella.....	7.	73
Craik, Dinah Maria.....	7.	79
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7.	87
Crane, Stephen.....	7.	91
Crashaw, Richard.....	7.	96
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7.	114
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7.	122
Crichton, James.....	7.	125
Crockett, Samuel R.....	7.	127
Croly, George.....	7.	128
Cumberland, Richard.....	7.	167

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cunningham, Allan.....	7. 184
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dahn, Felix.....	7. 232
Dallin, Olof von.....	7. 235
Dana, Charles Anderson.....	7. 243
Dana, Richard Henry.....	7. 255
Daniel, Samuel.....	7. 273
Dante, Durante Alighieri.....	7. 278
Darley, George.....	7. 304
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7. 321
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 334
Davenant, William.....	7. 336
Davidson, Lucretia Maria.....	7. 340
Davidson, Margaret Miller.....	7. 340
Davies, John.....	7. 351
Davis, Thomas Osborne.....	7. 398
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Dawes, Rufus.....	7. 408
Day, Thomas.....	7. 417
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7. 427
De Kay, Charles.....	7. 472
Deland, Margaretta Wade.....	8. 7
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Deille, Jacques.....	8. 32
Denham, John.....	8. 49
Déroulède, Paul.....	8. 102
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8. 121
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.....	8. 130
Dibdin, Charles.....	8. 150
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Dimitry, Charles Patton.....	8. 210
Dimond, William.....	8. 213
Dingelstedt, Franz von.....	8. 215
Doane, George Washington.....	8. 255
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.....	8. 257
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8. 261
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.....	8. 279
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 286
Dodsley, Robert.....	8. 290
Domett, Alfred.....	8. 292
Donne, John.....	8. 298
Dorset, Earl of.....	8. 324
Douglas, Gawin.....	8. 338
Dowden, Edward.....	8. 351
Drachmann, Holger H. H.....	8. 360
Drake, Joseph Rodman.....	8. 366
Drayton, Michael.....	8. 388
Drennan, William.....	8. 395
Drummond, William.....	8. 413
Dryden, John.....	8. 417
Dufferin, Lady.....	8. 471
Dunbar, William.....	9. 14
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	9. 24
Dutt, Toru.....	9. 29
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Dyer, Sir Edward.....	9. 53
Dyer, John.....	9. 55
Eastman, Charles Gamage.....	9. 66
Eckhoud, Georges.....	9. 85
Eichendorff, Joseph von.....	9. 138
Ellet, Elizabeth F. (Lummis).....	9. 151
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.....	9. 159
Elliot, Jean or Jane.....	9. 163
Elliot, Ebenezer.....	9. 170
Embury, Emma C. (Manley).....	9. 188
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Empedocles.....	9. 223
English, Thomas Dunn.....	9. 238

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ennius, Quintus.....	9. 237
Ercildoun, Thomas of.....	9. 203
Ercilla y Zuniga.....	9. 266
Espronceda, José de.....	9. 286
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse.....	9. 289
Euripides.....	9. 298
Evans, Marian.....	9. 324
Everett, Alexander Hill.....	9. 360
Everett, Edward.....	9. 366
Ewald or Evald, Johannes.....	9. 374
Faber, Frederick William.....	9. 392
Faidit, Gancelm.....	9. 412
Fairfax, Edward.....	9. 418
Falconer, William.....	9. 422
Fane, Julian.....	9. 426
Faria e Souza, Manoel de.....	9. 437
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9. 467
Fawkes, Francis.....	9. 474
Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Fenner, Cornelius George.....	10. 40
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10. 44
Fergusson, Robert.....	10. 49
Ferrieira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Field, Eugene.....	10. 78
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fields, James Thomas.....	10. 99
Figueroa, Francisco de.....	10. 109
Fillicaja, Vincenzo da.....	10. 113
Finley, John.....	10. 120
Firdusi.....	10. 122
Firenzuola, Agnolo.....	10. 135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10. 156
Fleming, Paul.....	10. 172
Fletcher, Giles.....	10. 179
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10. 190
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Follen, Adolph Ludwig.....	10. 202
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10. 206
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10. 218
Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo.....	10. 260
Foster, Stephen Collins.....	10. 269
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl Baron de la Motte.....	10. 273
France, Jacques Anatole T.....	10. 314
Francis, D'Assisi, Saint.....	10. 344
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.....	10. 378
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 407
Frere, John Hookham.....	10. 416
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10. 452
Fullerton, Georgiana C.....	11.
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Fusinato, Arnaldo.....	11. 24
Gall, Richard.....	11. 40
Gallagher, William Davis.....	11. 43
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Garçao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Garrison, William Lloyd.....	11. 87
Gascoigne, George.....	11. 93
Gautier, Théophile.....	11. 110
Gay, John.....	11. 117
Geibel, Emanuel.....	11. 140
Geljer, Eric Gustaf.....	11. 143
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gerhardt, Paul.....	11. 184
Gessner, Salomon.....	11. 188

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Gifford, William.....	11. 225
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 234
Gilder, Richard Watson.....	11. 238
Gillilan, George.....	11. 243
Gilman, Caroline.....	11. 250
Gilman, Caroline Howard.....	11. 250
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 253
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Giusti, Giuseppe.....	11. 263
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11. 290
Glover, Richard.....	11. 293
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Goodale, Dora Read.....	11. 390
Goodale, Elaine.....	11. 390
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Gosse, Edmund William.....	11. 400
Gosson, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Gould, Hannah Flagg.....	11. 414
Gower, John.....	11. 419
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Grainger, James.....	11. 431
Grant, Anne.....	11. 441
Gray, David.....	11. 464
Gray, Thomas.....	11. 467
Greene, Albert Gorton.....	12. 35
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Greenwell, Dora.....	12. 46
Greville, Fulke.....	12. 53
Griffin, Gerald.....	12. 55
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.....	12. 84
Grossi, Tommaso.....	12. 90
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Guarini, Giovanni Battista.....	12. 115
Guérin, Georges Maurice de.....	12. 122
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.....	12. 159
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.....	12. 165
Habington, William.....	12. 190
Hafiz (Mohammed Shems).....	12. 205
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Countess.....	12. 219
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).....	12. 239
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Louisa Jane (Park).....	12. 285
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12. 295
Hallam, Arthur Henry.....	12. 300
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.....	12. 309
Hallevi, Jehudah.....	12. 322
Halpine, Charles Graham.....	12. 326
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12. 334
Hamilton, William.....	12. 356
Harrington, Sir John.....	12. 400
Harney, William Wallace.....	12. 406
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12. 442
Hauptmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Havergal, Francis Ridley.....	12. 453
Hawes, Stephen.....	12. 461
Hay, John.....	13. 36
Hayley, William.....	13. 45
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....	13. 48
Heber, Reginald.....	13. 76
Hedderwick, James.....	13. 86
Heerman, Johannes.....	13. 99
Helne, Heinrich.....	13. 108
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.....	13. 136
Henryson, Robert.....	13. 158
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Herbert, George.....	13. 170
Herder, Johann G. von.....	13. 187
Heredia, José Maria de.....	13. 197
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13. 224
Herrick, Robert.....	13. 228
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervy, E. L. (Montague).....	13. 255
Hervy, Thomas Kibble.....	13. 255
Herwegh, Georg.....	13. 263
Heslod.....	13. 266
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Higginson, Mary Thatcher.....	13. 302
Hill, Thomas.....	13. 309
Hillhouse, James Abraham.....	13. 317
Hirst, Henry Beck.....	13. 326
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.....	13. 348
Hoffman, August H.....	13. 352
Hogg, James.....	13. 371
Holley, Marietta.....	13. 402
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hölty, Ludwig H. C.....	13. 430
Home, John.....	13. 433
Homer.....	13. 439
Hood, Thomas.....	14. 9
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Hooper, Lucy.....	14. 47
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Hopkinson, Joseph.....	14. 59
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Houssaye, Arsène.....	14. 108
Howe, Julia Ward.....	14. 113
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.....	14. 122
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Howitt, Anna Mary.....	14. 133
Howitt, Mary.....	14. 131
Howitt, William.....	14. 131
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	14. 202
Hutten, Ulrich von.....	14. 234
Huyghens, Constantine.....	14. 256
Imlah, John.....	14. 275
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14. 277
Ingelow, Jean.....	14. 282
Ingemann, Bernhard S.....	14. 286
Isaacs, Jorge.....	14. 326
Isaure, Clamenza.....	14. 328
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14. 336
James I. of England.....	14. 345
James I. of Scotland.....	14. 347
Jasmin, Jacques.....	14. 367
Jayadeva.....	14. 373
Johnson, Charles Frederick.....	14. 415
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Juvenal.....	15. 10
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15. 44
Keats, John.....	15. 49
Keble, John.....	15. 61
Keller, Gottfried.....	15. 67
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.....	15. 69
Ken, Thomas.....	15. 78
Key, Francis Scott.....	15. 80
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15. 110
Klopstock, Friedrich G.....	15. 137

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15. 147
Knox, William.....	15. 154
Körner, Karl Theodor.....	15. 159
Kosengarten, Ludwig T.....	15. 175
Krasinski, S. N. Count.....	15. 177
Krummacker, Friedrich A.....	15. 181
Lacoste, Marie R.....	15. 193
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15. 198
Lamartine, Alphonse M.L.de.....	15. 200
Lamb, Charles.....	15. 206
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.....	15. 226
Landor, Walter Savage.....	15. 229
Lanier, Sidney.....	15. 247
Larcom, Lucy.....	15. 252
Lathrop, George Parsons.....	15. 261
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15. 268
Lazarus, Emma.....	15. 276
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.....	15. 286
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15. 293
Leland, Charles Godfrey.....	15. 301
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.....	15. 318
Linton, William James.....	15. 367
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke).....	15. 374
Lockhart, John Gibson.....	15. 403
Lodge, Thomas.....	15. 413
Logan, John.....	15. 416
Longfellow, Henry W.....	15. 418
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15. 441
Lover, Samuel.....	15. 460
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 466
Lowell, Maria (White).....	15. 467
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Lucan, Marcus Annaeus.....	16. 17
Lucretius.....	16. 23
Lunt, George.....	16. 35
Luther, Martin.....	16. 39
Lyte, Henry Frances.....	16. 54
Lytle, William Haines.....	16. 58
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 62
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 89
MacClelland, M. G.....	16. 117
MacDonald, George.....	16. 120
Mace, Frances Parker.....	16. 125
Mackay, Charles.....	16. 137
Macpherson, James.....	16. 159
Maginn William.....	16. 175
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Mangan, James Clarence.....	16. 217
Manrique, Jorge.....	16. 223
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.....	16. 229
Marlowe, Christopher.....	16. 243
Marot, Clément.....	16. 248
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16. 259
Marston, Philip Bourke.....	16. 266
Martial.....	16. 269
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 385
Massey, Gerald.....	16. 290
Matthisson, Friedrich von.....	16. 318
McLellan, Isaac.....	16. 353
McMasters, Guy Humphreys.....	16. 356
Megerle, Ulrich.....	16. 360
Meleager.....	16. 367
Melville, Herman.....	16. 369
Meredith, George.....	16. 377
Mérimeé, Prosper.....	16. 384
Merrick, James.....	16. 398
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.....	16. 401
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16. 401

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Mickle, William Jultzs.....	16. 415
Miller, C. H. (Joaquín).....	16. 434
Miller, Emily.....	16. 443
Miller, Hugh.....	16. 447
Milliken, Richard Alfred.....	16. 466
Millman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Milnes, Richard Monckton.....	16. 478
Milton, John.....	17. 7
Mistral, Frédéric.....	17. 47
Mitchell, Walter.....	17. 71
Moir, David Macbeth.....	17. 85
Monroe, Harriet.....	17. 126
Montgomery, James.....	17. 152
Montgomery, Robert.....	17. 161
Monti, Vincenzo.....	17. 163
Moore, Clement Clarke.....	17. 171
Moore, Thomas.....	17. 179
More, Henry.....	17. 194
Morris, George P.....	17. 221
Morris, Lewis.....	17. 224
Morris, William.....	17. 228
Moschus.....	17. 246
Mosen, Julius.....	17. 249
Moss, Thomas.....	17. 254
Motherwell, William.....	17. 257
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler).....	17. 271
Müller, Nikolaus.....	17. 297
Müller, Wilhelm.....	17. 299
Musset, Louis C. A. de.....	17. 351
Myers, Frederic W. H.....	17. 359
Nadaud, Gustave.....	17. 363
Nairne, Lady Caroline.....	17. 366
Neal, John.....	17. 377
Neele, Henry.....	17. 386
Nerval, Gérard de.....	17. 391
Neubeck, Valerius W.....	17. 395
Newcastle, M., Duchess of.....	17. 400
Newman, John Henry.....	17. 411
Newton, John.....	17. 425
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista.....	17. 443
Nizami.....	17. 467
Noel, Thomas.....	17. 472
Norton, Caroline E. S.....	18. 15
Novalis (von Hardenberg).....	18. 21
O'Brien, Fitz-James.....	18. 28
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.....	18. 34
O'Hara, Theodore.....	18. 42
Ohnet, Georges.....	18. 47
Omar, Khayyam.....	18. 66
Ople, Amelia.....	18. 74
O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	18. 77
Osgood, Frances Sargent.....	18. 89
Osgood, Kate Putnam.....	18. 92
Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller).....	18. 102
Otway, Thomas.....	18. 110
Overbury, Thomas.....	18. 115
Ovid.....	18. 118
Paine, Robert Treat.....	18. 152
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.....	18. 172
Palgrave, Francis Turner.....	18. 173
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18. 187
Palmer, William Pitt.....	18. 197
Park, Andrew.....	18. 204
Parnell, Thomas.....	18. 227
Parsons, Thomas Williams.....	18. 239
Patmore, Coventry K. D.....	18. 268
Patten, George Washington.....	18. 274
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18. 276
Payn, James.....	18. 289

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Peabody, Oliver W. B.....	18. 293
Peabody, William B. O.....	18. 293
Peacock, Thomas Love.....	18. 297
Pellico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Percival, James Gates.....	18. 319
Perry, Nora.....	18. 327
Persius.....	18. 333
Petrarch.....	18. 340
Peyton, Thomas.....	18. 349
Pfeiffer, Emily.....	18. 356
Phillips, John.....	18. 359
Platt, John James.....	18. 367
Platt, Sarah Morgan.....	18. 367
Plerpont, John.....	18. 375
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18. 385
Pike, Albert.....	18. 388
Pindar.....	18. 391
Pinkney, Edward Coate.....	18. 394
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	18. 435
Pollok, Robert.....	18. 452
Ponce de Leon, Luis.....	18. 460
Pope, Alexander.....	18. 467
Præd, W. Mackworth.....	19. 21
Prentice, George Denison.....	19. 30
Preston, Margaret.....	19. 50
Pringle, Thomas.....	19. 64
Prior, Matthew.....	19. 67
Proctor, Adelaide Anne.....	19. 71
Proctor, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19. 83
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19. 94
Quarles, Francis.....	19. 109
Quarles, John.....	19. 109
Racine, Jean.....	19. 125
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Ramsay, Allen.....	19. 153
Randall, James Ryder.....	19. 162
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 175
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Read, Thomas Buchanan.....	19. 204
Reuter, Fritz.....	19. 226
Rexford, Eben Eugene.....	19. 230
Richardson, Charles F.....	19. 240
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Riley, James Whitcomb.....	19. 283
Rives, Amélie.....	19. 305
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19. 309
Robinson, Agnes M. F.....	19. 323
Rogers, Samuel.....	19. 359
Rohlfis, Anna Katharine.....	19. 381
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19. 395
Root, George Frederick.....	19. 400
Roscoe, Robert.....	19. 402
Rossetti, Christina G.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Gabriele.....	19. 407
Rouget de Lisle, Claude J.....	19. 416
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19. 424
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Rückert, Frederick.....	19. 430
Rumi, Jalaladdin.....	19. 439
Rueberg, Johann Ludvig.....	19. 444
Russell, Irwin.....	19. 457
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19. 475
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20. 7
Sachs, Hans.....	20. 12
Sackville, Thomas.....	20. 17

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Sadl.....	20. 22
Sæmund-Sigfusson.....	20. 27
Saintine, Joseph X. B.....	20. 55
Sails-Seewis, Johann G. von.....	20. 81
Sallet, Friedrich von.....	20. 84
Sangster, Margaret E.....	20. 98
Sannazzaro, Jacopo.....	20. 103
Sappho.....	20. 107
Sargent, Epes.....	20. 120
Savage, Richard.....	20. 136
Saxe, John Godfrey.....	20. 147
Scarron, Paul.....	20. 151
Schefer, Leopold.....	20. 160
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.....	20. 163
Schiller, Johann C. F.....	20. 175
Schlegel, August W. von.....	20. 196
Scollard, Clinton.....	20. 235
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20. 284
Sedley, Charles.....	20. 284
Shadwell, Thomas.....	20. 320
Shairp, John Campbell.....	20. 329
Shakespeare, William.....	20. 333
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.....	20. 458
Shenstone, William.....	21. 11
Shepherd, Nathaniel G.....	21. 16
Sherman, Frank Dempster.....	21. 38
Shirley, James.....	21. 50
Sidney, Sir Philip.....	21. 65
Sigourney L. (Huntley).....	21. 87
Sill, Edward Rowland.....	21. 96
Simmons, Bartholomew.....	21. 106
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21. 109
Simonides.....	21. 118
Simrock, Karl.....	21. 121
Smart, Christopher.....	21. 136
Smith, Alexander.....	21. 144
Smith, Edmund Neale.....	21. 153
Smith, E. O. (Prince).....	21. 156
Smith, Horace.....	21. 166
Smith, James.....	21.
Smith, Samuel Francis.....	21. 177
Snider, Denton Jacques.....	21. 166
Solon.....	21. 203
Sophocles.....	21. 209
Sotheby, William.....	21. 218
Southey, Robert.....	21. 224
Spencer, William Robert.....	21. 285
Spenser, Edmund.....	21. 289
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21. 315
Sprague, Charles.....	21. 320
Stagnellus, Erik Johan.....	21. 347
Stanton, Frank.....	21. 397
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.....	21. 371
Sterling, John.....	21. 404
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Still, John.....	21. 426
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	21.
Stoddard, E. D. (Barstow).....	21. 453
Stoddard, Richard Henry.....	21. 463
Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).....	21. 461
Stolberg, F. L. Count.....	21. 477
Storm, Edward.....	22. 11
Story, William Wetmore.....	22. 21
Street, Alfred Billings.....	22. 35
Strickland, Agnes.....	22. 45
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Suckling, John.....	22. 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22. 92

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Surrey, Earl of (Henry H.)	22. 110
Swinburne, Algernon C.	22. 135
Sylva, Carmen	22. 155
Symonds, John Addington	22. 161
Tannahill, Robert	22. 195
Tappan, William Bingham	22. 200
Tasso, Torquato	22. 202
Taylor, Ann	22. 255
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22. 234
Taylor, Henry	22. 244
Taylor, Jane	22. 255
Taylor, Thomas	22. 276
Taylor, Tom	22. 279
Tegner, Esaias	22. 292
Tennant, William	22. 307
Tennyson, Alfred	22. 311
Tennyson, Frederick	22. 316
Tesselschade	22. 359
Thaxter, Cella	22. 399
Theocritus	22. 407
Theognis	22. 415
Theuriet, André	22. 420
Thomas, Edith Matilda	22. 435
Thompson, John R.	22. 448
Thompson, Maurice	22. 453
Thomson, James	22. 462
Thornbury, George Walter	23. 19
Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick)	23. 23
Thrale, H. L. (Salisbury)	23. 27
Tibullus, Albius	23. 43
Tickell, Thomas	23. 45
Tieck, Ludwig	23. 54
Tighe, Mary (Blackford)	23. 60
Tilton, Theodore	23. 71
Timrod, Henry	23. 81
Tiruvalluvar	23. 92
Topellus, Zacharias	23. 110
Townshend, Chauncey H.	23. 136
Trench, Richard Genevix	23. 138
Trowbridge, John Townsend	23. 160
Trumbull, John	23. 173
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23. 183
Tupper, Martin Farquhar	23. 193
Turner, Charles Tennyson	23. 206
Tyler, Royall	23. 220
Tyrtæus	23. 229
Uhland, Johann Ludwig	23. 243
Ulbach, Louis	23. 255
Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 273
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson	23. 288
Vazoff, Ivan	23. 303
Vaughan, Henry	23. 291
Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 298
Vaux, Lord Thomas	23. 300
Vedder, David	23. 313
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de	23. 315
Verhaeren, Emile	23. 324
Verlaine, Paul	23. 328
Very, Jones	23. 346
Viau, Théophile de	23. 352
Vidal, Peter	23. 364
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de	23. 367
Villon, François	23. 377
Virgil, Publius Virgilius M.	23. 389
Vondel, Joost von den	23. 412
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23. 417
Wace, Robert	23. 420
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard	23. 423

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Wakefield, Nancy A. W.	23. 429
Wallace, William Ross	23. 460
Waller, Edmund	23. 463
Walton, Izaak	23. 474
Walworth, Clarence A.	23. 480
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phelps)	24. 14
Ward, Nathaniel	24. 27
Warton, Joseph	24. 63
Wasson, David Atwood	24. 78
Watson, William	24. 90
Webb, Charles Henry	24. 120
Webster, Daniel	24. 124
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24. 156
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24. 171
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.	24. 178
Wesley, John	24. 184
Wessel, Johan Hermann	24. 192
White, Henry Kirke	24. 228
White, Richard Grant	24. 231
Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 243
Whitman, Walt	24. 246
Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 254
Wieland, Christoph M.	24. 290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 298
Wilkinson, William Cleaver	24. 305
Willard, Emma Hart	24. 308
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24. 324
Willson, Byron Forceythe	24. 330
Wilson, Alexander	24. 334
Wilson, John	24. 343
Winter, William	24. 360
Winthrop, Theodore	24. 368
Wolcot, John	24. 381
Wolfe, Charles	24. 384
Woodworth, Samuel	24. 391
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey	24. 393
Wordsworth, William	24. 405
Work, Henry Clay	24. 427
Wotton, Henry	24. 430
Wyatt, Sir Thomas	24. 432
Wyss, Johann Rudolf	24. 434
Yonge, Charlotte Mary	24. 450
Young, Edward	24. 453
Zorilla y Moral, José	24. 470

Political Economists.

Atkinson, Edward	2. 184
Bastiat, Frédéric	3. 20
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3. 362
Cairnes, John Elliott	5. 39
Carey, Henry Charles	5. 167
Carey, Matthew	5. 171
Cobbett, William	6. 172
Cobden, Richard	6. 177
Colton, Calvin	6. 284
Cox, Samuel Sullivan	7. 47
Croker, John Wilson	7. 130
Daudet, Ernest	7. 333
Defoe, Daniel	7. 443
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 130
Fawcett, Henry	9. 472
Francis, Philip	10. 331
Harvey, William Hope	12. 438
Malthus, Thomas Robert	16. 210
Martineau, Harriet	16. 277
Mill, James	16. 425
Mill, John Stuart	16. 428
Racine, Jean	19. 125

Political Economists, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19. 201
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Sidney, Algernon.....	21. 60
Smith, Adam.....	21. 141
Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady).....	21. 365
Stepniak, Sergius.....	21. 390
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.....	23. 94
Ulbach, Louis.....	23. 255
Urquhart, David.....	23. 266
Verplanck, Gullan C.....	23. 306
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 114
Webster, Noah.....	24. 150
Wells, David Ames.....	24. 162
Whewell, William.....	24. 209
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 355
Wordsworth, William.....	24. 405
Wotton, Henry.....	24. 430

Religious Writers.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1. 33
Adams, William.....	1. 111
Alden, Joseph D. D.....	1. 262
Alexander, Archibald.....	1. 285
Alexander, James Waddell.....	1. 289
Alexander, Joseph Addison.....	1. 292
Alford, Henry.....	1. 319
Alger, William Rounseville.....	1. 334
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1. 378
Atterbury, Francis.....	2. 192
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.....	3. 7
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3. 107
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3. 191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3. 196
Böhme or Behmen, Jacob.....	3. 341
Boston, Thomas.....	3. 394
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4. 172
Buckley, James Monroe.....	4. 250
Bunyan, John.....	4. 270
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 384
Bushnell, Horace.....	4. 413
Chadwick, John White.....	5. 353
Chalmers, Thomas.....	5. 356
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5. 399
Chateaubriand, François R.....	5. 419
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5. 449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5. 452
Chrysostom, John, Saint.....	6. 31
Clarke, James Freeman.....	6. 106
Clement, Saint.....	6. 153
Collier, Jeremy.....	6. 235
Collyer, Robert.....	6. 263
Copleston, Edward.....	6. 438
Coverdale, Miles.....	6. 478
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Craven, Pauline.....	7. 102
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crosby, Howard.....	7. 147
Cruden, Alexander.....	7. 155
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7. 220
Deems, Charles Force.....	7. 437
Dix, Morgan.....	8. 246
Doddridge, Philip.....	8. 265

Religious Writers, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Duncan, Henry.....	9. 19
Edwards, Tryon.....	9. 119
Ellwood, Thomas.....	9. 185
Faber, Frederick William.....	9. 392
Fénelon, F. de Salignac.....	10. 26
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Fowler, Charles Henry.....	10. 288
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10. 432
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10. 455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Gannett, William Channing.....	11. 60
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11. 105
Gauden, John.....	11. 107
Geikie, Cunningham.....	11. 159
Gibbons, James.....	11. 218
Gregg, Samuel.....	12. 49
Guthrie, Thomas.....	12. 169
Guyon, Jeanne Marie.....	12. 177
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 206
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12. 235
Hales, John.....	12. 242
Hall, John.....	12. 280
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Newman.....	12. 287
Hall, Robert.....	12. 289
Hamilton, James.....	12. 354
Hare, Augustus William.....	12. 396
Hare, Julius Charles.....	12. 396
Havergal, Frances Ridley.....	12. 453
Hawels, Hugh Reginald.....	12. 459
Hepworth, George Hughes.....	13. 160
Hervey, James.....	13. 253
Hobart, John Henry.....	13. 337
Howson, John Saul.....	14. 144
Kempis, Thomas.....	15. 73
King, Thomas Starr.....	15. 95
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Krummacher, Friedrich A.....	15. 181
Latimer, Hugh.....	15. 263
Leighton, Robert.....	15. 298
Leo XIII, Pope.....	15. 300
Lunt, William Parsons.....	16. 87
Lytelton, George.....	16. 58
Malcolm, Howard.....	16. 196
Margaret d' Angoulême.....	16. 239
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Mather, Cotton.....	16. 309
Mather, Increase.....	16. 309
Maurice, John Frederick D.....	16. 324
Moody, Dwight Lyman.....	17. 168
More, Hannah.....	17. 188
Munger, Theodore T.....	17. 315
Newman, John Philip.....	17. 417
Newton, Richard Heber.....	17. 429
Newton, William W.....	17. 431
Osgood, Samuel.....	18. 96
Oxenham, Henry Nutoombe.....	18. 140
Palmer, Ray.....	18. 192
Parkhurst, Charles Henry.....	18. 217
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18. 235
Penn, William.....	18. 311
Porter, Noah.....	19. 11
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19. 32
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.....	19. 57
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 175

Religious Writers, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Richmond, Leigh.....	19. 247
Robertson, Frederick W.....	19. 311
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19. 330
Robinson, Edward.....	19. 333
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20. 284
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20. 298
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20. 316
Shelton, Frederick William.....	21. 7
Sherlock, Thomas.....	21. 31
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21. 332
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.....	22. 106
Swing, David.....	22. 144
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.....	22. 189
Taylor, William.....	22. 287
Thomas, Hiram W.....	22. 444
Tilton, Theodore.....	23. 71
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23. 336
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Wesley, John.....	24. 184
Wiclif, John de.....	24. 287
Wilberforce, Samuel.....	24. 295
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24. 378
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24. 450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24. 473

Rhetoricians.

Ælianus, Claudius.....	1. 166
Alcuin.....	1. 251
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 477
Callimachus.....	5. 55
Callistratus.....	5. 68
Longinus, Dionysius.....	15. 443
Murray, Lindley.....	17. 238
Quintilian.....	19. 115
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 388
Whately, Richard.....	24. 201

Satirists.

Arbuthnot, John.....	2. 52
Butler, Samuel.....	4. 421
Butler, William Allen.....	4. 426
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5. 449
Combe or Coombe, William.....	6. 294
Cowper, William.....	7. 14
Croker, John Wilson.....	7. 130
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 235
Defoe, Daniel.....	7. 443
Deffand, Marquise du (Maria de Vichy-Chamrond).....	7. 443
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7. 476
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9. 256
Felding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 232
Hamilton, Anthony.....	12. 345
Homer.....	13. 439
Juvenal.....	15. 70
Lucian.....	16. 20
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Nash, Thomas.....	17. 1
Prentice, George Denison.....	19. 30
Rabelais, François.....	19. 122
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Richter, Johann Paul F.....	19. 251
Swift, Jonathan.....	22. 122

Satirists. Continued.

	vol. p.
Thackeray, William M. P.....	22. 365
Tiller, Claude.....	23. 63
Ward, Nathaniel.....	24. 27
Wessel, Johan Hermann.....	24. 192
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24. 230
Wolcot, John.....	24. 381
Young, Edward.....	24. 453

Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.....	1. 16
Agassiz, Jean Louis R.....	1. 185
Allen, Charles Grant B.....	1. 352
Arago, François Jean D.....	2. 31
Argyll, Duke of.....	2. 60
Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.....	2. 173
Audubon, John James.....	2. 196
Avicenna.....	2. 234
Babbage, Charles.....	2. 253
Bachman, John.....	2. 263
Balfour, Francis Maitland.....	2. 361
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell.....	2. 363
Barrow, Isaac.....	2. 468
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3. 11
Bell, Sir Charles.....	3. 129
Boyle, Robert.....	3. 447
Brewster, David.....	4. 17
Browne, Thomas.....	4. 102
Buckland, Francis T.....	4. 238
Buffon, George Louis le C.....	4. 253
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 384
Carpenter, William B.....	5. 276
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5. 350
Combe, Andrew.....	6. 288
Combe, George.....	6. 290
Cuvier, Georges.....	7. 214
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.....	7. 267
Dana, James Dwight.....	7. 252
Darley, George.....	7. 304
Darwin, Charles Robert.....	7. 310
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7. 320
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Dawson, John William.....	7. 411
De Candolle, Alphonse L. P.....	7. 431
De Candolle, Augustin P.....	7. 433
Dick, Thomas.....	8. 154
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 286
Draper, Henry.....	8. 380
Draper, John William.....	8. 383
Drummond, Henry.....	8. 403
Euler, Leonhard.....	9. 294
Ewbank, Thomas.....	9. 374
Faraday, Michael.....	9. 431
Figulier, Louis Guillaume.....	10. 110
Flammarion, Camille.....	10. 165
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.....	10. 224
Forbes, Edward.....	10. 238
Francis, John Wakefield.....	10. 329
Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.....	10. 438
Gaïton, Francis.....	11. 54
Galkie, Archibald.....	11. 147
Gorkie, James.....	11. 147
Good, John Mason.....	11. 388
Gosse, Philip Henry.....	11. 407
Guyot, Arnold Henry.....	12. 181
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.....	12. 201
Hahnemann, C. F. S.....	12. 214
Hakluyt, Richard.....	12. 224
Hale, Horatio.....	12. 232

Scientists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hamilton, Sir William R.....	12. 362
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.....	12. 380
Heimholz, H. L. F. von.....	13. 124
Herschel, Caroline L.....	13. 235
Herschel, Frederick W.....	13. 234
Herschel, John F. W.....	13. 236
Hill, Thomas.....	13. 309
Hippocrates.....	13. 324
Hitchcock, Edward.....	13. 331
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hooker, Joseph Dalton.....	14. 85
Hooker, Worthington.....	14. 45
Horsley, Samuel.....	14. 100
Huber, François.....	14. 150
Huber, Pierre.....	14. 151
Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	14. 179
Hunt, Thomas Sterry.....	14. 210
Huxley, Thomas Henry.....	14. 246
Lardner, Dionysius.....	15. 255
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15. 268
Lewis, Dio.....	15. 337
Linnaeus, Carolus.....	15. 363
Lockyer, Joseph Norman.....	15. 407
Lubbock, John.....	16. 12
Lyell, Charles.....	16. 51
Macé, Jean.....	16. 128
Maistre, Xavier de.....	16. 192
McClellan, George Brinton.....	16. 341
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16. 259
Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine.....	16. 327
Miller, Hugh.....	16. 447
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight.....	17. 54
Mivart, St. George.....	17. 80
Morse, Jedediah.....	17. 239
Mudie, Robert.....	17. 277
Murchison, Sir Roderick I.....	17. 319
Nichol, John Pringle.....	17. 450
Omar Khayyam.....	18. 66
Orton, James.....	18. 86
Owen, Richard.....	18. 131
Percival, James Gates.....	18. 319
Pliny.....	18. 415
Priestley, Joseph.....	19. 55
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 88
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Roscoe, Henry Enfield.....	19. 403
Silliman, Benjamin.....	21. 100
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.....	21. 103
Somerville, Mary Fairfax.....	21. 206
Tyndall, John.....	23. 225
Watts, Isaac.....	24. 105
Whewell, William.....	24. 209
White, Gilbert.....	24. 223
Wilson, Alexander.....	24. 334
Winchell, Alexander.....	24. 349
Xenophon.....	24. 439

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles Francis.....	1. 66
Adams, John.....	1. 79
Adams, John Quincy.....	1. 96
Ames, Fischer.....	1. 390
Bismarck, Prince von.....	3. 241
Blaine, James Gillespie.....	3. 278
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.....	3. 362
Bright, John.....	4. 22
Brougham, Lord Henry.....	4. 67

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol. p.
Bunsen, C. C. J.....	4. 267
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 300
Burke, John Bernard.....	4. 335
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....	5. 49
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.....	6. 133
Clay, Henry.....	6. 135
Davis, Henry Winter.....	7. 359
Demosthenes.....	8. 28
Derby, Earl of.....	8. 96
Derzhavin, Gabriel.....	8. 105
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.....	8. 201
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Dix, John A.....	8. 241
Dufferin, Earl of.....	8. 469
Fletcher, Andrew.....	10. 177
Fortescue, Sir John.....	10. 249
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	11. 268
Grattan, Henry.....	11. 453
Hamilton, Alexander.....	12. 339
Hancock, John.....	12. 371
Harris, James.....	12. 411
Henry, Patrick.....	13. 143
Humboldt, Karl W. von.....	14. 185
Jay, John.....	14. 369
Jefferson, Thomas.....	14. 373
Joinville, Jean de.....	14. 437
Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15. 200
Lincoln, Abraham.....	15. 351
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 466
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 58
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 80
Machiavelli, Niccolo.....	16. 131
Madison, James.....	16. 166
Martinez, de la Rosa, F.....	16. 285
Monroe, James.....	17. 123
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18. 276
Pitt, William.....	18. 397
Prior, Matthew.....	19. 67
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19. 192
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Sackville, Thomas.....	20. 17
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.....	20. 49
Schurz, Carl.....	20. 223
Seward, William Henry.....	20. 309
Shaftesbury, Earl of.....	20. 324
Sherman, John.....	21. 42
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21. 392
Sumner, Charles.....	22. 102
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.....	22. 184
Taylor, Hannis.....	22. 241
Temple, William.....	22. 304
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22. 423
Trevelyan, George Otto.....	23. 146
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Webster, Daniel.....	24. 124
Winthrop, Robert Charles.....	24. 366

Theologians.

Albertus Magnus.....	1. 216
Alcuin.....	1. 251
Alexander, Archibald.....	1. 285
Alger, William Rounseville.....	1. 334
Ambrose, Saint.....	1. 385
Andrews, Lancelot.....	1. 436
Anselm, Saint.....	1. 445
Aquinas, Thomas.....	2. 7

Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Augustine, Saint.....	2. 212
Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 359
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2. 425
Barnes, Albert.....	2. 446
Barrow, Isaac.....	2. 468
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 29
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Lyman.....	3. 120
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3. 366
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.....	3. 381
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4. 172
Bryant, Jacob.....	4. 187
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4. 345
Burnet, Thomas.....	4. 351
Bush, George.....	4. 410
Butler, Joseph.....	4. 418
Calvin, John.....	5. 76
Campbell, Alexander.....	5. 116
Campbell, George.....	5. 119
Campion, Edmund.....	5. 143
Capel, Thomas John.....	5. 156
Casaubon, Isaac.....	5. 303
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5. 350
Chillingworth, William.....	6. 15
Clarke, Adam.....	6. 97
Colenso, John William.....	6. 191
Comenius, Johann Amos.....	6. 298
Conybeare, John.....	6. 368
Conybeare, William John.....	6. 370
Cook, Joseph.....	6. 382
Coquerel, Athanase Josué.....	6. 44
Coquerel, Athanase L. C.....	6. 44
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7. 45
Cumming, John.....	7. 174
Cyprian.....	7. 222
Da Costa, Isaac.....	7. 223
Dewey, Orville.....	8. 138
Dix, Morgan.....	8. 246
Doddridge, Philip.....	8. 265
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8. 313
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Edersheim, Alfred.....	9. 68
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9. 118
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.....	9. 118
Ellot, John.....	9. 142
Ellicott, Charles John.....	9. 155
Emmons, Nathaniel.....	9. 220
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9. 256
Faber, George Stanley.....	9. 104
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.....	9. 416
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Fisher, George Parke.....	10. 142
Fisher, John.....	10. 145
Fisk, Wilbur.....	10. 148
Fletcher, Giles.....	10. 179
Fletcher, John William.....	10. 182
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Fuller, Andrew.....	10. 476
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Gauden, John.....	11. 107
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Hicks, Elias.....	13. 295
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.....	13. 322
Hodge, Archibald A.....	13. 342
Hodge, Charles.....	13. 342
Horne, George.....	14. 90
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.....	14. 96

Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hooker, Richard.....	14. 38
Hooker, Thomas.....	14. 42
Hopkins, John Henry.....	14. 53
Hopkins, Mark.....	14. 55
Horsley, Samuel.....	14. 100
Howe, John.....	14. 109
Howson, John Saul.....	14. 144
Ignatius.....	14. 272
Irenæus.....	14. 295
Irving, Edward.....	14. 299
Isidore, Saint of Pelusium.....	14. 331
James, Henry.....	14. 355
Jerome, Saint.....	14. 390
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14. 478
Justin (Justin Martyr).....	15. 7
Lardner, Nathaniel.....	15. 258
Latimer, Hugh.....	15. 263
Lataver, Johann Caspar.....	15. 368
Leo XIII, Pope.....	15. 369
Lewis, Taylor.....	15. 339
Luther, Martin.....	16. 39
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16. 220
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Mather, Cotton.....	16. 309
McClintock, John.....	16. 344
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16. 363
Miller, Samuel.....	16. 460
Neander, August.....	17. 382
Newman, Francis William.....	17. 407
Newman, John Henry.....	17. 411
Norris, John.....	18. 7
Norton, Andrews.....	18. 12
Origen.....	18. 82
Paley, William.....	18. 161
Parker, Theodore.....	18. 211
Peabody, Andrew Preston.....	18. 239
Pearson, John.....	18. 302
Priestly, Joseph.....	19. 55
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19. 159
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Ridley, Nicholas.....	19. 265
Rogers, Henry.....	19. 365
Sales, St. Francis de.....	20. 78
Savage, Minot Judson.....	20. 127
Savonarola, Girolamo.....	20. 141
Schaff, Philip.....	20. 156
Schleiermacher, F. D.....	20. 204
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20. 228
Shankara.....	20. 440
Shedd, William G. T.....	20. 451
Sherlock, William.....	21. 84
Skarga, Peter.....	21. 130
South, Robert.....	21. 222
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21. 358
Strauss, David Friedrich.....	22. 26
Sunderland Jabez Thomas.....	22. 107
Swedenborg, Emanuel.....	22. 112
Taylor, Isaac.....	22. 254
Taylor, Jeremy.....	22. 263
Taylor, William Mackergo.....	22. 289
Tertullian.....	22. 356
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.....	22. 433
Tillotson, John.....	23. 67
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23. 190
Trench, William Chenevix.....	23. 188
Tulloch, John.....	23. 190
Uflas, or Wulfila.....	23. 23
Usher, James.....	23. 266
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.....	23. 233

Theologians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23.	386
Walker, James Barr.....	23.	436
Warburton, William.....	24.	10
Watts, Isaac.....	24.	105
Whateley, Richard.....	24.	201
Wesley, Charles.....	24.	181
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24.	477

Translators.

Berners, Lord (J. Bouchler).....	3.	199
Bowring, Sir John.....	3.	435
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5.	222
Cary, Henry Francis.....	5.	293
Caxton, William.....	5.	331
Chapman, George.....	5.	402
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5.	432
Coverdale, Miles.....	6.	478
Cowper, William.....	7.	14
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7.	87
Crashaw, Richard.....	7.	96
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7.	150
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7.	228
Dwight, John Sullivan.....	9.	39
Elliot, John.....	9.	142
Firenzuola.....	10.	135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10.	156
Fontenelle, B. le Bovier de.....	10.	218
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10.	360
Frère, John Hookham.....	10.	416
Good, John Mason.....	11.	388
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14.	227
Jerome, Saint.....	14.	396
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14.	478
Lowth, Robert.....	16.	7
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16.	
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16.	
Macpherson, James.....	16.	159
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	16.	170
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16.	178
Mangan, James Clarence.....	16.	217
Marot, Clément.....	16.	284
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16.	259
McClintock, John.....	16.	344
Merrick, James.....	16.	398
Mickle, William Julius.....	16.	413
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16.	468
Osgood, Samuel.....	18.	96
Oxenham, Henry N.....	18.	140
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.	183
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18.	187
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19.	47
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19.	94
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19.	179
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19.	234
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.	257
Ripley, George.....	19.	293
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.	323
Robinson, Edward.....	19.	333
Robinson, T. von Jakob.....	19.	346
Roscoe, Thomas.....	19.	402
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19.	406
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19.	406
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19.	424
Sandys, George.....	20.	96
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22
Warton, Joseph.....	24.	63
Warton, Thomas.....	24.	66

Translators, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24.	82
Wesley, John.....	24.	184
Whewell, William.....	24.	209
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24.	290
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24.	395
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.	450

Travellers.

Appleton, Thomas Gold.....	1.	474
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.	153
Blouet, Paul.....	3.	318
Borrow, George.....	3.	373
Brace, Charles Loring.....	3.	453
Browne, John Ross.....	4.	94
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.	291
Burney, J. See Arblay, F. d'.....	4.	402
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.	426
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4.	424
Byron, John.....	4.	443
Carnegie, Andrew.....	5.	269
Cheever, George B.....	5.	449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5.	452
Cox, Samuel S.....	7.	47
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7.	49
Coxe, William.....	7.	54
Crosby, Howard.....	7.	147
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7.	220
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.....	7.	255
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7.	427
De Forest, John William.....	7.	466
Dewey, Orville.....	8.	138
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8.	153
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.....	8.	201
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8.	249
Douglas, Gavin.....	8.	338
Farnham, E. W. (Burhans).....	9.	451
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.....	9.	453
Field, Henry Martyn.....	10.	83
Flint, Timothy.....	10.	195
Ford, Richard.....	10.	246
Forsyth, Joseph.....	10.	252
Fortune, Robert.....	10.	257
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10.	356
Frémont, Jessie.....	10.	389
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11.	105
Gautier, Théophile.....	11.	110
Griffis, William Elliot.....	12.	59
Hahn-Hahn, Ida M.....	12.	219
Hall, Basil.....	12.	258
Hall, James.....	12.	276
Hare, Augustus John C.....	12.	392
Head, Francis Bond.....	13.	65
Herodotus.....	13.	204
Howard, G. W. F. See Surrey, Earl of.....	14.	155
Huc, Evariste Régis.....	14.	155
James, Thomas.....	14.	362
Jean H. Merle d'Aubigne.....	16.	392
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15.	44
Kennan, George.....	15.	82
Knox, Thomas Wallace.....	15.	152
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15.	157
Ledyard, John.....	15.	229
Lyell, Charles.....	16.	51
Malcolm, Howard.....	16.	196
Mandeville, John.....	16.	214
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.	237
Marryat, Frederick.....	16.	256
Martineau, Harriet.....	16.	277

Travellers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Milburn, William Henry.....	16. 471
Mügge, Theodor.....	17. 269
Oliphant, Laurence.....	18. 52
Palgrave, William Gifford.....	18. 179
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18. 180
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18. 187
Pardoe, Julia.....	18. 200
Polo, Marco.....	18. 456
Porter, Robert Ker.....	19. 14
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.....	19. 57
Prime, William Cowper.....	19. 60
Pringle, Thomas.....	19. 64
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19. 136
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Sandys, George.....	20. 96
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.....	20. 211
Schuyler, Eugene.....	20. 228
Seasfield, C. (Carl Post).....	20. 282
Stillman, William James.....	21. 439
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	21. 453
Taylor, Bayard.....	22. 210
Trollope, Frances (Milton).....	23. 154
Vámbéry, Arminius.....	23. 282
Vincent, Frank.....	23. 384
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Volney, Constantin F. C.....	23. 397
Wallace, Alfred Russell.....	23. 441
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24. 7
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Whymper, Edward.....	24. 285
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24. 321
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24. 301
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324

Writers of Juvenile Stories.

Abbott, Jacob.....	1. 21
Alden, Isabella.....	1. 258
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2. 392
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4. 434
Catherwood, Mary.....	5. 314
Craik, Dinah M.....	7. 79
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7. 87
Day, Thomas.....	7. 417
Diaz, Abby.....	8. 144
Ewing, Juliana H. (Gatty).....	9. 384
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10. 162
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10. 206
Frémont, Jessie.....	10. 389
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12. 71
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.....	12. 71
Haven, A. (Emily Bradley).....	12. 449
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12. 470
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke).....	15. 374
Macé, Jean.....	16. 128
Miller, Emily.....	16. 443
Milner, Olive Thorne.....	16. 455

Writers of Juv. Stories, Con.

	vol. p.
Pratt, Ella.....	19. 27
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19. 33
Pyle, Howard.....	19. 99
Reid, Mayne.....	19. 219
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19. 278
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21. 473
Taylor, Ann.....	22. 255
Taylor, Jane.....	22. 255
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24. 14
Warner, Anna Bartlett.....	24. 53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.....	24. 393
Wyss, Johann Rudolph.....	24. 434

Writers on Special Subjects.

Alden, William Livingston.....	1. 264
Allston, Washington.....	1. 373
Anthony, Susan Brownell.....	1. 472
Babbage, Charles.....	2. 253
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3. 80
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.....	4. 26
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 394
Burritt, Elihu.....	4. 387
Cæsar, Calus Julius.....	5. 16
Cato, Marcus Porcius P.....	5. 322
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5. 324
Channing, Walter.....	5. 397
Channing, William Francis.....	5. 398
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	6. 26
Clarke, May Victoria C.....	6. 117
Clarkson, Thomas.....	6. 125
Cunningham, Alexander.....	7. 187
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 286
Donnelly, Ignatius.....	8. 303
Downing, Andrew Jackson.....	8. 253
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.....	9. 103
Edwards, Amelia Banaford.....	9. 114
Elliott, Charles Wylys.....	9. 165
Elis, Sarah (Stickney).....	9. 178
Evelyn, John.....	9. 353
Gallagher, William Davis.....	11. 43
George, Henry.....	11. 178
Gilpin, William.....	11. 256
Godwin, M. (Woolstonecraft).....	11. 301
Good, John Mason.....	11. 388
Hammond, William A.....	12. 371
Hunter, William Wilson.....	14. 215
Jameson, Anna.....	14. 364
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.....	15. 130
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16. 181
Nichols, George Ward.....	17. 454
Parker, Francis Wayland.....	18. 209
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18. 235
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19. 83
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19. 369
Roscoe, Henry.....	19. 403
Sully, James.....	22. 97
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 114

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G.	8. 400
Abbey of Thelema, The.....	Rabelais, François	19. 123
Abelard to Heloise.....	Abelard, Peter	1. 45
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 52
Abide with Me.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 56
Abode of Satan, The.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 101
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17. 292
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Fox, Charles James	10. 292
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William	18. 398
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 134
Abou Ben Abdem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 209
About Dogs and Men.....	Boswell, James	3. 404
About His Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11. 269
Abraham Lincoln.....	Newman, John P.	17. 417
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom	22. 284
Abraham Lincoln, Dirge for.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 253
Abraham's Bosom.....	Luther, Martin	16. 46
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4. 408
Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George	24. 73
Accession of the House of Hanover.....	Green, J. R.	12. 24
Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah	17. 190
Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer	13. 442
Achilles's Reply to Hector.....	Homer	13. 456
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John	8. 431
Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard	7. 172
Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter	23. 366
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 351
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dalin, Olof von	7. 237
Adam Smith's Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 51
Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18. 153
Adare.....	Griffin, G	12. 56
Address of Nycias, The.....	Thucydides	23. 42
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 481
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....	Coleridge, H.	6. 196
Address to the New York Convention.....	Jay, John	14. 370
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19. 81
Adestes Fideles.....	Bonaventura, St.	3. 367
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 217
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 172
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 470
Ad Matrem.....	Fane, J.	9. 426
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11. 294
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell	16. 205
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam	21. 143
Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 325
Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John	16. 15
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid	18. 124
Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 283
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....	Tyler, Royall	23. 322

	vol.	p.
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 408
Æ Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert	4. 372
Ælfred the Great.....	Green, J. R.	12. 14
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle....	Virgil, P. V. M.	23. 390
Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 153
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy	Surrey, Earl of	22. 3
Afar in the Desert.....	Pringle, Thomas	19. 65
Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna	19. 429
Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior	19. 17
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10. 284
Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3. 335
African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 96
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F.	4. 403
After All.....	Winter, William	24. 361
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 17
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin.	2. 147
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18. 328
After the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 273
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24. 19
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 273
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12. 400
Against Ctesiphon.....	Aeschines.	1. 169
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen	10. 25
Against the Adoption of the Constitution....	Henry, Patrick	13. 155
Against Titles of Honor.....	Barclay, Robert.	2. 416
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 107
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter.	2. 307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 420
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....	Osgood, Samuel	18. 99
Aglevaine and Selysette, Aphorisms from....	Maeterlinck, M.	16. 171
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16. 172
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet	16. 278
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 227
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam.	6. 100
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....	Adams, William H. D.	1. 122
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 35
Alarie the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward.	9. 368
Albion Divided between Brutus and Corineus	Monmouth, G. of	17. 181
Alcestis.....	Morris, William	17. 232
Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Laurence	14. 245
Alexander the Great and His Conquests....	Thirwell, Connop	22. 432
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline.	7. 104
Al-Fatihah, or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15. 161
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.	5. 73
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John	21. 409
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco	16. 286
All in Each.....	Emerson, Ralph Waldo.	9. 201
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 402
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation	Faber, G. S.	9. 403
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 369
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl.	7. 78
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert.	4. 406
All Quiet along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda.	3. 1
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 473
All Things Not Made for Man.....	Ray, John	19. 198
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles.	8. 153
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker	16. 126
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral....	Congreve, William.	6. 343
Ainwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 316

	vol.	p.
Alpine Peasant (The) and the Parisians.....	Desjardins, Paul	8. 118
Alpine Sheep, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 481
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8. 224
Altar, The.....	Herbert, George	13. 176
Alva's "Blood Council".....	Motley, John L.	17. 265
Amadis and Oriana.....	Amadis of Gaul	1. 382
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 141
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 471
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose St.	1. 368
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15. 175
America.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8. 259
America.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna	19. 428
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1. 374
American Colonial Literature....	Richardson, Charles Francis	19. 241
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....	Paine, Thomas	18. 157
American Contributions to Chemistry.....	Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	21. 104
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8. 370
American Flag, The.....	Lunt, William Parsons	16. 37
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip	20. 159
American Indian, The.....	Colton, Calvin	6. 285
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah	17. 240
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 85
American People, The.....	Trollope, Frances	23. 155
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3. 319
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23. 472
Amerigo and America.....	Hutton, Laurence	14. 244
Among the Glaciers.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18. 358
Among Unseen Poes.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich	21. 308
"A Mountain Apart".....	Collins, Mortimer	6. 245
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer	13. 479
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert	9. 161
Anacreontic.....	Hofft, Pieter C.	14. 26
Analects, The.....	Confucius	6. 329
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus Magnus	1. 219
Analogy Bet. Man's Works and those of the Creator.....	Argyll, D. of	2. 61
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual.....	Drummond, H.	8. 407
Analysis of Free Action.....	Cousin, Victor	6. 474
An Arcadian Love-Letter.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 66
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest	7. 334
Ancient English Romance.....	Warton, Thomas	24. 68
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....	Wilkinson, John Gardner	24. 301
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, François	10. 29
Andree's Reverie.....	Hector, Annie	13. 84
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William	17. 232
Andy at the Post Office.....	Lover, Samuel	15. 461
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....	Ellet, E. F.	9. 152
Anecdote of Napoleon.....	Beyle, M. H.	3. 218
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste	1. 283
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 258
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 415
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A.	8. 292
Angels and Saints, To All.....	Herbert, George	13. 179
Angels' Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.	20. 286
Angels' Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel	15. 465
Angler's Wish, The.....	Walton, Izaak	23. 479
Anglican Church (The) and the People.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 204
Anglican Church (The) Under Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14. 197
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....	Marsh, G. P.	16. 260
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunson, C. C. J.	4. 268

	vol.	p.
Annabel Lee	Poe, Edgar Allen	18. 448
Annie in the Graveyard	Gillman, Caroline	11. 251
Another Daughter	Cooke, R. T.	6. 395
Antar's Love for his Cousin Ibla	Antar.	1. 453
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations	Owen, R. D.	18. 135
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter	Hall, Joseph	12. 284
Anticipations for the Church of England	Gladstone, W. E.	11. 275
Antioch of Syria	Neander, August	17. 384
Antiope	Hill, Thomas	13. 312
Antiquary, An	Butler, Samuel	4. 425
Antiquity and Universality	Hales, John	12. 243
Antiquity of English Peerages	Burke, John B.	4. 341
Antiquity of Freedom	Bryant, W. C.	4. 215
Antiquity of Jests, The	Matthews, Brander	16. 315
Antiquity of Man	Argyll, Duke of	2. 65
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855	Godwin, Parke	11. 305
Antony and Cleopatra	Lytle, William Haines	16. 59
Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas	11. 14
Aphorisms	Towne, E. O.	23. 130
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number	Irenæus	14. 297
Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	16. 21
Apologia	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 159
Apostle John, The	Chrysostom	6. 40
Apostrophe to Freedom	Barbour, John	2. 408
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775	Webster, Daniel	24. 140
Apotheosis of Columbia	Monroe, Harriet	17. 122
Apparent Forethought in Plants	Chadbourne, Paul A.	5. 351
Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11. 445
Appeal for Universal Justice, An	Smith, Sydney	21. 185
Appeal in the House	Grattan, Henry	11. 462
Appeals to the Purchasers of Africans	Clarkson, Thomas	6. 126
Approaching Age	Anacreon	1. 416
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory	Dante, Alighieri	7. 300
Approaching the Portuguese Coast	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 101
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover	James, G. F. R.	14. 350
Araucanian Hero, An	Ercilla y Zuniga	9. 267
Arcadian Shepherds, The	Howells, W. D.	14. 128
Archæological Investigation, An	Herodotus	13. 206
Are the Children at Home?	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 98
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party	Quintilian	19. 119
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution	Hume, D.	14. 193
Ariel on the Shoals, The	Cooper, J. F.	6. 417
Aristides	Nepos, Cornelius	17. 389
Armenia	Van Dyke, H. J.	23. 290
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle	Fairfax, E.	9. 419
Army "Bummer," The	Nichols, George W.	17. 455
Army Nurse, An	Clemmer, M.	6. 159
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby	Hughes, Thomas	14. 165
Arnold's Soliloquy	Calvert, George H.	5. 72
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus	Calvin, John	5. 89
Arrival in Naples	De Mille, James	8. 25
Art Environment	Taine, H. Adolphe	22. 173
Art of Poetry, The	Boileau-Despréaux	3. 351
Art, On	Allston, Washington	1. 376
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Arts, The	Raspe, Rudolph Erich	19. 182
Aryan Literature, The	Morris, Charles	17. 218
As a Little Child	Watson, John	24. 89
Ascent of the Alps	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 132
Ascent of Orion	Horne, Richard H.	14. 94

	vol.	p.
Ascent of Vesuvius.....	Wallace, H. B.	23. 446
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	2. 16
Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 391
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 237
As It Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard	2. 437
As It Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11. 141
Asirvadam, the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W.	18. 188
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas	5. 166
Aspasia, When Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 60
Aspect of the Pines.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 51
Aspirations.....	Brontë, Emily	4. 49
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton	4. 226
Aspirations to Immortality.....	Davies, John	7. 353
Assassination of William of Orange.....	Motley, John L.	17. 266
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald	1. 339
Asteria, the Star-Goddess.....	Hesiod	13. 275
At Christmas time.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 146
At Deacon Whitfield's.....	Cary, Alice and Phœbe	5. 282
At Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 83
Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 285
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 452
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop	22. 431
Athulf and Ethilda.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 248
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 349
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21. 454
At Night in the Forest.....	Carlén, Emilia F.	5. 181
Atoll, An.....	Dana, James Dwight	7. 252
Attempt Upon the King's Life.....	D'Arblay, Frances (Burney)	2. 46
At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 290
At the Death Bed.....	Frederic, Harold	10. 367
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante, Alighieri	7. 291
Attitude in which Mr. Buchanan left the Government, Curtis, G. T.		7. 195
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Collier, J. P.	6. 240
Augustus Cæsar.....	Merivale, Charles	16. 390
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, Anne	2. 443
Aunts and Nephew.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 391
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss	5. 285
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph	14. 376
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede "The Venerable"	3. 77
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H.	4. 219
Autumn.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15. 46
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	24. 54
Autumn Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 428
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George	7. 68
Autumn Song.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23. 58
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C.	6. 282
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 139
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip	8. 269
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G.	18. 171
Awaking in Spring, An.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9. 276
Awaking of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington	14. 310
Baby.....	Macdonald, George	16. 121
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore	23. 75
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes	2. 90
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John	10. 120
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21. 39
Bacon, Ben Jonson Upon.....	Bacon	2. 269
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James	21. 275
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F.	20. 201

	vol.	p.
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 263
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 297
Bagdad Ladies.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19. 16
Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard	5. 182
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna	2. 235
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23. 380
Ballad of Sinclair.....	Storm, Edward	22. 11
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....	Villon, François	23. 379
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23. 381
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 100
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de	2. 399
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de	2. 399
Banks of Clyde, The.....	Park, Andrew	18. 205
Banks of Doon, The.....	Burns, Robert	4. 374
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15. 277
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin	2. 181
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6. 203
Barbara Frietche.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 274
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de	3. 56
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 330
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15. 59
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 473
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3. 87
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch	18. 430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry	11. 180
Baths at Damascus, The.....	Browne, John Ross	4. 97
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.	19. 401
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael	8. 390
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter	20. 250
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John	2. 409
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 233
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4. 439
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....	Napier, W. P. F.	17. 368
Battle of Crécy.....	Berners, Lord	3. 202
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.	14. 8
Battle of Gettysburgh.....	Swinton, William	22. 148
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	10. 100
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 460
Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....	Creasy, Edward	7. 114
Battle of Otterbourne.....	Berners, Lord	3. 200
Battle of Pharsalus, The.....	Mommson, Theodore	17. 109
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....	Bancroft, George	2. 374
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 412
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1. 379
Battle, The.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2. 465
Battlefield, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 213
Bauldie Quech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard	23. 8
Bay Fight, The.....	Brownell, H. H.	4. 114
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate	10. 89
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	9. 45
Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus	1. 175
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia	18. 201
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel	12. 50
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, M.	3. 346
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3. 28
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15. 50
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15. 415
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20. 145
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 304

	vol.	p.
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature...	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20. 325
Beauty of Chariclea.....	Heliodorus	13. 123
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William	24. 200
Beauty, Perception of.....	McCosh, James	16. 347
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 329
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 220
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 264
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John	2. 408
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 112
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred	2. 227
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 163
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John	13. 38
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 138
Before the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 273
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 250
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas	17. 255
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, Alice	12. 450
Beginning of His Literary Career.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 359
Beginning, The.....	Dawson, John William	7. 412
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valérie	11. 105
Behold the Lamb of God !.....	Wallace, Lewis	23. 449
Being and Non-Being.....	Descartes, René	8. 114
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10. 455
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 404
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 471
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 471
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis	16. 184
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allen	18. 439
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....	Æsop	1. 181
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 303
Ben Bolt.....	English, Thomas Dunn	9. 229
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, Arthur S.	12. 381
Benediction on the Poets.....	Saunders, Frederick	20. 125
Bentham at Home (R. Rush).....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 165
Bentham's Life Work (T. E. Holland).....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 163
Bentham's Social Theory.....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 162
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	23. 143
Bernard's Appeal.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3. 193
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.	20. 302
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R.	21. 285
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace....	Tytler, P. F.	23. 238
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth.....	La Fayette, Marie	13. 196
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 323
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 376
Betrothed Lovers, The....	Crabbe, George	7. 69
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will.	5. 186
Bettina and Jean.....	Halévy, Ludovic	12. 245
Betting on the Odds in Horse Racing.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19. 89
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 123
Bible (The) as Literature.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22. 108
Bible (The) in Human History.....	Robertson, Frederick William	19. 313
Bible Coincident with Nature.....	Hopkins, Mark	14. 55
Bibles.....	Novalis	18. 23
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....	Abbot, Ezra	1. 14
Bibliolatrý.....	Newman, Francis W.	17. 408
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 411
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.	12. 440
Binding of Prometheus.....	Æschylus	1. 173
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17. 302

	vol.	p.
Bird Chorus.....	Aristophanes..	2.. 75
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop..	1.. 181
Birth of an Iceberg, The.....	Hayes, Isaac I.	13.. 42
Birth of Jesus, The.....	Edersheim, Alfred.	9.. 89
Birth of William Penn.....	Burdette, R. J..	4.. 298
Birth-Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 91
Birthday Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane	10.. 191
Bison Track, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 222
Bit of Autobiography.....	Browne, John Ross.	4.. 95
Bit of Missionary Work, A....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16.. 73
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore	18.. 44
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H..	8.. 251
Blackbird, The.....	Tennyson, Frederick	22.. 338
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Gay, John	11.. 121
Blacksmith (The) and the Baker.....	Wessel, John Herman	24.. 195
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martyn	10.. 84
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B.	16.. 342
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C..	4.. 209
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19.. 407
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H..	3.. 221
Blessed Rain, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 89
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The.....	Colman, George.	6.. 267
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.. 39
Blessings of the Dew.....	Duncan, Henry.	9.. 19
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B..	9.. 390
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley.	6.. 56
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12.. 165
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone.	2.. 243
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert.	3.. 315
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H.	16.. 422
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....	Zschokke, J. H. D.	24.. 475
Bloody Tenent of Persecution, The.....	Williams, Roger	24.. 316
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George	16.. 378
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolf Ludwig	10.. 202
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles.	3.. 265
Blue (The) and the Gray.....	Watterson, Henry	24.. 98
Bluebird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22.. 460
Bluebird, The.....	Wilson, Alexander	24.. 334
Blue Sky Is Smiling.....	Verlaine, Paul	23.. 329
Bobolink, The.....	Hill, Thomas	13.. 310
Body and the Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 313
Body of Rameses II.....	Robinson, Charles S.	19.. 331
Boethius in Prison.....	Boethius.	3.. 339
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 235
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Thiers, Louis Adolphe	22.. 427
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George.	9.. 456
Bonny Banks of Ayr.....	Burns, Robert.	4.. 375
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James	13.. 372
Book Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander.	2.. 413
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian.	3.. 471
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....	Milton, John	17.. 21
Book of Anne Boleyn, The.....	Foxe, John	10.. 313
Book on State and Church.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 271
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert.	4.. 153
Books.....	Fuller, Thomas	11.. 12
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 473
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George	13.. 178
Boston a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11.. 397
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....	Boswell, James.	3.. 406
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules	23.. 332

	vol.	p.
Bottoming.....	Locke, John	15. 402
Bound to be a Pull-bearer.....	Nye, Edgar W.	18. 25
Bout at Lucky Macleary's, A.....	Scott, Walter	20. 253
Bower of Bliss, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 306
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert	4. 164
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 321
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 416
Boy's Religion, A.....	Cooper, Thomas	6. 435
Boy's Song, A.....	Hogg, James	13. 394
Braes (The) o' Balquhither.....	Tannahill, Robert	22. 196
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Gall, Richard	11. 41
Braes o' Gleniffer, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22. 193
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William	12. 337
Brahma.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 209
Brahma's Answer.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 471
Brahmins, The.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13. 103
Broughton Family, The.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2. 49
Brave Old Oak, The.....	Chorley, H. F.	6. 29
Bread of Life, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6. 45
Break, Break, Break.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 925
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23. 240
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16. 49
Bride, The.....	Suckling, John	22. 68
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 305
Bride-Expectant, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3. 105
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, Frederic J.	21. 243
Brides of the Quair, The.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7. 73
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny	3. 197
Brigham Young.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 206
Britain and Its Inhabitants.....	Cæsar, Caius Julius	5. 18
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James	18. 108
British in India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 134
British Mammoth, The.....	Owen, Richard	18. 132
Britons' Mode of Warfare.....	Cæsar, Julius	5. 20
Broadswords of Scotland, The.....	Lockhart, John G.	15. 405
Brontë, Anne.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4. 50
Brontë, Emily.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4. 81
Brother's Death, The.....	Guérin, Eugénie de	12. 125
Brown Family, The.....	Hughes, Thomas	14. 161
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 164
Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9. 475
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 27
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3. 237
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....	Brownson, O. A.	4. 173
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, Chas. B.	15. 335
Bruni and its Ruler.....	Newell, Robert H.	17. 405
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 337
Bud, The.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 463
Buddha and Buddhism.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 123
Buddhism, Good of.....	Saint Hilaire, Jules B.	20. 50
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Huc, E. R.	14. 156
Budge Explains.....	Habberton, J.	12. 188
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18. 389
Bugle Blasts.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5. 459
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 326
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 435
Building an Air Castle.....	Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich	19. 252
Bull Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Telley, Gabriel	22. 303
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 424
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas	1. 404
Buncle's (John) Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas	1. 404

	vol.	p.
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop.....	1. 183
Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.....	22. 239
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.....	15. 452
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence, Machiavelli, N.....		16. 132
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Freitag, Gustav.....	10. 434
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, P. de.....	6. 303
Burial among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W.....	21. 7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, K. F. A.....	12. 174
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstoun.....	2. 238
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.....	5. 98
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore.....	14. 304
Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace.....	23. 469
Burial of Huldbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.....	10. 280
Burial of John Browne.....	Phillips, Wendell.....	18. 365
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles.....	24. 385
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas.....	18. 160
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund.....	4. 330
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 47
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John.....	2. 396
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutton, Ulrich von.....	14. 238
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark.....	19. 467
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....	Lockhart, John G.....	15. 403
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution, The.....	Carlyle, Jane.....	5. 209
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William.....	24. 374
Bursting Bud of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.....	11. 437
Business of Poetry, The.....	Wilkinson, W. C.....	24. 305
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, E.....	6. 373
Buying Superfluities.....	Franklin, Benjamin.....	10. 349
By the Potomac.....	Aldrich, T. B.....	1. 272
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.....	5. 354
Byron at Venice (Moore).....	Byron, George Gordon.....	4. 469
Caballuco.....	Galdos, B. P.....	11. 38
Cæsar in Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.....	12. 148
Cæsar Worst by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius.....	5. 25
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, George W.....	5. 9
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust.....	20. 88
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.....	19. 327
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John.....	10. 243
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....	Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5. 453
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William.....	11. 312
Calendar of Great Americans, A.....	Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.....	24. 347
Calenus, To.....	Martial.....	16. 270
Californians.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....	2. 390
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William.....	3. 67
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.....	17. 413
Call to the Ministry.....	Fuller, Andrew.....	10. 477
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Merle d'Aubigné.....	16. 397
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer.....	13. 466
Cambyzes and Cræsus.....	Herodotus.....	13. 222
Cambyzes and Prexaspes.....	Herodotus.....	13. 220
Cambyzes Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus.....	13. 219
Cambyzes Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus.....	13. 219
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig.....	23. 56
Camp-Bell : Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.....	19. 22
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized ?.....	Dana, Charles A.....	7. 251
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.....	6. 3
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.....	4. 264
Cane-Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.....	22. 392
Captain Martin Scott and the Boon.....	Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16. 237

	vol.	p.
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington, Gleig, G. R.	11.	283
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward	11.	211
Capture of Mr. Davis.....Davis, Jefferson	7.	373
Carcassonne.....Nadaud, Gustave	17.	264
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation....Ranke, F. L. von	19.	106
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la	19.	353
Cardinal Wolsey.....Johnson, Samuel	14.	427
Cardinal Wolsey.....Shakespeare, William	20.	432
Care and Carelessness.....Gunsaulus, F. W.	12.	161
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, G.	12.	104
Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus	22.	169
Career of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.	1.	67
Career of Schiller, The.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	225
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth, The.....Defoe, Daniel	7.	461
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swissheim, Jane G.	22.	153
Carlyle.....Fitzgerald, Edward	10.	158
Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	260
Carlyle on his Dyspepsia.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	223
Carlyle upon Irving.....Irving	14.	302
Carlyle upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.	20.	178
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....Carlyle, Jane	5.	207
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....Carlyle, Jane	5.	207
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	263
Carolina.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	49
Carpe Diem.....Chadwick, John W.	5.	353
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning Elizabeth	4.	129
Casa Wappy.....Moir, David M.	17.	86
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis	14.	57
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.	9.	291
Castle by the Sea, A.....Uhland, J. L.	23.	244
Castle of Udolpho, The.....Radcliffe, Ann	19.	137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The...Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.	77
Cataract and the Streamlet, The.....Barton, Bernard	3.	15
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert	21.	237
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H.	17.	342
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....Forbes, Edward	10.	239
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....Zorrilla, Jose Moral y	24.	471
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert	3.	287
Catherine and Peter the Great...Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.	152
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William	7.	466
Cause of the South.....Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.	479
Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	377
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21.	301
Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David	23.	267
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.	201
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher...Frederic, Harold	10.	366
Célimène's "Salon".....Lemaître, Jules	15.	303
Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.	8.	203
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans....Emerson, R. W.	9.	203
Cemeteries of Scutari.....Hope, Thomas	14.	52
Censor, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2.	205
Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry	12.	306
Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de	12.	123
Centralization to be Opposed.....Nordhoff, Charles	17.	480
Centry of White Progress.....Dixon, W. H.	8.	253
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry	12.	307
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George	23.	52
Challenge of Thor, The.....Sagas, The	20.	36
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.	7.	45
Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	409

	vol.	p.
Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James	16. 399
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The.....	Brantôme.	3. 473
Change.....	Alfred the Great.	1. 323
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry.	7. 406
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life....	Hæckel, E. H.	12. 203
Changes in Climate.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3. 13
Changes in Life and Opinion.....	Foster, John	10. 267
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips.	4. 64
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....	Pardoe, Julia	18. 201
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 307
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....	Berkeley, George.	3. 190
Character of Charles I., The.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 82
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 315
Character of Columbus, The.....	Irving, Washington	14. 315
Character of Cromwell.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 85
Character of Dupin.....	Tillier, Claude	23. 64
Character of Falstaff.....	Hazlitt, William	13. 61
Character of George III.....	Bancroft, George.	2. 379
Character of Hamilton.....	Ames, Fisher.	1. 390
Character of Hamlet.....	Hazlitt, William	13. 62
Character of Hampden.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 87
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 400
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David	14. 189
Character of James Madison.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 308
Character of Lord Falkland.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 88
Character of Lord Somers.....	Campbell, John.	5. 128
Character of Lorenzo de' Medici.....	Roscoe, William	19. 403
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George.	4. 410
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20. 71
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).	2. 50
Character of Napoleon, The.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1. 28
Character of New Englanders.....	Adams, John.	1. 91
Character of Pericles.....	Thucydides	23. 53
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17. 198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard.	3. 38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12. 101
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....	Villemain, A. F.	23. 375
Character of the Vestiges.....	Chambers, Robert.	5. 368
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher.	1. 395
Character of Washington.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14. 382
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 350
Characteristics of Byron.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 205
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10. 207
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.	7. 42
Characteristics of Washington.....	Parker, Theodore	18. 212
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 403
Charge of the Light Brigade.....	Russell, William Howard	19. 473
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo.....	Headley, J. T.	13. 67
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles	21. 216
Charity.....	Sherlock, William	21. 37
Charlemagne.....	Eginhard.	9. 136
Charles Edw'd Stuart, "The Young Pretender," Stanhope, P. H.		21. 351
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John.	8. 419
Charles Mathews.....	Dunlap, W.	9. 22
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 426
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, S.	10. 230
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9. 350
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Bryant, Jacob.	4. 188
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 233
Chevy Chase (Battle of Otterbourne).....	Berners, Lord.	3. 206

	vol. p.
Chicago.....	Fuller, H. B. 11. 8
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4. 121
Chief Tax-Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10. 347
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas 17. 199
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles. 8. 180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady 11. 15
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens. 2. 310
Children.....	Neal, John 17. 376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew. 2. 150
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, John G. 15. 404
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily 18. 358
Chillingworth's Creed.....	Chillingworth, W. 6. 16
Chimmie Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W. 23. 131
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert 10. 258
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James 16. 156
Choice of Cooks, The.....	Lubbock, John 16. 15
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary 15. 216
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod 13. 271
Chorus from "Atlanta in Caledon".....	Swinburne, A. C. 22. 136
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. von der 23. 412
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray 18. 194
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. von der 23. 415
Chorus of Planets.....	Boker, G. H. 3. 359
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes. 2. 99
Chorus, Praise their Forefathers.....	Aristophanes. 2. 96
Chorus, Praise their Steeds.....	Aristophanes. 2. 97
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 132
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 133
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 134
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 134
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence 22. 343
Chris, I Wouldn't.....	Alden, Isabella. 1. 258
Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus Flavius 14. 457
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitehead, George 24. 240
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13. 137
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12. 453
Christian Activity.....	Robertson, Frederick William 19. 312
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....	Walker, J. B. 23. 436
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther. 3. 81
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas 24. 378
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry. 1. 321
Christian Politics.....	Arnold, Matthew. 2. 164
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, Philip James. 2. 318
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias. 6. 132
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian. 3. 30
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George. 5. 120
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses 16. 375
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14. 343
Christianity and Religion.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest 19. 225
"Christine, Awake! for Your Life!".....	Roe, E. P. 19. 361
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred. 8. 293
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 13. 79
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul 13. 283
Christmas Song.....	Sears, Edmund H. 20. 285
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6. 434
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D. 15. 389
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah. 1. 72
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel 15. 442
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8. 136
Circé and Her Palace.....	Homer 13. 473

	vol.	p.
Circle of Gavarnie, The.....	Ellis, S. S.	9. 179
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph	15. 126
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 477
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L.	19. 262
City of Millanah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S.	7. 48
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhard	12. 448
City Pigeon, To a.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 327
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James	11. 219
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard	24. 207
Civilization of the Chinese.....	Davis, John Francis	7. 382
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John	5. 127
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam	6. 97
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2. 110
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosuè	5. 162
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....	Pierpont, John	18. 376
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 224
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H.	7. 158
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M.	24. 451
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsey, Allen	19. 157
Cloelia.....	Boissier, G.	3. 355
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 63
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile	11. 113
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 450
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6. 102
Close of the Historical Lectures.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 133
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 326
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 412
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William	7. 242
Close of the War.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 432
Closing of the Temple of James.....	Ovid	18. 122
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 207
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 268
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 233
Cloud, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 473
Co-existence of the Mind and Body.....	Lucretius	16. 27
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander	16. 316
Coleridge, S. T., On.....	Allston, Washington	1. 376
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....	Johnson, C. F.	14. 418
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas	19. 425
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H.	23. 327
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M.	2. 351
Colors of the Sky, The.....	Tyndall, John	23. 227
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber	17. 429
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5. 273
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18. 225
Colony of Virginia, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18. 224
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10. 253
Colosseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 436
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F.	17. 143
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy	9. 42
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. 124
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George	7. 133
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 335
Come, Let us Go to the Land.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19. 82
Come, Maiden, with Me O'er the Waters.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23. 369
Comforting the Afflicted.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 275
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy	6. 236
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock	10. 227
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

47

	vol.	p.
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James	22..465
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13..326
Coming of Spring, The.....	Thomson, James	22..464
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman	18..382
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..134
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6..358
Coming to the Point.....	Hawley, Edward B.	12..367
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11..298
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges..	Warner, Charles D.	24..47
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11..187
Common Lot, The.....	Horace	14..87
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17..151
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10..256
Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..479
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13..334
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth....	Chalmers, Thos.	5..361
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest....	Freeman, E. A.	10..379
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..54
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo	18..207
Complaining of the Shortness of Life....	Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	3..364
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede	22..361
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..259
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animal..	Darwin, C. R.	7..315
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, H.	9..473
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgée, A. W.	23..124
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul	8..103
Comradship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23..184
Comte as a Writer.....	Comte, Auguste	6..306
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....	Comte, Auguste	6..308
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....	Comte, Auguste	6..305
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John	17..10
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph	1..262
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The	15..162
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The	15..163
Concerning the World in the Moon....	Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10..220
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The	15..162
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund	4..319
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..250
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel	2..439
Conclusion of the Institutions.....	Quintilian	19..120
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William	7..33
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..230
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..219
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan	8..246
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12..128
Confidence.....	Tleck, Ludwig	23..58
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus	22..170
Conflict at Lexington, The.....	Bancroft, George	2..380
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5..337
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15..80
Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry	8..408
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..478
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..212
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..233
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12..456
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The...	Lincoln, Abraham	15..257
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga,	1777	
	Creasy, Edward	7..120
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..411
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..198
Consolation.....	Elchendorff, Joseph	9..140

	vol	p.
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17. 359
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....	Hobart, John Henry	13. 337
Constancy.....	Suckling, John	22. 70
Constant Providence, A.....	Martineau, Harriet	16. 279
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 465
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmond	7. 427
"Constitution" and "Guerrière," The....	Lossing, Benson J.	15. 455
Constitution of the United States, The....	Curtis, George T.	7. 193
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8. 462
Contempt of Death, On the....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 354
Content.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 273
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John	14. 3
Continental Congress, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 304
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers, Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de		21. 342
Conundrums of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15. 3
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la	4. 185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 235
Conversation with Goethe.....	Oxenford, John	18. 137
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13. 256
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James	6. 379
Coplas de Manrique, The.....	Manrique, Jorge	16. 223
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.	18. 320
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 90
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary	14. 135
Cornfields of the Northwest.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 204
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter	20. 257
Coronation of Charles II.....	Dryden, John	8. 420
Coronation of Henry IV.....	À Beckett, Gilbert	1. 39
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8. 436
Correlations in Animal Structure.....	Cuvier, Georges	7. 216
Cosmogony, The.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 462
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von	8. 216
Cost of Living in Philadelphia.....	Adams, John	1. 93
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Cairnes, John Elliott	5. 40
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert	4. 378
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 390
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 142
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12. 236
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband....	Patmore, Coventry	18. 269
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie	6. 255
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 319
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 468
Country Store, At the.....	Abbott, Jacob	1. 22
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de	23. 354
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Course of Human Life, The.....	Leighton, Robert	15. 300
Course of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus	13. 208
Covenant with the Reader, A.....	Milton, John	17. 19
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 107
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The.....	La Fontaine, Jean	15. 199
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph	7. 165
Creation, The.....	Maimonides	16. 187
Creator, The Ode to.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 134
Crebillon the elder and His Wife.....	Houssaye, Arsène	14. 104
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William	18. 163
Credibility of the Evangelists.....	Lardner, Nathaniel	15. 259
Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23. 102
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 269
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 449

Crisis, The.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10..140
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9..469
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1..279
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..449
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, James Grant	24..340
Crocodile, About the.....	Herodotus	13..211
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H.	12..24
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John	8..417
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..339
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..333
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H.	1..200
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem.....	Tasso, Torquato	22..204
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon	1..409
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..207
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément	16..252
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington	14..46
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..439
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night.....	Thorpe, Rose	23..23
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.	16..414
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus	22..411
Cynon.....	Aneurin	1..440
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika	3..478
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10..210
Daily Routine.....	Horace	14..67
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.	11..389
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William	21..12
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.	14..287
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John	10..87
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....	Dampier, William	7..240
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18..347
Danaë.....	Simonides	21..119
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins.....	Dunbar, William	9..16
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	10..9
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph	22..19
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, Mona	5..34
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus	6..22
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John	21..43
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..498
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5..217
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5..220
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante	7..289
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante	7..278
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante	7..285
Darest Thou Now, O Soul !.....	Whitman, Walt	24..251
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna	2..226
Darwinism.....	Buckland, F. T.	4..243
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John	8..430
David's Harp.....	Krummacker, Friedrich	15..182
David's Sin and Repentance.....	Luther, Martin	16..42
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..239
Dawn as a Source of Mythology.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17..293
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..322
Day in October, A.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad	1..17
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian	9..345
Day Is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..436
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes)	8..280
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..335
Dea Fortuna.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16..73
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones	23..350
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..55

	vol.	p.
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..308
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John	23..175
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward	14..422
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John	4..284
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis	17..226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..108
Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2..280
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..293
Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..249
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph	16..358
Death-Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert	12..43
Death-Bed of Louis XV.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..240
Death-Bed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..136
Death-Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Death-Chant.....	Scott, Walter	20..255
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3..110
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.	8..250
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides	9..300
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21..93
Death of Beatrice.....	Dante	7..282
Death of Bede (by Cuthbert).....	Bede, "The Venerable"	3..78
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel	24..461
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero	6..71
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23..409
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon	24..443
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..135
Death of Eliza, at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7..322
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16..244
Death of Gunther, Hagen and Chriemhild.....	Nibelungenlied, The	17..439
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy	15..388
Death of Herod Agrippa.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..471
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas	17..184
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6..387
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22..181
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence	21..421
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..164
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer	13..455
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16..474
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexandre	8..481
Death of Mirabeau, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..244
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7..80
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....	Southey, Robert	21..227
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..100
Death of Parædra, The.....	Racine, Jean	19..131
Death of Pompeio.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5..336
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..203
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12..227
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph	1..159
Death of Sohrab.....	Firdusi	10..127
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....	Spedding, Jane	21..226
Death of the Flowers, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..202
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, Chanson de	19..386
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus	22..168
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22..457
Death of Virginia.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..445
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15..148
Death of William the Conqueror.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10..374
Death of Wolsey.....	Campbell, John	5..125

	vol.	p.
Death of John Keats.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 37
Death of Joseph Warren.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 35
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....	Francis, Sir Philip	10. 330
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius	16. 28
Death the End of All Sorrow.....	Lucretius	16. 30
Death, Where Is Thy Sting.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14. 268
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11. 479
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas	10. 194
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas	17. 374
December.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 272
Decianus, To.....	Martial	16. 271
Decided Opinions.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21. 46
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John	1. 89
Declaration of Independence.....	Bancroft, George	2. 381
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry	11. 463
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....	Martin, Henri	16. 276
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....	Draper, John W.	3. 384
Declining Roman Empire.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 202
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John	18. 376
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 346
Dedication of the Castle of Love.....	Berners, Lord	3. 199
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George	5. 407
Dedication of the Institutes.....	Calvin, John	5. 79
Dedication to Agis.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1. 302
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 328
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, Jose	9. 83
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 340
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 51
Dedication to the First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1. 303
Dedication to the Second Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1. 304
Deed of Daring, A.....	Eggleston, Edward	9. 133
Deep-Laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro	16. 329
Defence of Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 345
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J.	20. 130
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20. 327
Delays.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 287
Delight in God Only.....	Quarles, Francis	19. 110
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19. 420
Delights of Battle, The.....	Born, Bertrand de	3. 371
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James	22. 472
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 185
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.	3. 337
Deluge, The.....	Colenso, J. W.	6. 192
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....	Homer	13. 470
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert the Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ.....	Justin, Martyr	15. 8
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 323
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....	Rollin, Charles	19. 391
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes	8. 43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes	8. 45
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies Iræ	8. 197
Denys L'Auxerrois.....	Pater, Walter	18. 266
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John	18. 377
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park	3. 159
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13. 47
Departure from Eden, The.....	Milton, John	17. 30
Departure into the Ports of Tiberias.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6. 44
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 431
Departure of Scyd.....	Beowulf	3. 175
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William	14. 133

	vol.	p.
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile	11. 115
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L.	15. 187
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The	15. 25
Dependence and Free Agency.....	Beecher, Lyman	3. 124
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R.	12. 23
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19. 413
De Quincey at Forty.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 78
De Quincey at Lasswade.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 82
De Quincey at Thirty-two.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 70
De Quincey at Twenty-eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 69
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 81
Derivation of the Name Britain.....	Camden, William	5. 90
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades, The.....	Herodotus	13. 216
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, John James	2. 198
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14. 482
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 66
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William	7. 236
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of	17. 119
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William	12. 191
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4. 422
Description of Jean de Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 322
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret	17. 401
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen	12. 462
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of	22. 116
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John	8. 50
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1. 380
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 379
Design of the History.....	Davis, Jefferson	7. 367
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew	5. 173
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac	17. 421
Designs of the Encyclopædia.....	Diderot, Denis	8. 192
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius	14. 273
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas	24. 433
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne	4. 51
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23. 95
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman	1. 34
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 469
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H.	4. 398
Detached Thoughts.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 236
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12. 444
Devil's Hole, The.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 469
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 240
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam	10. 42
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes.....	Balfour, F. M.	2. 362
Development of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis	18. 22
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 144
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19. 154
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane	5. 212
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin	1. 253
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W.	21. 134
Diary (excerpt).....	Casaubon, Isaac	5. 1
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 431
Dido.....	Garçao, Pedro A. C.	11. 68
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 154
Die Is Cast, The.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 240
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....	Blair, H.	3. 284
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11. 99
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.	23. 145
Difficulties in the Gospel History.....	Ellicott, C. J.	11. 156

	vol.	p.
Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius.	8. 303
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis.	7. 384
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17. 380
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8. 124
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....	Sterling, John	21. 405
Directions for Courtship.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 409
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3. 360
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 102
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 431
Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18. 242
Dis or Satan.....	Dante.	7. 299
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 142
Disappointment.....	Walford, Lucy B.	23. 432
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.	11. 165
Discouraged.....	Barlow, Jane.	2. 435
Discourse on Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18. 256
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15. 274
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10. 199
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas.	5. 164
Dishes at the Banquet, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 367
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 153
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19. 235
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15. 210
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas	11. 473
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18. 166
Distribution of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 144
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22. 127
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 135
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy.....	Champollion, Jean François.	5. 385
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark.	1. 206
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 137
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John	24. 190
Divine (The) Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah	24. 151
Divine Token, A.....	Herbert, Edward	13. 167
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 193
Divorce.....	Crowly, Jane C.	7. 144
Divorce of Henry VIII. from Catharine of Aragon.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 386
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René.	8. 112
Doctor Martin.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23. 117
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....	Smollett, Tobias G.	21. 190
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10. 478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 396
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12. 131
Doctrine of Metempsychosis, The.....	Herodotus	13. 217
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....	Calvin, John.	5. 83
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....	Wesley, John	24. 189
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius.	6. 328
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, Marian.	9. 336
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 232
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse.	7. 325
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William.	7. 30
Dominee, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12. 192
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, Johann Ludvig	19. 447
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza,	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.	5. 342
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....	Æschylus.	1. 176
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 226
Doom of Solomon, the Son of David.....	Beckford, William.	3. 73
Doom of the Unconverted.....	Hooker, Thomas	14. 49

	vol.	p.
Door-Step, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 873
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian	9. 342
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23. 169
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane	5. 210
Downfall of Babylonia.....	Alexander, Joseph A.	1. 292
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri	16. 393
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances	4. 355
Down the Nile.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold	1. 476
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 394
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John	4. 290
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.	8. 242
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William	7. 200
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6. 350
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 166
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 208
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21. 384
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,	Sully, James	22. 101
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve....	Richter, Johann Paul F.	19. 255
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 75
Dreams of Reform and Prosperity.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 336
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 75
Dredging Song.....	Forbes, Edward	10. 240
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives...	Holingshead, Raphael	13. 386
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss	5. 267
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 205
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16. 438
Drinking Song.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21. 437
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18. 92
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry	7. 401
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H.	24. 446
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14. 401
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 236
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John	8. 427
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5. 313
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 305
Duke of Malborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 129
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John	10. 38
Dulcimer, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6. 434
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19. 177
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	23. 177
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John	3. 437
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	10. 81
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 290
Dutch Water Ways.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 292
Duty, Ode to.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 416
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 419
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 482
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Cross.....	Calderon, Pedro	5. 46
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5. 288
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 78
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11. 185
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop	1. 182
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23. 211
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher	1. 391
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 45
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the....	Washington, G.	24. 72
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 294
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George	12. 98

	vol.	p.
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George.	9. 9
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 410
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 79
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John	1. 86
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 340
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24. 229
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16. 193
Early Settlers of New England, The.....	Fiske, John	10. 154
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 108
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....	Pliny	18. 416
Easter.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 295
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.	12. 195
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18. 453
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....	Adams, John Quincy	1. 101
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, John William	7. 208
Ecce Coelum.....	Burr, E. F.	4. 385
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton	4. 226
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward	10. 240
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Ferguson, Robert	10. 50
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 229
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M.	2. 348
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward	3. 136
Education and Public Life from a Scriptural Point of View, Zwingli, Ulric		24. 480
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	12. 34
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....	Craik, George L.	7. 84
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John	17. 215
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 276
Edward Irving.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18. 61
Effect of Sounds as Modified by Association.....	Alison, Archibald	1. 338
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, A.	6. 289
Effects of Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William	11. 257
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12. 143
Efficacy of Prayers.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 240
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.	17. 432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12. 387
Egla Appears Before Sardinus.....	Brooks, Maria	4. 61
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 216
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 271
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, Francis L.	12. 471
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15. 245
Eikon Basliké.....	Gauden, John	11. 108
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin	16. 49
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles	21. 217
Elegy.....	Matthisson, Friedrich von	18. 319
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20. 105
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus	17. 246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8. 300
Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 372
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John	8. 51
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11. 468
Elephant and the Pug-Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15. 185
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19. 287
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	18. 31
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13. 57
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard	7. 220
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle	15. 287
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 140
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry	6. 137

	vol.	p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.. 356
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 232
Emigrant Singing from a Ship, An.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18.. 373
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 387
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 245
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 205
Emperor of Lilliput, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.. 126
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco	18.. 458
Emperor Titus, The.....	Suetonius Cais Tranquillus	22.. 82
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William	24.. 361
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian	19.. 118
Emylve in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 443
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 172
Eucharist, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6.. 46
Encounter with a Lion.....	Livingstone, David	15.. 378
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.	6.. 423
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)	18.. 105
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3.. 398
End of the Doctor's Love-Life.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E.	3.. 104
End of the Thousand and One Nights, Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The.....		2.. 17
Enduring Monument, The.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 344
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	3.. 28
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 250
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony	10.. 473
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.. 290
England to America.....	Watson, William	24.. 97
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William	22.. 59
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak	22.. 476
English Corruption of the American Language, Webster, Noah		24.. 154
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 204
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 370
English Earl, Ceorl, Læt and Slave.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 9
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 8
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....	Mackenzie, R. S.	16.. 150
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, George L.	7.. 86
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.. 59
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 331
Entering the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21.. 357
Euthydeus to Epiphanius.....	Alciphron	1.. 225
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer	13.. 457
Entrance to Hades.....	Homer	13.. 474
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis	5.. 294
Ephemeral Reading.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 231
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius	16.. 25
Epigram.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15.. 46
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The	15.. 26
Epilogue, By the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John	17.. 13
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 336
Epilogue to the Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18.. 154
Epilogue to the School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 320
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 112
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 376
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael	3.. 147
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel	7.. 275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 372
Epistolary Composition.....	Isidore, St., of Pelusium	14.. 332
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas	5.. 165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello	5.. 477

	vol.	p.
Epitaph for David Garrick.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 368
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 368
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 210
Epitaph for Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 234
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 369
Epitaph of Wessel.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24. .
Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H.	Jonson, Ben	14. 456
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 456
Epitaph upon Anna Davies	Gifford, William	11. 229
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 395
Epochs in European History.....	Allison, Sir Archibald.	1. 344
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress.....	Condorcet, J. A.	6. 322
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart	16. 429
Erasmus and the Dominican.....	Erasmus.	9. 259
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus.	9. 258
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 475
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus.	9. 260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus.	9. 261
Erin.....	Drennan, William.	8. 397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 476
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 339
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, Jose.	9. 83
Errors of the Democratic Party	Carey, Matthew.	5. 175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey, Matthew.	5. 176
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 177
Eruption of Vesuvius A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18. 423
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.	6. 403
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A.	23. 88
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis	11. 55
Establishment of the Visible Church, The	Capel, John.	5. 157
Estimate of Cooper, An.....	Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15. 459
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 181
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....	Calvin, John.	5. 85
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 69
Eternity.....	Stagnellius, Erik J.	21. 349
Eternity.....	Young, Edward	24. 456
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides	16. 186
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5. 8
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8. 294
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G	15. 406
Eulogy Upon Swift.....	Croker, John Wilson.	7. 131
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer	13. 478
Evacuation of Richmond.....	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 370
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O.	21. 474
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas W.	19. 315
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10. 208
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 55
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....	Radcliffe, Ann	19. 138
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, William.	9. 423
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas	15. 79
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19. 15
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17. 70
Eventide, At.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 268
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod	13. 270
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius.	3. 340
Everlasting Oblivion.....	Marston, John	16. 265
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....	More, Henry	17. 195
Evil Days and Slandorous Tongues.....	Milton, John	17. 20

	vol.	p.
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16.. 293
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7.. 360
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.. 144
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17.. 315
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19.. 118
Excelente Balade of Charitie, An.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5.. 428
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac	2.. 470
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9.. 171
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy	8.. 476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 244
Execution of Mary Queen of Scots. .	Froude, James Anthony	10.. 461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....	Fox, Charles James	10.. 298
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac	22.. 253
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11.. 410
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	15.. 83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	15.. 84
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle	2.. 106
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16.. 17
Exordium to the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....		2.. 14
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8.. 35
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus	11.. 171
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 448
Expedition of Moses Against Ethiopians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14.. 465
Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 289
Experience, Art and Wisdom.....	Artistotle	2.. 104
Explication, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth	4.. 392
Exploit of Carson and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles	10.. 404
Exploit of the Cid, An.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 417
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 354
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H.	19.. 37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.....	Lingard, J.	15.. 360
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.	1.. 295
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 209
Extent of Troy.....	Schliemann, Heinrich	20.. 209
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6.. 37
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 393
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23.. 108
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William	24.. 210
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5.. 288
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22.. 88
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16.. 253
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21.. 158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18.. 177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byron, John	4.. 444
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller	1.. 110
Fair and Happy Milkmaid.....	Overbury, Thomas	18.. 115
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, William	12.. 444
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George	7.. 305
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The.....	Grossi, Tommaso	12.. 90
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11.. 466
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	15.. 58
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.. 75
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 40
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von	20.. 85
Fall of Carthage.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 26
Fall of Corinth, The—A.D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 459

	vol.	p.
Fall of Goa, The.....	Bocage, Manoel B.	3. 330
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15. 350
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 463
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H.	18. 186
Family Government of Polonius.....	Clark, M. V. C.	6. 117
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21. 324
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	11. 223
Family Timepiece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 342
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....	Sheridan, Philip H.	21. 21
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	24. 64
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 12
Farewell to Ayrsh!.....	Gall, Richard	11. 41
Farrier Lass (The) o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19. 306
Farinata and Cavalcanti.....	Dante	7. 295
Farm, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus	5. 323
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5. 274
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.	21. 109
Fascination by Serpents.....	Bachman, John	2. 263
Fate of Erin, The.....	Adams, John Quincy	1. 102
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis	18. 174
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 264
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 232
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 242
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara Payson	18. 247
Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....	Origen	18. 84
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12. 346
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry	3. 304
Fear of Death, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 402
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 343
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 242
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William	8. 414
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Charles F.	12. 262
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy	6. 236
Fenced In.....	Linton, Eliza	15. 308
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....	Shirley J.	21. 52
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis	7. 385
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phoebe	5. 289
Pierce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5. 335
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas Dunn	9. 230
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John	4. 479
Final Conclusions.....	Davis, Jefferson	7. 375
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnett, Thomas	4. 351
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius	5. 27
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R.	12. 27
Final Summation of the Case.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 405
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17. 476
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.	15. 118
Finite and Infinite, The.....	St. Augustine	2. 220
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance	10. 186
First American Congress, The.....	Bancroft, George	2. 377
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5. 167
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.	4. 253
First Folio of Shakespeare.....	Furness, H. H.	11. 18
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8. 451
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James	13. 87
First Entry into Philadelphia.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 341
First Evening at Blithedale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 13
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10. 399
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, A. H.	21. 373

	vol.	p.
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Interview with Massasoit.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Landing of Columbus, The.....	Robertson, William	19.. 321
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André.	5.. 460
First Meeting of Theagenes and Chariclea.....	Heliodorus	13.. 122
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 141
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 127
First Sight of the Albert Nyanza.....	Baker, Samuel White.	2.. 340
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 114
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 469
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....	Elliott, C. W.	9.. 166
First Studies in Geology.....	Miller, Hugh	16.. 449
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew.	5.. 270
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.. 320
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 52
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The..		2.. 16
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 263
Fisherman's Light House, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 369
Fishers' Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8.. 273
Fish's Mouth, A.....	Macé, Jean	16.. 129
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).	2.. 50
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 248
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb	19.. 343
"Flash:" the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will.	5.. 189
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John.	8.. 435
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte.	4.. 35
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 46
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 235
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison	19.. 31
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 470
Flitting of the War-Arrow, The.....	Morris, William	17.. 233
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P.	6.. 389
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.	1.. 480
Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett	24.. 57
Flower o' Dunblane.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 197
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant.	1.. 353
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean.	9.. 164
Flowret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Fritz von.	8.. 217
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 440
Fogatton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2.. 426
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4.. 251
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H.	15.. 70
Food as Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael.	9.. 434
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.. 452
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 422
For a Column at Runnymede.....	Akenside, Mark.	1.. 210
For a Statue of Chaucer.....	Akenside, Mark.	1.. 211
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....	Faraday, Michael.	9.. 433
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton.	4.. 227
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 343
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19.. 280
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen..	Brougham, Henry.	4.. 70
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George	24.. 77
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11.. 412
Forest of Hainault.....	Besant, Walter.	3.. 209
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	21.. 37
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel	10.. 45
For Himself.....	Callimachus.	5.. 67

	vol.	p.
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19. 69
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, William Allen	4. 428
Formulas of Belief—Foundations of Belief.....	Balfour, A. J.	2. 360
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick	20. 126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus	5. 66
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2. 429
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred	2. 228
For What He Thanked the Gods.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 234
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 227
Foundation of Literary Style.....	Shedd, W. G. T.	20. 452
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, W. R.	12. 400
Fountain, Inscription for a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.
Fountain of Bandusia.....	Horace	14. 69
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise	8. 14
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip	20. 157
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....	William, Roger	24. 315
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop	1. 182
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John	19. 465
Fox's Vision.....	Fox, George	10. 303
Fragments.....	Heraclitus	13. 163
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru	9. 32
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14. 259
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 246
Francis Burney at Court.....	Madame D'Arblay	2. 36
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante	7. 294
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John	5. 126
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19. 320
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred	2. 228
Franklin, A.....	Overbury, Thomas	18. 116
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.	9. 361
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John	1. 88
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 345
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 489
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16. 109
Freedom—a Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5. 481
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 91
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10. 35
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. 9
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....	Cobden, R.	6. 179
Free-Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 476
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9. 273
French Canadians, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 204
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, Victor E. P.	5. 415
French People and Their Language.....	Heylin, Peter	13. 281
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, Washington	1. 375
French Society in the Eighteenth Century.....	Genlis, Felicite S.	11. 174
Friar, Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17. 180
Friend, A.....	Malstre, Xavier de	16. 194
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John	17. 427
Friend Gulielma and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 227
Friends.....	Montgomery, James	17. 155
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19. 220
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 297
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.
From a Father to His Children.....	Moore, Clement C.	17. 178
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardou, Victorien	20. 116
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 112
From Cinna.....	Cornelle, P.	6. 457
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke	16. 267
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....	Waller, Edmund	23. 465

	vol.	p.
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne..	4. 47
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas	23. 241
From the Cid.....	Corneille, P..	6. 452
From the "Estrella de Saville".....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 316
From the Ninety-five Theses.....	Luther, Martin	16. 41
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen	12. 462
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holborg, Ludwig von	13. 380
From the Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, H. de..	2. 368
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard..	7. 168
Frontiers in War, The.....	Drake, Samuel G..	8. 377
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas..	5. 229
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 348
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16. 141
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....	Baxter, Richard..	3. 84
Frustration.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 82
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus..	9. 247
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....	Bell, Sir Charles..	3. 130
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John	15. 400
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas..	9. 379
Funeral of a Burman Priest.....	Malcolm, Howard	16. 196
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides	23. 1
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna..	7. 182
Furling the Mainsail off Cape Horn.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr..	7. 269
Fusbo's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19. 236
Fuscus, To.....	Martial	16. 271
Future Existence, Of A.....	Paschal, Blaise	18. 250
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William..	7. 32
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13. 166
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C..	4. 209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 409
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15. 97
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.	15. 153
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund..	4. 328
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward..	9. 366
Gaffer, Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13. 383
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 369
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William..	7. 31
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 172
Garden at Windsor Castle, The.....	James I. of Scotland	14. 348
Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis..	2. 292
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 330
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles..	6. 50
Gathering of the Clans, The.....	Imlah, John	14. 276
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman..	8. 366
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20. 15
General Objects of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6. 231
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The	15. 164
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew J..	7. 356
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18. 86
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William..	7. 27
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 421
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 454
Genius of the Greek.....	Ridpath, John Clark	19. 270
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S..	2. 169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman	16. 370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9. 467
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W..	9. 197
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B.	11. 9
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles	16. 52

	vol.	p.
George I. of England.....	Montague, Mary Wortley	17.. 134
George III. and Frances Burney.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 43
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11.. 141
George Muncaster.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.. 206
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15.. 218
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 334
German Hero Legends.....	Scherer, William	20.. 172
Germanic Peoples.....	Cæsar, Julius	5.. 22
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2.. 120
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6.. 311
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13.. 354
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 234
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24.. 290
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18.. 338
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 137
Gertrude von Der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 144
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7.. 180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore	14.. 32
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 431
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24.. 300
Ghosts and Apparitions.....	Browne, Thomas	4.. 104
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 247
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21.. 334
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20.. 113
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Platt, John J.	18.. 374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher	13.. 302
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 377
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.	3.. 358
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, J.	9.. 82
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 113
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 263
Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 38
Glaciers.....	Figuier, Louis Guillaume	10.. 110
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John	5.. 129
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11.. 64
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 196
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musæus, J. K. A.	17.. 348
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7.. 321
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin	1.. 440
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24.. 74
God's Agency in Evil.....	Emmons, Nathanael	9.. 223
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23.. 72
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 247
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 54
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.	12.. 178
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable, Cudworth R.....		7.. 163
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 16
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7.. 75
Going Up the Hudson.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24.. 120
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9.. 470
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18.. 125
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 208
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11.. 405
Golden Verses.....	Pythagoras	19.. 107
Goldsmith.....	Colman, George Jr.	6.. 273
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10.. 163
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23.. 464
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6.. 347

	vol.	p.
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, George H.	13. 161
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14. 356
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of.	5. 472
Good Counsel to Perses.....	Hesiod	13. 269
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 476
Good is All.....	Desjardins, Paul.	8. 120
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16. 480
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20. .
Good Schoolmaster, The.....	Fuller, Thomas	11. . 11
Good Taste, On.....	Rolin, Charles	19. 388
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles	16. 138
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George.	5. 406
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.	20. 205
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8. 452
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21. 333
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1. 257
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John	19. 454
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 105
Go To Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. . 91
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	21. . 61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17. 398
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David	14. 200
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....	Butler, J.	4. 419
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.....	Russell	19. 463
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John.	1. . 84
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva	14. 374
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.	4. . 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.	4. . 27
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham W.	20. . 9
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 392
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George.	7. . 69
Grand-Pré, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 424
Gangerfords' Pictures, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6. 151
Grant and Sheridan.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 454
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.	21. 114
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 235
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. . 11
Gratitude.....	Tiruvalluvar	23. . 92
Grave (A) in Hollyrood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....	Preston, M.	19. . 53
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William	11. 230
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia, D.	13. 143
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15. . 47
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20. . 83
Graveyard Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 371
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, McD.	6. 115
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	22. . 36
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6. 199
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. .
Great Academy of Lagado, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22. 129
Great Being, The.....	Comte	6. 308
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore	23. . 73
Great Earthquake at Libson, 1755, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23. 404
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 202
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John.	9. 354
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 219
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius.	6. 327
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9. 462
Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 284
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 246
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 401

	vol.	p.
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 326
Great Snowstorm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3.. 269
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Great Twin Brethren (The) at the Battle of the Lake Regillus, Macaulay, Thos. Babington		16.. 95
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells	24.. 322
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8.. 228
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 457
Greek Writers, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 116
Green Gnome.....	Buchanan, Robert	4.. 233
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11.. 97
Greene's Confessions.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 41
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 42
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11.. 231
Greenwood Shrift, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer	13.. 453
Grief of Andromache, The.....	Chapman, George	5.. 402
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Cornelle, Thomas	6.. 460
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20.. 29
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	16..
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 446
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	9.. 55
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James	8.. 26
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred	16.. 466
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12.. 266
Growth of a Rumor.....	Sala, George A. H.	20.. 74
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 226
Growth of Coral Reefs.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1.. 186
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace C.	20.. 279
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 264
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles	20.. 296
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 158
Growth of the Myth, The.....	Blackie, J. S.	3.. 261
Guest, The.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8.. 322
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 92
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, T.	3.. 265
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20.. 45
Gulf-Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George	10.. 40
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William	7.. 56
Gustavus Vasa, Abdication and Death of.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11.. 144
Gymnastic Training.....	Lewis, Dio	15.. 388
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7.. 65
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George	3.. 374
Gypsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.. 300
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, James A.	13.. 321
Haftor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2.. 466
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.. 383
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14.. 60
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12.. 226
Half-Way Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 459
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16.. 325
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.. 257
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Charles F.	12.. 268
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8.. 315
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 143
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23.. 342
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12.. 241
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S.	24.. 15
Hangman of Corsica, The.....	Boswell, James	3.. 402
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15.. 253

	vol. p.
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17.. 464
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy 15.. 385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas.. 2.. 163
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans 20.. 13
Happiness Is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John 23.. 69
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers G.. 9.. 73
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert 15.. 299
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E. 21.. 318
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Ear. of 22.. 113
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel 14.. 432
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus 17.. 252
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile 2.. 210
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin).. 2.. 232
Hare (The) and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian.. 2.. 174
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John 11.. 119
Hark, Hark, My Soul !.....	Faber, F W.. 9.. 398
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip.. 8.. 268
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus.. 5.. 68
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C. 23.. 144
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph 13.. 432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G. 20.. 81
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, R.. 3.. 311
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo.. 3.. 23
Haste Not; Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F. 20.. 192
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund.. 4.. 324
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry.. 7.. 259
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H. 14.. 224
Having It Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.. 9.. 198
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....	Cameron, Verney L.. 5.. 94
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George 16.. 35
He and She.....	Horace 14.. 81
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, J.. 9.. 288
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate 18.. 365
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph A. 21.. 56
Heart-Rest.....	Taylor, Henry 22.. 248
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.. 7.. 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham.. 7.. 11
Heaven.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22.. 269
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund 21.. 293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19.. 85
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez Thomas 22.. 106
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah.. 1.. 73
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer 13.. 449
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian.. 3.. 30
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von 20.. 166
Heinri of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von 20.. 166
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12.. 479
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.. 8.. 321
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus 13.. 214
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer 13.. 463
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer 13.. 444
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer 13.. 446
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer 13.. 459
Helps To Being Good.....	Seward, W. H. 20.. 316
Hen, The.....	Claudius, T.. 6.. 130
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest.. 7.. 334
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James 18.. 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin.. 6.. 285
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, T. 11.. 13
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William 22.. 60

	vol.	p.
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza.	9..438
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24..311
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Alford, William R.	1..336
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria.	7..340
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..328
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government....	Gibbon, E.	11..201
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin	11..84
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy	15..253
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean	19..126
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus	23..232
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24..254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character....	Ossoli, S. M. (Fuller)	18..103
Heroine, A.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16..84
Heroism of Maroncelli, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..309
Hero-Worship and Saint-Worship.....	Monier-Williams, Sir M.	17..114
Herrick's Apologia.....	Herrick, Robert	13..229
Herschel's Mirrors.....	Herschel, Caroline	13..241
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17..68
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert.	4..167
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod	13..266
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod	13..267
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.	3..75
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles	15..214
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora	18..331
Hezekiah Bedott.....	Whitcher, Frances Miriam	24..220
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore	18..215
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden.....	Chambers, R.	5..365
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert.	4..374
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11..443
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3..443
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18..284
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9..460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16..426
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John.	8..441
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8..354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph.	1..139
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quineilian	19..116
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de.	1..442
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John	17..16
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick.	8..347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20..152
His Baths and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed.	2..259
His Book, To.....	Martial	16..276
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius.	5..329
His Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..346
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6..300
His Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André.	5..458
His Lyre, To.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19..396
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics....	Raymond, Henry J.	19..203
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..473
His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius.	5..329
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20..137
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles.	9..226
History.....	Diderot, Denis.	8..193
His Views on the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel.	6..121
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..287
His Wife, Upon.....	Wordsworth, William	24..411
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel	16..463
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, John H.	17..415

	vol.	p.
Holly-Tree, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 235
Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 341
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6.. 276
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Holy Spirit, The.....	Fairbairn, A. M.	9.. 417
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza	6.. 374
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward	14.. 391
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard	18.. 287
Homer.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6.. 202
Homer an Asiatic.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 238
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George	12.. 96
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob	4.. 188
Homer of the Iliad, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 237
Homeric View of the Future Life.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 276
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 278
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.. 241
Homeward Bound.....	Hearn, Lafcadio	13.. 74
Homeward Voyage of Chryfeis.....	Homer	13.. 442
Honor.....	Schefer, Leopold	20.. 162
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 262
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13.. 257
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 461
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.. 324
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 133
Hopes and Forecastings.....	Adams, John	1.. 93
Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 393
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James	12.. 377
Horace at Home.....	Horace	14.. 71
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7.. 109
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, S.	3.. 429
Horace's Monument.....	Horace	14.. 89
Horace's Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace	14.. 78
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace	14.. 75
Horace to Mæcenas.....	Horace	14.. 66
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23.. 370
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 292
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15.. 185
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 241
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 251
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 442
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 137
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.. 424
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William	5.. 200
House-Marten, The.....	White, Gilbert	24.. 224
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20.. 278
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 459
House of Usher, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18.. 449
How Does an Earthquake Travel?.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13.. 239
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F.	8.. 348
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....	Frémont, J.	10.. 389
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 27
How Marplot Got the Patch over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S.	5.. 339
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk	21.. 81
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully	22.. 100
How Religions Decay.....	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 109
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23.. 20
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 468
How's My Boy?.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8.. 259
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian	19.. 117

	vol.	p.
How the Arabians Procure Cassia and Cinnamon.....	Herodotus	13..223
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	23.. 65
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,		
Irving, Washington	14..313	
How the Law is Revealed.....	Hodge, Charles	13.. 345
How They Fought.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8.. 149
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel	2.. 441
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14..451
How Undine Came to the Fisherman ..	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10.. 274
How Weary Is Our Heart.....	Watson, William	24.. 96
Hugh, Peters.....	Johnson, Edward	14..423
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....	Baird, Charles W.	2.. 829
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.	23..186
Human Brotherhood.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 272
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard	20..189
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.	12.. 52
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William	22..288
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..169
Human Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6.. 278
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah G.	13..388
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endued with the Knowledge		
of God.....	Calvin, John	5.. 81
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves, The.....	Homer	13..449
Human Will and Choice, The.....	Calvin, John	5.. 82
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 9
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1.. 50
Humming-Bird, The.....	Audubon, John James	2.. 197
Humming-Bird, The.....	Baird, Spencer Fullerton	2.. 336
Hunt in a Horse Pond.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 239
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William	8..416
Hurricane, Commences, The	Cooke, J. E.	5.. 384
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 257
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterborn, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2..160
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni..	Coleridge, S. T.	5..211
Hymn For St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 320
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.	18..295
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..201
Hymn of the Creation.....	Francis, Saint D'Assisi	10..326
Hymn of the Germans, The.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23..393
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James	22..466
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas	11..476
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....	Vedas, The	23..308
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus	5.. 55
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..172
Hymn to Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2..405
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas	18..229
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes	6..144
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John	15.. 51
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho	20..108
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John	21..407
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace	21..174
Hymn to the Maruts.....	Vedas, The	23..309
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....	Vedas, The	23..310
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..422
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances	4..358
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..117
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence	21..416
Ice Age in Britain, The.....	Geikie, James	11..154
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..267
Icebergs.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15.. 34

	vol.	p.
Ice-Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14. 367
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary	14. 136
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón	2. 118
Ichabod !.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 270
Ideal Christian College.....	Porter, Noah	19. 12
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 16
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle	2. 108
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus	9. 249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.	6. 366
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 231
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24. 80
Idea of the "Divina Commedia," The.....	Dante	7. 289
Identity.....	Avicenna	2. 236
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17. 230
Idolatory Considered in Its More Limited Sense.....	Tertullian	22. 357
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 103
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 161
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 249
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15. 446
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcaeus	1. 223
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 183
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 208
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 135
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark	1. 207
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 142
Immensity of the Supreme Being.....	Smart, Christopher	21. 137
Immensity of the Universe.....	Dick, Thomas	8. 154
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....	Edwards, Jonathan	9. 123
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.	20. 150
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix	1. 163
Immortality.....	Allston, Washington	1. 377
Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas	4. 108
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 207
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore	18. 18
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 249
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 135
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert	21. 230
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward	24. 458
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 408
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 45
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17. 223
Immutability of God, The.....	Dwight, Timothy	9. 43
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias	6. 131
Immutability of the Decisions of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 390
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22. 17
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart	16. 431
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13. 479
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore	14. 30
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21. 128
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7. 470
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 140
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth	1. 355
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 247
Inauguration of Washington.....	Bancroft, George	2. 385
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 254
Incident in the Crimean War.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 221
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 448
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.	21. 160
Independence, Declaration of.....	Adams, John	1. 89

	vol.	p.
Independence of the United States.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 26
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry	7.. 403
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 88
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale	11.. 391
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 205
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4.. 219
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9.. 470
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus	9.. 248
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 400
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18.. 413
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George	3.. 184
In Exile, 58 B C.....	Cicero	6.. 70
Inexorability of Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4.. 107
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen	22.. 156
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 76
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 123
Inferno as Seen by Dante, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5.. 219
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 401
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, George Park	10.. 142
Infinite Space.....	Flammarton, Camille	10.. 166
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.. 385
Influence of Government on Character of a People.....	Sidney, A.	21.. 63
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 291
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....	Heeren, A. H. L.	13.. 94
Influence of Molière.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4.. 182
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.	4.. 245
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23.. 347
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 211
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 236
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie	10.. 391
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara	17.. 309
Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 288
In Nuremberg.....	Chorley, H. F.	6.. 28
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William	8.. 416
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante	7.. 281
In Praise of Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 67
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 430
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 412
In Primrose Time.....	Platt, Sarah M. B.	13.. 371
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Henry C.	15.. 279
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9.. 115
Insane Freaks of Cambyzes, Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus	13.. 217
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription on Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5.. 146
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A.	10.. 481
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John	7.. 377
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19.. 300
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico.....	Prescott, W. H.	19.. 40
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 110
Inspiration.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22.. 109
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John	11.. 48
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15.. 179
Intactis Opuientior.....	Horace	14.. 82
Integrity.....	Webster, John	24.. 149
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.	10.. 72
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	22.. 145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 123
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Helmholtz	13.. 125
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Humboldt, Alex. von	14.. 181

	vol. p.
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....	Guyot, A. H. 12..184
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward 14..300
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C. 22..138
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N. 17..326
Interrupted, Wedding An.....	Kimball, Richard B. 15.. 98
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....	Swedenborg, Emanuel 22..118
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S. 17..156
Interview with Lady Jane Gray.....	Ascham, Roger..2..177
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George 10..305
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo 11..360
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive 20..221
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse..7..331
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean..3..178
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick..8..344
In the Bell-Tower.....	Macdonald, George 16..122
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth..8..283
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte..4.. 41
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn 10.. 85
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G. 18..180
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W. 19..338
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo..3.. 24
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William..3.. 70
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion..7..110
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T. 17..243
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian..9..328
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton 20..238
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A. 22..162
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion..7..108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G. 16..118
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise 17..275
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes..2.. 83
In the Tombs of Kor	Haggard, H. R. 12..212
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail..8..271
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry..7..404
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood	Wordsworth, William 24..420
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T..6..228
Introduction to "Inside".....	Baker, William M..2..347
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....	Speke, John H. 21..278
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas..5..133
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes..8.. 42
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G. 17.. 61
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges 18.. 47
Inventors and Discoverers.....	Diderot, Denis..8..194
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11..452
In View of Death.....	Collins, M..6..245
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An	Juvenal 15.. 16
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles..6..469
Invitation to Mæcenas.....	Horace 14.. 73
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace 14.. 72
Invocation, An.....	Da Costa, Izaak..7..229
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sara J. 15..374
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip 21.. 69
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller..7..347
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas 18..351
Inundation of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus 13..207
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15..241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides..9..311
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J. 21..196
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John 22.. 71

	vol.	p.
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Charles G.	12. 327
Irish Church, The: 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10. 216
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William	16. 176
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans	Donnelly, Ignatius.	8. 305
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold.	2. 202
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold.	2. 203
Iron Gate of the Danube, The.....	Jokai, Maurus	14. 441
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....	Gillfillan, George.	11. 244
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George.	7. 63
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 182
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18. 196
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7. 258
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....	Warburton, William	24. 11
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles	21. 321
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.	14. 415
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....	Brewster, David.	4. 18
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L.	6. 147
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10. 252
Italy, Conditions and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E.	18. 20
Italy, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 134
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11. 265
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 118
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17. 226
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan.	7. 185
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
Ivy Green.....	Dickens, Charles.	8. 189
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17. 260
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.	17. 285
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert.	9. 408
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas.	7. 423
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George.	7. 142
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 112
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, T.	3. 398
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11. 72
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....	Marston, Philip B.	16. 266
Jane Carlyle upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5. 207
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G.	12. 323
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
Jeannie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17. 258
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry.	1. 76
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 420
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William.	7. 201
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8. 229
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 77
Jerusalem, I Long For Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 324
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny.	3. 197
Jesu, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Bernard of Clairvaux.	3. 193
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman.	1. 35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, Saint.	6. 43
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18. 193
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23. 20
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W.	12. 406
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8. 89
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18. 233
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane	10. 239
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 427
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke	18. 277

	vol.	p.
John Bull (the English), nic. Frog (the Dutch), and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2. 53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2. 54
John Bull's Sister Peg (the Scottish Nation).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2. 55
John Endicott.....	Johnson, Edward	14. 423
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 274
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 104
John Howard.....	Cowper, William.	7. 26
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23. 337
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.	6. 104
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1. 330
John of Blois Deliver'd from His Long Imprisonm't. Froissart J.		10. 446
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 245
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James.	3. 408
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, Joseph E.	14. 434
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 36
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 375
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17. 166
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20. 444
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9. 446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe.	3. 130
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 257
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter	18. 253
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 208
Joy, Shipmate, Joy.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 254
Joys of Peace.....	Theocritus	22. 414
Judgment (The) and the Understanding.....	Kant, Immanuel	15. 40
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	22. 103
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August	17. 384
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August	17. 385
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 358
July.....	Clare, John.	6. 77
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip	10. 332
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop.	1. 179
Justice.....	Solon	21. 204
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15. 223
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas.	9. 284
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo	12. 112
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 271
Kansas-Nebraska Bill.....	Sumner, Charles	22. 104
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11. 362
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin.	2. 145
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L.	4. 362
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James.	7. 308
Keats's Endymion.....	Croker, John Wilson.	7. 132
Kelp, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7. 317
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.	12. 206
Killimandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 218
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John.	8. 445
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A.	23. 158
King, A.....	Kalidasa	15. 31
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.....	Green, J. R.	12. 13
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E.	4. 142
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, J. P. C. de	10. 200
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 420
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury.....	Froissart, J.	10. 444
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques.....		5. 381
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 419
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22. 454

	vol.	p.
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14.. 50
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 97
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 433
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 17
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	20.. 40
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	20.. 37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The	20.. 41
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Posa.....	Schiller, J. C.	20.. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13.. 244
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23.. 363
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 142
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9.. 126
Klopstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. De	21.. 346
Knighthood, Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 22
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 435
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7.. 89
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20.. 441
Labor.....	Ruskin, John	19.. 456
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15.. 373
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara	13.. 367
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William	24.. 93
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James	16.. 283
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady	9.. 428
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3.. 457
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 147
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 373
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 391
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion	3.. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8.. 122
Lady of Shalott, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 316
Lady or the Tiger, The.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21.. 448
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Lafayette, To, on Slavery.....	Washington, George	24.. 74
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 366
Lake of Porto.....	Bourget, Paul	3.. 419
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de	23.. 353
Lamb Without, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14.. 114
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John	17.. 15
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 13
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10.. 59
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas L.	3.. 76
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady	8.. 472
Lamentation For Marcello.....	Webster, John	24.. 147
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith	2.. 460
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 145
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.	4.. 341
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John	4.. 282
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24.. 169
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 184
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 457
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17.. 122
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 367
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert	4.. 235
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The.....	Hoffman, August H.	13.. 354
Lapse of Time,—Man.....	Young, Edward	24.. 455
Large and Small Brains.....	Combe, George	6.. 201
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12.. 253

	vol.	p.
Last Bear of the Warwick Hills.....	Herbert, Henry W.	13..182
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..468
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnett, Gilbert	4..347
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16..111
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children..	Green, M.A.E.	12..29
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12..417
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..140
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.	20..272
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..106
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William Hickling	19..42
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....	Croker, Thomas G.	7..135
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2..207
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides	9..306
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5..379
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob	1..22
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..246
Last Will and Testament.....	Donne, John	8..301
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19..33
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5..285
Last Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, W.	6..175
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..255
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones	23..349
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23..209
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..426
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch	18..334
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch	18..342
Law of Honor.....	Oxenham, Henry N.	18..140
Law of Life, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..482
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry	4..78
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11..51
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.	4..385
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..430
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3..273
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert	23..421
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud..	Layard, A. H.	15..273
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24..122
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24..203
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9..111
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..342
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21..359
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace	14..74
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10..212
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..194
Legend of Bregenz, A.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne	19..72
Legend of Lüttré and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..324
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17..463
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy	15..384
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11..248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20..215
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19..357
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23..371
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16..190
Léila.....	Nizami	17..470
Lenore.....	Bürger, Gottfried A.	4..302
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.	14..228
Lesson for Genius, A.....	Hare, Julius C.	12..397
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, R.	6..263
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7..423

	vol.	p.
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.	21.. 353
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald.	1.. 340
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	19.. 113
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.. 29
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck, Otto Edward, Prince von.	3.. 242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace	23.. 472
Letters to the Electors of Westminster...	Fox, Charles James	10.. 296
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21.. 361
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 209
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 145
Liberty and Equality.....	Calhoun, John C.	5.. 50
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23.. 460
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24.. 338
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19.. 145
Life.....	Davy, Humphry.	7.. 405
Life.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19.. 81
Life and Death.....	Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.. 77
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstol, L. N.	23.. 101
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas.	7.. 480
Life at Valley Forge.....	Greene, G. W.	12.. 38
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.	20.. 128
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail.	1.. 59
Life in the Bastile.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 401
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 215
Life on the Ocean Wave.....	Sargent, Epes	20.. 121
Life to Be Enjoyed.....	Bion.	3.. 227
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, V.	6.. 276
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15.. 442
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.	17.. 412
Light of Life, The.....	Seelye, Julius H.	20.. 209
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V.	6.. 437
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.	20.. 128
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.. 340
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas.	4.. 104
Limit of Materialism.....	Tyndall, John	23.. 226
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen	10.. 23
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government		
	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 106
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection..	Darwin, Charles R.	7.. 315
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, Charles Stuart.	5.. 69
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady....	Crashaw, Richard.	7.. 97
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 196
Lines Written in Kensington Garden.....	Arnold, Matthew.	2.. 151
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 215
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck	16.. 332
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5.. 377
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 383
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11.. 61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Rober	13.. 232
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland	16.. 179
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d.	2.. 252
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright, Forster, J.		10.. 250
Literary Theory of Culture.....	Shairp, John C.	20.. 350
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 136
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis.	8.. 195
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7.. 256
Little Billy Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnati H.	16.. 440
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, J. M.	12..
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80

	vol.	p.
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	13.. 40
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.	3.. 100
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20.. 232
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges.	9.. 86
Little Maud.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 270
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22.. 56
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 10
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald	16.. 291
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon.	1.. 416
Love With Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard.	2.. 456
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace	14.. 84
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard.	7.. 99
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.	9.. 188
Living Worthily.....	Wayland, Francis	24.. 115
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.. 84
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....	Thomson, William M.	23.. 10
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20.. 169
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 158
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....	Babbage, Charles.	2.. 254
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.	24.. 393
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John.	8.. 425
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 272
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer.	6.. 242
London in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.. 453
London in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.. 455
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de	22.. 186
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 263
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.. 67
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 480
Longed-for Presence, A.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 470
Longing.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.. 194
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert.	3.. 315
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen.	5.. 122
Long Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10.. 174
Long White Seam, The.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 285
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon.	1.. 417
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily.	4.. 50
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante.	7.. 283
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 68
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 116
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3.. 62
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry.	9.. 175
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David.	4.. 20
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William.	7.. 24
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....	Horsley, Samuel	14.. 101
Lord's Prayer, The.....	Fawkes, Francis.	9.. 477
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert.	4.. 147
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 257
Lore Lay.....	Brentano.	4.. 9
Lore-lei.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.	12.. 229
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 248
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18.. 29
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Louis XV. and Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 222
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17.. 169
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. M. H.	17.. 360
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 160

	vol.	p.
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11. 186
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23. 121
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20. 322
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens.	4. 9
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanbrugh, John	23. 286
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18. 16
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus	11. 172
Love of Christ.....	Verlaine, Paul	23. 330
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.	3. 363
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15. 75
Love of Wealth.....	Plutarch	18. 431
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20. 110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15. 262
Loves.....	Rousard, Pierre de	19. 398
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 70
Love's Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Weeeler	24. 299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus	23. 44
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 180
Love Unchangeable.....	Dawes, Rufus.	7. 408
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....	Murchison, Roderick I.	17. 320
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert.	3. 310
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15. 225
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20. 315
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 245
Lucky Days of the Month, Some.....	Hesiod	13. 237
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12. 72
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 455
Ludwig, Lavater.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8. 314
Lullabies, The.....	Gascolgne, George	11. 94
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21. 51
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 348
Lunch-Time.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 470
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip	16. 364
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus.	9. 262
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13. 313
Mabel in the Block-House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6. 428
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, John Wilson.	7. 133
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	23. 147
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16. 113
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 436
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale	23. 373
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte.	4. 40
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.	9. 384
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, M.	3. 307
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth.	4. 15
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter	20. 256
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21. 212
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 260
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders.	2. 166
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10. 141
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 231
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6. 282
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew.	2. 461
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 434
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry	10. 92
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William.	7. 208
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2. 432
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Fedora M.	8. 330

	vol.	p.
Making Allowance.....	Bushnell, Horace	4. 415
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney	21. 181
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....	Bacon, Roger	2. 303
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12. 281
Malagasy Tombs.....	Ellis, William	9. 183
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham	13. 358
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George	10. 304
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5. 342
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.	23. 398
Man.....	Pliny	18. 417
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von	13. 188
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry	19. 366
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George	5. 318
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 246
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 218
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11. 353
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13. 270
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22. 348
Manner of Life, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8. 148
Mun of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry	16. 145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.	24. 167
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 252
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness, Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas		10. 63
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8. 415
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.	14. 35
Manuscript, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8. 148
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 92
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 187
Maple Leaf.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 102
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20. 292
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 424
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J.	23. 356
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 51
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, H. C.	24. 427
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel	14. 119
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 313
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin	21. 163
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 464
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7. 87
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge	14. 326
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5. 113
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 332
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William	8. 213
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	Cicero	6. 73
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. 10
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 130
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria	4. 62
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 379
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 270
Marriage and Death of Hildebrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10. 277
Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 283
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.	20. 56
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas Nelson	18. 144
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19. 418
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney	15. 247
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23. 231
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John	10. 306

	vol.	p.
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan	23. 305
Martyr's Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16. 49
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 186
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13. 350
Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder	19. 162
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo	2. 59
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14. 198
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19. 318
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 114
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22. 8
Massillon.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20. 47
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément	16. 251
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 141
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David	12. 436
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 108
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2. 155
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 270
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.	15. 269
Maxims.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 354
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George	3. 189
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 229
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6. 388
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 215
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin	8. 359
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 206
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 415
McAllister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.	9. 386
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry	4. 71
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John	21. 409
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward	2. 186
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 315
Mediæval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry	12. 303
Mediæval Man (The) and the Church.....	Michelet, Jules	16. 412
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The.....	Michelet, Jules	16. 411
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 440
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen	10. 24
Meditation Among Books, A.....	Halles, Lord	12. 221
Meditation.....	Anselm, St.	1. 446
Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James	13. 254
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20. 80
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 455
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 471
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society.....	Kirkland, C. M.	15. 121
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 183
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers, Ploughman	18. 384
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1. 240
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 378
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander	5. 117
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 349
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johann S. C.	24. 160
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3. 179
Memory of the Heart, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 144
Memory of the Tyrol.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 119
Memory of Washington, The.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24. 366
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald	21. 433
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22. 408
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16. 383
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward	9. 371

	vol.	p.
Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18. 299
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James.	3. 410
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The.....	Chambers, R.	5. 370
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	2. 457
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 442
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy....	Barnham, R. H.	2. 420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13. 464
Mer de Glace.....	Cheever, George B.	5. 450
Merits of the Massachusetts Colonists.....	Adams, Hannah.	1. 73
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William.	9. 15
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curs't Queane to His Wife	Margaret d'Angoulême	16. 240
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.	19. 347
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17. 41
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru.	9. 33
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4. 90
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor.	5. 466
Metals.....	Pliny	18. 419
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 328
Metamorphosis of Animals.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1. 188
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.	1. 478
Meteorological Inquiries.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3. 12
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, H.	12. 82
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 67
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13. 83
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 283
Middle Class (The) Should Be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle.	2. 110
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22. 198
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	22. 22
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of.	8. 469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 217
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	13. 264
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 299
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 51
Might of Gold, The.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16. 360
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 323
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 324
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John.	1. 92
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J.	9. 141
Milking-Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19. 413
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 236
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John	17. 18
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas.	9. 186
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16. 305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John	17. 32
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, Elizabeth L.	14. 122
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John	17. 17
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	12. 45
Mind Dies with the Body.....	Lucretius	16. 27
Mind in Matter.....	Winchell, Alexander	24. 350
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24. 29
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth G.	11. 101
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11. 264
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.	19. 298
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16. 313
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 293
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 253
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas.	5. 427
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace.	4. 413
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto.	5. 386

	vol.	p.
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 27
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 334
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24.. 325
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles	9.. 226
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.. 261
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19.. 95
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	22.. 62
Miss Flora MacFlimsy.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 426
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 80
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 19
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 14
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 94
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 373
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 163
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne	14.. 404
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10.. 52
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23.. 18
Misuse of Words.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24.. 214
M'Lean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel L.	10.. 453
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8.. 286
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....	Blackstone, William	3.. 275
Model Host, A.....	Horace	14.. 74
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 413
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 207
Modern Literature.....	Lemaître, Jules	15.. 306
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 476
Modern Psychology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James	22.. 98
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus	13.. 212
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7.. 479
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 184
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaître, Jules	15.. 307
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.	9.. 234
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 290
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 242
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 124
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24.. 399
Monroe Doctrine.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 207
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17.. 128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24.. 395
Monster (The) Created by Frankenstein.....	Shelley, Mary W.	20.. 455
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 138
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10.. 286
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.. 349
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John	7.. 352
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell	2.. 363
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 77
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.. 301
Moors, The.....	De Vere, Maximilian Schele	8.. 127
Moose-Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24.. 8
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 176
Moral Development of the American People.....	Seward, W. H.	20.. 311
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23.. 140
Morality of the Hindus.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13.. 106
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 155
Moral of Vathek, The.....	Beckford, William	3.. 73
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9.. 253
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14.. 97
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 263
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7.. 348

	vol.	p.
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 52
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 479
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15.. 80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.. 348
Morning in Spring.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 113
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21.. 179
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W.	9.. 452
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph von.	9.. 140
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 368
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 98
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 296
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 51
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 322
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15.. 155
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 83
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The	15.. 166
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....	Howard, George William F.	5.. 203
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 115
Mother and Daughter.....	Aguilar, Grace.	1.. 196
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca Harding.	7.. 388
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21.. 106
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George.	7.. 67
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William.	2.. 453
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eugene	19.. 230
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18.. 209
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 339
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 235
Mound Builders of America.....	Gay, Sydney H.	11.. 128
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 353
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 218
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 110
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	14.. 134
Mountain Stream.....	Drake, Samuel D.	8.. 372
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15.. 454
Mouse, The.....	Babrius.	2.. 262
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Piquotti, Lorenzo	18.. 386
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 315
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23.. 161
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily.	4.. 45
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade.....	Fox, C. J.	10.. 294
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.. 476
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William.	3.. 254
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	Lucretius	16.. 33
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....	Locke, David R.	15.. 393
Mr. Partridge Sees Garrick in "Hamlet".....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 316
Mr. Pepys Gets a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Phœbus' Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.. 233
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....	Haliburton, T. C.	12.. 248
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 58
Mr. Standfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John.	4.. 283
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles.	8.. 186
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18.. 281
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4.. 440
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5.. 208

	vol.	p.
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....	Pepys, Samuel	18..315
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	21.. 13
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David	14..192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David	14..190
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24..141
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12..477
Music.....	Smith, Eduard N.	21..155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..443
Musical Perturbation.....	Haweis, Hugh R.	12..459
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7..351
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18..186
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.	22..449
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15..262
Mussel-Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia	22..405
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11..291
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund	4..327
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John	2..114
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12..353
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen	1..363
My Books.....	Brantôme	3..473
My Broken Meerscham.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12..328
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.	20..148
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John	13.. 37
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
My Companions Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....	James, T.	14..363
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis	21..178
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 3
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3..195
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18..193
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14..280
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier	9.. 11
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François	6..444
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art !.....	Faber, P. W.	9..397
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....	Dyer, Edward	9.. 53
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17..276
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..265
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.. 79
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John	6..369
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14..126
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John	17..447
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.	11..407
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.	6..281
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.	6..447
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11.. 58
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..129
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10..380
Myth of Hercules, The.....	Bryant, Jacob	4..190
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..244
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 70
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3..470
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary	6..157
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17..444
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John	17..428
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence	16..218
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9..448
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..374
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery	5..389
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Baron	13..397

	vol.	p.
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth.	4..139
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1..28
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3..262
"Nashville" and the "Shenandoah," The.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..348
Nathaniel Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12..343
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E.	15..319
National Characteristics.....	Bryce, James.	4..222
National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24..131
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes.	9..376
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, Johann G.	15..158
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio	12..233
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael.	9..432
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.	4..259
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry.	8..405
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John	15..399
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert.	3..448
Nature.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16..84
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23..349
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard	14..39
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H.	12..182
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..420
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16..32
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin	21..101
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René.	8..113
Nature of the Prophetic Language of Scripture.....	Newton, I.	17..422
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11..223
Nature's Paint-Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19..392
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..423
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandean, L. S. J.	20..92
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13..467
Nearer Home.....	Carey, Phoebe.	5..292
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller.	1..109
Nearing the Snow Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..414
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	18..10
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19..458
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12..342
Necessity of Good Water.....	Aristotle.	2..112
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de.	6..319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac.	8..238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13..340
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7..312
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24..28
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.	23..440
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..73
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1..472
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes.	2..80
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..347
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19..411
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15..278
New Departure, A.....	Austen, Jane (Goodwin).	2..229
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18..226
New England Colonies.....	Parkman, Francis	18..223
New England Crusaders.....	Johnson, Edward	14..421
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	9..67
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.	22..92
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, John G.	18..170
New England Men, Women and Children.....	Elliott, C. W.	9..167
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac	16..353

	vol.	p.
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23. 216
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24. 20
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily	16. 444
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24. 101
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 474
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24. 369
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac	17. 420
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, L.	9. 295
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17. 121
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15. 409
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.	11. 124
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 275
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13. 198
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 122
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 288
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 252
Night.....	Browne, William	4. 112
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17. 153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 52
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 292
Night Before the Wedding: or, Ten Years After.....	Smith A.	21. 149
Nightfall: A Picture.....	Street, A. B.	22. 40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 243
Nightingale (The) and the Glow-Worm.....	Cowper, William	7. 35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 237
Night Study.....	Bethune, G. W.	3. 213
Night-Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.	23. 481
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho	20. 111
Nirvāna.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 146
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The	22. 193
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16. 361
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 440
Noche Serena.....	Ponce De Leon, Luis	18. 462
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, Charles	6. 471
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen	10. 24
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, John Kendrick	2. 393
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard	6. 181
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P.	16. 260
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R.	12. 17
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 143
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants.....	Barth, H.	2. 474
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 238
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 245
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17. 70
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3. 441
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis	9. 476
Nose vs. Eyes: in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William	7. 34
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 240
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 338
Notes of the Birds.....	McLellan, Isaac	16. 354
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6. 33
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford	4. 54
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 18
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 400
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 436
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 469
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary	23. 60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16. 246

	vol.	p.
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop..	1.. 182
Oath, The.....	Hippocrates	13.. 325
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer	13.. 441
Obedience to Rulers.....	Calvin, John..	5.. 87
Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....	Federalist, The	10.. 12
Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas..	4.. 105
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13.. 203
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert..	3.. 287
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B..	8.. 455
Obscurity of Authors vs. Inattention of Readers.....	Coleridge, S..	6.. 222
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16.. 18
Ocean.....	Pollock, Robert	18.. 455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John	15.. 52
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W..	9.. 397
October.....	Bryant, W. C..	4.. 204
October.....	Gasparin, Valérie	11.. 106
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19.. 394
October.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad..	1.. 17
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, Charles G. D.	19.. 310
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund Neale	21.. 154
Ode on the Passions.....	Collins, Wm..	6.. 250
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	15.. 59
Ode to a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del.	3.. 17
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	15.. 54
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	15.. 56
Ode to Beauty.....	Bilderdijsk, W..	3.. 223
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 84
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13.. 226
Ode to Evening.....	Collins, William..	6.. 248
Ode to Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman..	8.. 369
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel..	8.. 105
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15.. 138
Ode to Himself.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 454
Ode to Peace.....	Tennant, William	22.. 309
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13.. 225
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James	11.. 432
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia..	2.. 403
Ode to Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14.. 330
Ode to the Diet.....	Bellamy, Jacob..	3.. 138
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 213
Ode to the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas	22.. 277
Ode to the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de.	14.. 477
Ode to the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 471
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John	12.. 401
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.. 195
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry..	7.. 402
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....	Demosthenes..	8.. 39
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John	12.. 401
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 396
Of Myself.....	Brown, Thomas..	4.. 104
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7.. 8
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 75
Of Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7.. 12
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 321
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.. 194
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James	12.. 412
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, E. B. de..	6.. 317
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

89

	vol.	p.
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon	21. 205
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....	Luther, Martin	16. 45
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel	15. 41
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15. 76
Of the Wearing of Flowers.....	Fiorenzuola, Agnolo	10. 136
O God! Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13. 101
Oh, a Country Home for Me!.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7. 60
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, M.	9. 344
Ch, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert.	4. 373
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G.	15. 157
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 378
Old Age.....	Fawkes, F.	9. 476
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 465
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17. 386
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation....	Wells, David A.	24. 163
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, E.	6. 375
Old "Beau" and "Crutch," the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	23. 134
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 317
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas	15. 343
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron	13. 322
Old Continentals, The.....	McMaster, Guy Humphreys	16. 356
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19. 247
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.	16. 161
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 265
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins	10. 272
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.	12. 35
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 467
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21. 139
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 250
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 409
Old Man (The) and Death.....	Æsop.	1. 180
Old Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitecomb	19. 288
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 413
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 256
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James	17. 152
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John	13. 434
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel	24. 392
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John.	4. 390
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 243
Old Round Tower at Newport, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15. 453
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.	24. 390
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15. 452
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 118
Old Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11. 395
Old Time School Marm, An.....	Diaz, Abby.	8. 146
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean.	3. 181
Old Virginia Ghost Story, An.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22. 350
Old World (The) and the New.....	Carnegie, Andrew.	5. 273
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5. 249
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William.	6. 297
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar	18. 393
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19. 62
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21. 415
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18. 239
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 466
On a Grave at Grindenvwald.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17. 362
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William.	5. 279
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11. 442
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore	17. 280
On Being Hard Up.....	Jerome, Jerome K.	14. 394
On Ben Jonson.....	Cartwright, William.	5. 279

	vol.	p.
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman	13. 315
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard	21. 382
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A.	3. 423
On Church Clothes.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 234
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, George G.	4. 476
On Contempt of Death.....	Cicero	6. 62
On Covetousness.....	Latimer, Hugh	15. 264
On Eyes.....	Collins, M.	6. 243
On Field Sports.....	Cobbett, W.	6. 174
On First Reading Chapman's Homer.....	Keats, John	15. 56
On Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 236
On Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero	6. 60
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John	17. 25
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17. 24
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, W.	6. 16
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon	1. 408
On History.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23. 408
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3. .
On Image-Worship.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 391
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 182
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 40
On Liars.....	Montagne, Michel	17. 139
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James	3. 53
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11. 236
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 259
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21. 18
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker	16. 125
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal	15. 15
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13. 177
On Myself.....	Davies, John	7. 352
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence	21. 417
On Nullification.....	Clay, H.	6. 139
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 444
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13. 240
On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 390
On Purgatory.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 391
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William	7. 29
On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro	3. 157
On Southey's Death.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 243
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, H.	6. 140
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21. 458
On the Creation.....	Cædmon	5. 14
On the Credit Due to History.....	Baxter, Richard	3. 36
On the Death of Addison.....	Tickell, Thomas	23. 46
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion	3. 228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de	5. 109
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara	6. 234
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de	5. 109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Boscan-Almogaver	3. 379
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figuerola, Francisco de	10. 109
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George	5. 148
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 310
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch	18. 342
On the Death of Richard Crashaw.....	Crowley, Abraham	7. 10
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney.....	Greville, F.	12. 54
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 348
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 390
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. J.	6. 36
On the Government of India.....	Erskine, T.	9. 283

	vol.	p.
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 74
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 140
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 219
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, T.	9.. 281
On the Love of Nature.....	Beattie, James	3.. 46
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding	7.. 304
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 467
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11.. 251
On the Primacy of the Pope.....	Aquinas, Thomas	2.. 10
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	7.. 88
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9.. 479
On the Same (Catherina de Attayda).....	Camoens, Luis de	5.. 109
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogan in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 170
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 450
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B.	22.. 39
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10.. 399
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J.	21.. 440
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne	16.. 455
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 209
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.	14.. 140
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L.	3.. 433
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6.. 141
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 290
Opening of a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista	3.. 154
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.	22.. 290
Opening Invocation.....	Pollock, Robert	18.. 453
Opening Lines of "The Wallace".....	Blind Harry	3.. 303
Opening of the Civil War, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12.. 127
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry	4.. 73
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7.. 151
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 98
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.	15.. 132
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 195
Optimism.....	Schafer, Leopold	20.. 161
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12.. 439
Oracular Sea-Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 415
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John	12.. 374
Oratory.....	Isidore, Saint	14.. 332
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 255
Orbajosa.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 37
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13.. 469
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.	23.. 443
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 159
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard	6.. 183
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, Augustine P.	7.. 435
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 356
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John	10.. 309
Originally Opposed to Secession.....	Davis, Jefferson	7.. 368
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis	8.. 194
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob	4.. 192
Origin of Civilization.....	Wheatley, Richard	24.. 204
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17.. 126
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.	8.. 297
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2.. 63
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John	15.. 292
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke	11.. 308
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11.. 132
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 447
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13.. 426

	vol.	p.
Origin of Writing in Greece, The.....	Mure, William	17. 323
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2. 70
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2. 68
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24. 469
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia	18. 75
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18. 105
Osceola.....	Hooper, Lucy	14. 47
Ossian's Address to the Sun.....	Macpherson, James	16. 160
O Sweet Wild Roses that Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 239
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15. 113
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John P.	17. 451
O Thou of Little Faith!.....	Macdonald, George	16. 121
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Torn.	9. 31
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 117
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward	16. 222
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18. 97
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick	16. 325
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17. 480
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert Henry	17. 404
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phœbe	5. 291
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William	21. 84
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 299
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18. 98
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3. 280
Our Schoolmasters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18. 96
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	22. 445
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt	22. 189
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13. 192
Outlook in 1787.....	Adams, John	1. 85
Outlook in 1859, The.....	About, Edmond	1. 57
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William	7. 468
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18. 94
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 339
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Platt, Sarah M. B.	18. 370
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.	23. 234
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John	2. 113
Overruling Gods, The.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 235
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23. 429
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21. 125
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.	23. 426
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid	18. 129
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry	24. 23
Oxford Clerk, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 438
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R.	12. 19
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry	8. 380
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques	8. 22
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 248
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry	18. 270
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3. 132
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24. 294
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13. 469
Palace of Urbino.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5. 312
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 357
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 51
Palingenesis.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8. 237
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18. 126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13. 461
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7. 272
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	24. 37
Famela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife.....	Richardson, S.	19. 244

	vol.	p.
Pampas of South America.....	Head, F. B.	13.. 65
Pamphylus and Glycerum.....	Colman, George.	6.. 270
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13.. 269
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates	14.. 334
Par in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 25
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20.. 161
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John.	8.. 442
Paper : a Poem.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 352
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert.	4.. 146
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus	17.. 297
Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists.....	Clarke, Samuel.	6..
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 217
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 332
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.	12.. 164
Parsonage, The.....	Bilcher, S. L.	3.. 301
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 440
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 396
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael.	8.. 393
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso H.	1.. 311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert.	8.. 291
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors.....	Thierry	22.. 424
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz	12.. 67
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 246
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 30
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian.	9.. 333
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge.....	Jefferson, T.	14.. 384
Passage of the Red Sea.....	Murger, Henri	17.. 331
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 246
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12.. 468
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 91
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16.. 246
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 357
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 249
Pastoral Scene.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8.. 465
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7.. 262
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 217
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	14.. 76
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William	18.. 312
Pater Noster.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 48
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar	23.. 93
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward.	9.. 129
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, Saint.	6.. 32
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles.	8.. 168
Pauper's Death-Bed.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 424
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17.. 472
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 350
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
Peace Autumn (The): 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 475
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes.	8.. 38
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.. 447
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.. 414
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, R.	16.. 7
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane.	2.. 436
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17.. 415

	vol.	p.
Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 257
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 431
Penitential Procession.....	Scott, Walter	20. 244
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.	11. 39
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21. 38
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 336
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary	6. 156
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John	18. 8
Perfectibility of the Human Race.....	Constant, Benjamin de R.	6. 363
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian	19. 116
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas	19. 266
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15. 315
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas	17. 374
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henry	16. 374
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis	14. 388
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward	13. 332
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles	2. 254
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8. 47
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 37
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 36
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2. 63
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 333
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15. 355
Persecution of Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 204
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 458
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz	12. 206
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward	10. 320
Personal and Public Character.....	Demosthenes	8. 37
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3. 409
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11. 34
Personal Character of Grant.....	Badeau, Adam	2. 304
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 234
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 21
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie	21. 390
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 294
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosuè	5. 162
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4. 182
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall	5. 32
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.	6. 154
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 246
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina.....	Irving, Washington	14. 308
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer	13. 477
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean	19. 129
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 224
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S.	14. 211
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12. 220
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière	17. 93
Phillip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7. 82
Phillip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L.	17. 269
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 86
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18. 410
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22. 261
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X.	1. 316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophical Definitions.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery	5. 387
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.	2. 218
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas	21. 329

	vol.	p.
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.	15..330
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias.	6..130
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis	24..117
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano	4..177
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.	6..155
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13..212
Physical Conformation of North America.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8..205
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.	9..253
Physiognomy of Legions.....	Steffens, Heinrich	21..386
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....	Ledyard, John	15..291
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda.	3..127
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..419
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.	22..451
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Chas.	20..283
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17..62
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12..351
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.	15..333
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11..188
Pictures in the Pœciliè.....	Dyer, T. H.	9..60
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice.	5..286
Piedeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..354
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert.	4..157
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18..111
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..146
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus.	6..23
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20..100
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcott, John	24..382
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18..80
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..471
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques.	5..298
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire.....	Cowper, William.	7..24
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....	Fisher, John	10..146
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William.	3..290
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper	19..61
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio.	3..322
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier.	1..448
Plainte d'Amour.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14..330
Plain Language from Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..429
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....	Thomas, H. W.	22..447
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....	Sprague, W. B.	21..327
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella	19..27
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James	10..301
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B.	4..336
Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis.	2..291
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21..263
Plataëans (The) Break Through the Investment.....	Curtius, E.	7..209
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14..475
Plato, Pythagoras and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6..41
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus.	2..180
Plato's "Vision of Er".....	Jowett, Benjamin	14..479
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11..403
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon.	1..413
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16..168
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph.	8..53
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis	22..416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G.	18..321
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..375
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1..271

	vol.	p.
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 342
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5. 393
Poetry as Influenced by Painting.....	Desjardins, Paul	8. 118
Poetry of Patriotism.....	Adams, William Davenport	1. 117
Poets.....	Linton, William J.	15. 372
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 310
Poet's Epitaph, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9. 174
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James	3. 51
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1. 280
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.	9. 453
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science..	Sully, James	22. 99
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15. 178
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22. 86
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Henry C.	15. 280
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August	17. 383
Politeness.....	Chapone, Hester	5. 409
Political Economy.....	Ruskin, John	19. 455
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8. 56
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fischer	1. 398
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell	16. 288
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius	5. 20
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19. 279
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5. 47
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 437
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodore M.	8. 329
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8. 150
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 346
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre.....	Baird	2. 332
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23. 156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23. 393
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, Edmund	1. 56
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21. 391
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Malthus, Thomas R.	16. 211
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....	Bancroft, George	2. 373
Population of the Roman Empire in A. D. 50.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 200
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 248
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3. 205
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 80
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 244
Portrait, The Ideal.....	Anacreon	1. 411
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, William Gold	1. 474
Portuguese Slave-Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 99
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny	18. 417
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus	9. 247
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert	5. 369
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18. 12
Potiphars in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William	7. 203
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16. 376
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13. 151
Power of Sound, On the.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 418
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23. 97
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5. 299
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18. 98
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21. 473
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James	12. 277
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel	2. 440
Praise of Iron, The.....	Neubeck, Valerius W.	17. 396
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 63
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16. 405

	vol.	p.
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23. 365
Prayer.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 271
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. F.	12. 366
Prayer, A.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 172
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaste	24. 469
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....	Beecher, Henry Wan	3. 117
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19. 92
Prayer During the Flight.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 171
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 216
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace	14. 87
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H.	14. 53
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.	15. 371
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The	23. 312
Prayer of Agassiz, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 282
Prayer of Paphnutius.....	Hrosvitha	14. 149
Prayer of Saint Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1. 388
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 232
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 432
Preaching of Coleridge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 206
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7. 147
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7. 456
Precept of an Indian Chief.....	Trumbull, John	13. 181
Precepts of the New Testament.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14. 98
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 316
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 53
Preface to Edgar Huntley.....	Brown, Charles B.	4. 83
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20. 1
Pre-Historic Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12. 146
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B.	4. 83
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 826
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W.	3. 212
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William	24. 97
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James	3. 51
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16. 251
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John	4. 24
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles Elizabeth	5. 412
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.....	Hamilton, Sir Wm.	12. 362
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 348
Present (The) Alone Is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 235
Present Deity, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 425
Present Status of the Chinese Race.....	Seward, W. H.	20. 312
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10. 18
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, Henry J.	1. 202
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9. 48
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4. 87
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11. 482
Pretension.....	Cumming, John	7. 175
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa	15. 81
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18. 312
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary	5. 314
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.	7. 431
Primeval Chaos, The.....	Ovid	18. 123
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16. 26
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 302
Prince Charles of England, Character of.....	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11. 74
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11. 79
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9. 438
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, Wm. A.	4. 430

	vol.	p.
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	18. 325
Princess Charlotte Married to George III....	Walpole, Horace	23. 470
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.	12. 372
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph	19. 56
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 436
Prisoner in the Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of	22. 114
Prisoners from Mansoul appear before Prince Emanuel,		
	Bunyan, John	4. 287
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John	12. 243
Privations and Heroism.....	Parton, James	18. 245
Privilege of Doing a Kindness.....	Helps, Arthur	13. 130
Problem in Ethics, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 106
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R.	1. 335
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville	8. 140
Problem of Life and Death, The.....	Socrates	21. 200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville	8. 139
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15. 92
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W.	22. 24
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward	24. 454
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi	20. 23
Profanity in the Army, On.....	Washington, George	24. 73
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Felix	7. 233
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias	13. 296
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14. 344
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 203
Progress of the Work.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 132
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry	1. 320
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John	17. 9
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 434
Prologue to Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 341
Prologue to Thompson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George	16. 65
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes	2. 78
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 236
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 481
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 334
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18. 330
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald	1. 286
Property.....	Paley, William	18. 162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11. 183
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles	15. 142
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann	7. 153
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, Emilio	5. 306
Proposed Reforms in Virginia.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14. 379
Propositions in Theology.....	Clarke, S.	6. 121
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11. 71
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 1
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11. 64
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.	17. 414
Prospero's Valediction.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 433
Prospect.....	Browning, Robert	4. 156
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14. 253
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17. 50
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod	13. 273
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The	22. 192
Providence.....	Alford, Henry	1. 323
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo	2. 57
Providential Deliverance, A.....	Johnson, Edward	14. 422
Province of Reason in Matters of Religion, The.....	Bentley, R.	3. 169
Province of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger	24. 314
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles	10. 205

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

99

	vol.	p.
Prudent Sea-Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick	10.. 267
Prudent Worldly Woman.....	Gore, Catherine	11.. 288
Psalms in Praise of God.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.. 133
Psalms LXXIII.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 113
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George	14.. 90
Psalms, The.....	Krummacker, Friedrich	15.. 182
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4.. 111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13.. 288
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.	5.. 277
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.....	Cicero	6.. 68
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John	19.. 200
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1.. 451
Public Duties.....	Cicero	6.. 65
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides	23.. 81
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23.. 112
Public Tribute to the Legions.....	Cicero	6.. 59
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan	23.. 457
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4.. 288
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18.. 452
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel	19.. 97
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17.. 379
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 264
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	13.. 138
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 240
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature. Allibone, S. A.....		1.. 267
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....	Benton, Thomas Hart	3.. 173
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm	13.. 358
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18.. 392
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 164
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14.. 159
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....	Strickland, A.	22.. 46
Queen of Elf-Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9.. 264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7.. 305
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8.. 393
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.	13.. 49
Question of Inspiration, The.....	Fowler, Charles Henry	10.. 289
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 116
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 442
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 166
Quin, The Actor.....	Churchill, C.	6.. 49
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 26
Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.. 329
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.	14.. 230
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaître, Jules	15.. 307
Rádha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Frederick L.	21.. 478
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15.. 283
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 445
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18.. 442
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 389
Real and True.....	Linton, William J.	15.. 372
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry Cabot	15.. 411
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 248
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke	12.. 53
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 395
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10.. 62
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 183
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 202
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 201
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12.. 47

		vol.	p.
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8.	332
Recovery, The.....	Evans, Christmas.	9.	321
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.	150
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas	17.	184
Recollections of General Grant.....	Childs, G. W.	6.	13
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....	Francis, John Wakefield	10.	329
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas.	5.	165
Redeemed Penitents.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.	346
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John	16.	345
Reflection, A.....	Brentano, Elizabeth.	4.	16
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile	21.	267
Reflections Upon the Battle of New Orleans.	Gleig, George R.	11.	288
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17.	291
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.	372
Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.	290
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.	284
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulmière.....	Villon, François	23.	382
Regulus, To.....	Martial	16.	271
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	477
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport.	1.	115
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19.	302
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B.	20.	68
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy..	Fischer, E. K. B.	10.	140
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, G.	6.	292
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean			
	Maury, Matthew Fontaine	16.	328
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G.	22.	434
Relations of Man to the Lower Animals.	Huxley, Thomas H.	14.	248
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, R. I.	17.	320
Release.....	Conant, S. S.	6.	310
Religion.....	Novalis	18.	23
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas	21.	31
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur	14.	446
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H.	13.	91
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John.	8.	437
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert	21.	221
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.	27
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George	19.	187
Religion of the Slavs.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.	150
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John	14.	110
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs			
	Conant, T. J.	6.	314
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.	116
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh	19.	249
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.	343
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.	445
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon	21.	205
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.	370
Remedy for Brass Instruments.....	Alden, W. L.	1.	264
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23.	208
Remnant in the United States, The.....	Arnold, Matthew.	2.	152
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François.	6.	441
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures on New England—The Gage			
	Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 130
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R.	12.	21
Republic (The) in 1783.....	MacMaster, John Bach	16.	158
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12.	420
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.	73
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.	425
Rescue from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.	3.	232
Resignation.....	Brontë, Anne.	4.	52

	vol.	p.
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 40
Resolution and Independence.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 10
Respecting His Step-Son, John Park Custis.....	Washington, G.	24.. 71
Response.....	Vondel, J. von den	23.. 415
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9.. 153
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward	6.. 438
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James	6.. 377
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George	17.. 81
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.....	Newman, F. W.	17.. 409
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....	Eusebius	9.. 316
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival.....	Strauss, D. F.	22.. 30
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John	18.. 303
Retreat from Syracuse, The.....	Thucydides	23.. 40
Retribution of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13..
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate	10.. 89
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul	13.. 284
Returning Sun, The.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15.. 38
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 398
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 84
Return of Youth, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 210
Return to First Love.....	Turgeneff, I. S.	23.. 200
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, James Lane	1.. 359
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 18
Reverend Mrs. Slope.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 151
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.. 59
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5.. 405
Revisiting our old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Revisiting the River Loddon, On.....	Warton, Thomas	24.. 67
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18.. 53
Reward of Hospitality, The.....	Casas, Bartolomé de las	5.. 301
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de	7.. 123
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 144
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John	3.. 438
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....	Hall, Edward	12.. 273
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....	Daniel, S.	7.. 273
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faidit, Gancelm.	9.. 413
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E.	12.. 60
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William	3.. 258
Ride Through the Town, The.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 176
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII, Pope	15.. 310
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William	22.. 305
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17.. 287
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11.. 302
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John	17.. 22
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James	18.. 109
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.....	Fairfax, E.	9.. 420
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus	11.. 171
Ring Out, Wild Bells.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 329
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 153
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....	Hervieu, Paul	13.. 260
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John	16.. 215
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 238
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 165
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.	24.. 199
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell Thomas	20.. 323
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert	2.. 416
Robert Burns.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 319
Robber Blue-Black.....	DeKay, Charles	7.. 475
Robespierre, The Death of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 81
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 298

	vol.	p.
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8..388
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17.. 43
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..450
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13..328
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart	24..309
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..120
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey..	Landor, Walter Savage	15..281
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5..147
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..370
Roger Williams.....	Palfrey, John G.	18..169
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.	12..198
Roll-Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21.. 17
Roman Catholic Church, The....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16..108
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 10
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 12
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard	18..287
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.	9.. 63
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)	18..104
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller)	18..104
Rory o' More.....	Lover, Samuel	15..464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15..414
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..481
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor	14..178
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..242
Rose of the World.....	Patmore, Coventry	18..272
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15..251
Rotten Foundation for Prosperity.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14..264
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....	Gautier, Théophile	11..111
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.	4..388
Rubāiyāt.....	Omar Khayyām	18.. 68
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15..272
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sidney T.	8..258
Ruins of Rome.....	Bellay, Joachim du	3..142
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C.	12..393
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22..475
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..268
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglas, Frederick	8..348
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John	9.. 65
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de	17..392
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.	8..244
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.	6..183
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.	3..467
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19..194
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave	10.. 67
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21..316
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16..173
Sabbath in New England.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20..290
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11..426
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22..298
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7..229
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	14.. 69
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..207
Sacraments, The.....	Calvin, John	5.. 86
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco....	Squier, E. G.	21..338
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Edward Douwes	7..477
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 57
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16..361
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 52

	vol.	p.
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de	14. 437
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4. 444
Sakuntala.....	Kalidasa	15. 30
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 160
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, P. de	6. 303
Salmon River.....	Brainerd, J. G. C.	3. 464
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17. 31
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6. 272
Samuel Hanson Cox.....	Prime, Samuel Irenæus	19. 58
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 152
Sanctimony.....	Molière	17. 106
Sandpiper.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Sands of Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 105
Sand-Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 382
Santals, The.....	Hunter, W. W.	14. 216
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 330
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10. 179
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh	15. 266
Satan's Hostility.....	Cædmon	5. 15
Sad Is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. 349
Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3. 349
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15. 51
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 52
Savonarola.....	Symonds, John A.	22. 164
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18. 63
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 475
Say, Clifford and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6. 345
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21. 47
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 480
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William	6. 340
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 39
Scape-Goat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19. 323
Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 155
Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, James	3. 48
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip	16. 297
Scenes from "The Critic".....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21. 24
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	12. 116
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....	Adams, William	1. 111
Scheme of Creation, The.....	Blackmore, Richard	3. 263
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12. 403
Schnitzerl's Philopede.....	Leland, Charles G.	15. 304
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....	Marston, John	16. 265
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 248
School-Boy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 207
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John	15. 398
School-Master's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14. 278
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric	3. 21
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20. 124
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John	23. 326
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John	10. 153
Scope of the History (of Rome).....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 199
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 396
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	6. 51
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Allison, Sir A.	1. 347
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6. 121
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de	24. 288
Sculptor, The.....	Nizami	17. 470
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17. 248
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....	Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16. 181
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John	1. 91

	vol.	p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..289
Searching for Treasure.....	Nichols, George W.	17..454
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..317
Sea Shell, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..239
Sea-Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur	10..148
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18..236
Sea, The.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19..79
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel	19..98
Sea, To the.....	Delille, Jacques	8..23
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....	Winsor, J.	24..357
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy	1..98
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	15..63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12..457
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William	3..250
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah	17..241
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23..55
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5..270
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18..147
Seeming to Be Good, and Being So.....	Tillotson, John	23..68
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..196
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16..424
Seizure of the Lock, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18..472
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12..336
Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5..470
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21..283
Self-Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P.	18..290
Self-Reproaches.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22..152
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman	18..382
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10..57
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, George W.	18..275
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.	18..322
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle	2..103
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..427
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..480
September.....	Morris, William	17..233
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10..261
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate	18..396
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..208
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..438
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul Henri T.	13..377
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikle, Cunningham	11..159
Sesostris.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23..406
Service.....	Sill, Edward R.	21..97
Serving-Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22..52
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15..227
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22..43
Settlers of Tennessee.....	Gilman, James R.	11..254
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....	Bancroft, George	2..372
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14..233
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23..278
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21..115
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..441
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24..138
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....		2..14
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24..217
Shakespeare.....	Sprague, Charles	21..322
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11..475
Shakespeare, On.....	Dryden, John	8..448
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17..205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24..232

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

105

	vol.	p.
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14. 159
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23. 339
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander.	9. 52
Sheep-Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15. 182
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 385
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop.	1. 183
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	12. 44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	21. 14
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 209
Shimei.....	Dryden, John.	8. 433
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William.	9. 423
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3. 470
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank	21. 368
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24. 434
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4. 472
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de	20. 61
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....	Plautus	18. 414
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23. 384
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21. 400
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis	23. 455
Shore of Norway, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....	Flint, Timothy	10. 195
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....	Coffin, C. C.	6. 185
Should Princes Be Faithful to Their Engagements? Machiavelli		16. 134
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 277
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 352
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William	5. 194
Sidi Mehemet on Algerian Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 353
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.	4. 229
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2. 161
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10. 114
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21. 317
Sighs of The Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 348
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 370
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon	10. 452
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John	23. 79
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 234
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10. 370
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20. 31
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M.	12. 208
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23. 326
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 185
Silent Land, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20. 82
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 351
Similarity Among Chinamen.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 207
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17. 361
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5. 462
Simplicity.....	Fénelon, François	10. 32
Sin Against the Holy Ghost, The.....	Luther, Martin	16. 46
Singers.....	Strindberg, August	22. 54
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 470
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....	Scott, Michael	20. 240
Sin.....	Joinville, Jean de	14. 438
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas	16. 419
Sin Unto Death.....	Ambrose, St.	1. 386
Sir Edwin Landseer.....	Waters, Clara Erskine	24. 82
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin	16. 386
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan.	7. 186

	vol.	p.
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.	Frere, John H.	10. 422
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.	Tilton, Theodore	23. 72
Sir Percival.	Malory, Thomas	16. 208
Sir Pitt Crawley.	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 376
Sir Pitt's Proposal.	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 378
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.	Geikie, Archibald	11. 152
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.	Shirley, James	21. 53
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.	Herbert, Edward	13. 168
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.	Ercildoun, Thomas of.	9. 263
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.	Hall, Basil	12. 258
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.	Robinson, Edward	19. 334
Six Hobnails—The Clench.	Ward, Nathaniel	24. 35
Sketch of a Family.	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 93
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.	Brooks, Charles S.	4. 57
Skylark, The.	Mudie, Robert	17. 277
Sky, The.	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 470
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.	Hurlbert, W. H.	14. 223
Slave Caravan, A.	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 100
Slave Market at Cairo, The.	Stephens, John L.	21. 396
Slavery and the Church.	Barnes, Albert.	2. 449
Slavery and the Union.	Barnes, Albert.	2. 447
Slavery of Civilization.	Burke, Edmund.	4. 312
Sleep.	Alcazar, Baltazar de.	1. 223
Sleep.	Alcman.	1. 228
Sleep.	Dekker, Thomas.	7. 481
Sleep's Threshold.	Fawcett, Edgar.	9. 470
Sleighing Procession.	Keller, Gottfried	15. 68
Slight Cold, A.	Warren, Samuel	24. 61
Sloth and Industry.	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 348
Smack in School, The.	Palmer, William Pitt	18. 197
Small-Pox Inoculation.	Montagu, Mary W.	17. 185
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.	Robinson, Frederick William	19. 312
Smoke.	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 18
Smoking Soliloquy, The.	Combe, William.	6. 295
Snow.	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 437
Snow in the Sierras.	Harte, F. Bret	12. 423
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.	Eastman, C. G.	9. 69
Snow Storm, The.	Emerson, R. W.	9. 217
Social Forces.	Chapin, Edward H.	5. 400
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.	Epicurus.	9. 254
Society and Moral Culture.	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 219
Sogne Fjord.	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24. 175
Soldier's Dream.	Campbell, Thomas.	5. 139
Soldier's Return, The.	Smollett, Tobias G.	21. 193
Soliloquy of Prometheus.	Æschylus.	1. 173
Solitary Lake, The.	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 52
Some After-Thoughts.	Gladstone, W. E.	11. 273
Somebody's Darling.	Lacoste, Marie R.	15. 193
Some Definitions.	Johnson, Samuel	14. 429
Some Detached Thoughts.	Theognis	22. 417
Some Future Day.	Clough, A. H.	6. 165
Some Ideas of the Utopians.	More, Thomas	17. 201
Some Lessons of the Civil War.	Davis, Henry Winter.	7. 361
Some Literary Dunces.	Gifford, William	11. 227
Some Objectionable Tricks.	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3. 109
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.	Mather, Cotton	16. 310
Some Orphic Sayings.	Alcott, A. B.	1. 236
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.	Ramsey, Edwin B.	19. 160
Some Results of the War.	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 457

	vol.	p.
Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....	Swedenborg, E.	22.. 120
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, H. K. F.	17.. 305
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8.. 322
Song.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 68
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7.. 339
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis	17.. 227
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17.. 299
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13.. 352
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald	12.. 57
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 429
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von	13.. 194
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 214
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 111
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.. 182
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 263
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 261
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15.. 45
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 21
Song of the Syrens.....	Browne, William	4.. 112
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann	22.. 257
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Haywood, Thomas	13.. 288
Song to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 455
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14.. 127
Song to Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 62
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer	13.. 476
Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 44
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 71
Sonnet of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9.. 173
Sonnet on Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 463
Sonnet, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 426
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10.. 114
Sonnet to Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel	7.. 274
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leffler	9.. 107
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14.. 346
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.. 136
"Sorrow"—the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 18
Sortie from Platæa, The.....	Thucydides	23.. 36
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry	17.. 194
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18.. 9
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 165
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia	21.. 467
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17.. 165
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....	Donne, John	8.. 299
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 216
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius	13.. 28
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, J. M.	12.. 180
South After the War.....	Godkin, E. L.	11.. 299
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 82
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17.. 124
Sower, The.....	Gilder, T. W.	11.. 240
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....	Ford, Richard	10.. 246
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century, Macauley, Thomas Babington		16.. 105
Spanish Encomienda System.....	Helps, Arthur	13.. 130
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6.. 311
Sparing Flowers.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15.. 241
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.. 247
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 143
Spectre of Remorse.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 19
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20

	vol.	p.
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20
Speculation and Knowledge.....	Hodge, Charles	13.. 346
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes.	8.. 30
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 344
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William	12.. 191
Spenser, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 133
Spice-Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21.. 414
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23.. 418
Spirit of American History, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	10.. 153
Spirit-Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23.. 349
Spirit of Liberty.....	Grattan, Henry	11.. 462
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 12
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, Luis de.	5.. 105
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine of Medicine,	Hahnemann, C. F. S.	12.. 216
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20.. 197
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3.. 220
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 441
Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope.....	About, Edmund.	1.. 55
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 233
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 217
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18.. 360
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry.	8.. 406
Spring.....	Gray, David	11.. 465
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 57
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17.. 373
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 16
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 39
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 145
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, John G.	17.. 457
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John.	6.. 76
Spring in Carolina.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 86
Spring of the Year, The.....	Cunningham, Allen.	7.. 186
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.. 431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas.	5.. 165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.	17.. 403
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 208
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 436
Squire's May-Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, R.	3.. 316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22.. 257
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.. 481
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21.. 219
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy.	6.. 237
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22.. 469
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21.. 356
Stanzas from the Church Porch.....	Herbert, George	13.. 171
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 469
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20.. 104
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.. 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17.. 162
Star Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott	15.. 90
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus.	7.. 323
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24.. 387
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....	Bowring, John.	3.. 435
State of Man before the Fall, The.....	South, Robert	21.. 222
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew	10.. 178
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosch, Julius	17.. 250
Statue of Hopelessness.....	Thompson, James	22.. 479
Statue of Memnon, The.....	Cats, Jakob.	5.. 326

	vol.	p.
Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....	Sparks, Jared	21..272
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17..238
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..150
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	9..93
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3..194
St. Cecilia's Day, For.....	Dryden, John	8..
Steed of Adonis.....	Shakespeare, William	20..336
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15..255
Steps to Higher Life.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13..81
Sticking to One's Party.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..430
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7..123
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, H.	6..198
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5..48
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..241
Still Water.....	D'Urfev, Thomas	9..24
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales..	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10..439
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale	11..393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de	5..103
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9..269
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20..267
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13..451
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..378
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4..434
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..126
Story of Fabricus.....	Gower, John	11..423
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio	3..326
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.	24..779
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11..420
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14..413
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..459
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..324
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.	6..166
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James Montgomery	2..313
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..158
Strength of the Elephant.....	Baker, Samuel White	2..344
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón	2..117
Strong-Minded Woman (The) Becomes Weak..	Taylor, Bayard	22..231
Striving Against Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4..108
Strivings Against Nature.....	De La Ramée, Louise	8..10
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7..311
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5..178
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds..	Parker, Theodore	18..218
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22..131
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary..	Vámbéry, Arminius	23..282
Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2..293
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry	4..77
Studies in Philosophy.....	Augustine, St.	2..216
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger	2..176
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas	4..103
Study of Greek and Latin, The.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10..377
Study of Languages and of the Sciences.....	Spencer, Herbert	21..231
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnæus, Carolus	15..364
Study of Nature, The.....	Ray, John	19..199
Study of Pagan Moralists, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9..463
Study of the Creation.....	Amrose, St.	1..387
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John	8..308
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4..314
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15..444
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas	12..170

	vol.	p.
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 313
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8.. 277
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius.	1.. 166
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen.	7.. 93
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wason, David Atwood	24.. 79
Sultan's (The) Opinions of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John	16.. 215
Summation of Demosthenes's Ambition.....	Demosthenes.	8.. 46
Summary of Exploration in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L.	21.. 398
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Henry C.	15.. 281
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 113
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8.. 457
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....	Tennant, William	22.. 308
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William.	7.. 204
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11.. 427
Summer Scene, A.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 428
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19.. 431
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 147
Sunday in Norway, A.....	Brace, C. L.	3.. 453
Sunday Sports.....	Baxter, Richard.	3.. 37
Sunken City, The.....	Muller, Wilhelm	17.. 301
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.. 256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John	17.. 376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus.	7.. 409
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.. 435
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.. 294
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.. 458
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 421
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15.. 262
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22.. 15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 428
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16.. 409
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles	21.. 215
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21.. 211
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund.	4.. 311
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas.	5.. 359
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors, The.....	Dante.	7.. 287
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 55
Sura I.—"Al-Fatihah," or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15.. 161
Sura XXXII.—Entitled "Adoration".....	Koran, The	15.. 164
Sura CXII.—Entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity".	Koran	15.. 168
Sura CXIII.—Entitled "Daybreak".....	Koran, The	15.. 168
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice.	5.. 284
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21.. 453
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22.. 419
Surrender of Burgoyne, The.....	Bancroft.	2.. 382
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L.	9.. 442
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....	Bancroft, George.	2.. 384
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 477
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16.. 385
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16.. 87
Svanhvit's Song.....	Atterbon. Peter Daniel Amadeus.	2.. 189
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius.	2.. 262
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 206
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23.. 119

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

111

Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 390
Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, John	10.. 230
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....	Sagas, The	20.. 34
Sword-Song.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 173
Symbols of Pythagoras, The.....	Pythagoras	19.. 105
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22.. 182
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20.. 169
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 439
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter	17.. 71
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 86
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 63
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas	2.. 160
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 473
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 422
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 183
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 68
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 167
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry	8.. 381
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary Russell	17.. 75
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor	14.. 170
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham	13.. 317
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22.. 363
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.	4.. 299
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer	13.. 474
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21.. 44
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15.. 290
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, Orgon.....	Molière	17.. 98
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23.. 278
Taste for Reading.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13.. 238
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward	2.. 184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 317
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 194
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 373
Tears.....	Runneberg, J. L.	19.. 446
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 325
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 342
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15.. 151
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....	Howson, John S.	14.. 144
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 252
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David	23.. 314
Temple, The.....	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.. 202
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 353
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13.. 237
Tendency of Rationalism.....	Conybeare, W. J.	6.. 371
Tennyson.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.. 295
Tenth Century: Anticipated End of World.....	Sismondi, J. C. de	21.. 127
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald	11.. 151
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 354
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, Winfrid de	10.. 224
Tesselschaede at Muiden.....	Hooft, Pieter C.	14.. 25
Tesselschaede's Grave.....	Huyghens, Constantine	14.. 257
Testamentary Emancipation of the Slaves.....	Washington, G.	24.. 75
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19.. 8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, M.	9.. 99
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17.. 473
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 217
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....	Walton, Izaak	23.. 477
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.	14.. 126
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert	13.. 230
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17.. 90
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James	21.. 173

	vol.	p.
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George.	9.. 75
The Fotheringay off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 384
The Geäte A-Vallén, To.....	Barnes, William.	2.. 451
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef.	9.. 244
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 203
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel.	2.. 438
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 427
Theodore Parker.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10.. 457
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard.	3.. 35
Theological System.....	Origen	18.. 45
Theology.....	Locke, John	15. 400
Theology of Plato, The.....	Lewis, Taylor	15.. 340
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, A. H.	12. 185
Theories of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John.	1.. 43
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15. 313
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chambers, Robert.	5.. 368
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David	12. 435
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	17.. 55
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.	9.. 253
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	16.. 31
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 60
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 110
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, W. B.	22. 200
The Revived Child Harold.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.. 464
The Soldier to His Mistress.....	Davenant, William.	7.. 338
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 295
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John	15.. 62
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P.	24.. 328
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William	12. 356
Thomas De Quincey.....	Burton, J. H.	4.. 399
Thomas Hooker.....	Johnson, Edward	14.. 422
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 389
Those Who've Fail'd, To.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 253
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery.	5.. 395
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry.	7.. 405
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus	13. 293
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George.	7.. 190
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 454
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.	15. 302
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 109
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu	17.. 148
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.. 91
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 418
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrall, Hester L.	23.. 23
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 212
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.. 436
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles.	8.. 176
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, J.	6.. 78
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12. 383
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 269
Tiahuanuco, The Baalbec of the New World.....	Squire, E. G.	21. 337
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	3.. 206
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer	13. 443
Time, A Petition to.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	10..
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod	13. 271
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 181
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8.. 125
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John.	8.. 312
Time, The Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 344
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 180

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

113

	vol.	p.
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 336
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, M.	9.. 338
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23.. 299
Toad of a Reviewer.....	Gifford, William	11.. 226
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22.. 260
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, A. W.	15.. 100
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.. 324
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....	Dryden, J.	8.. 439
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6.. 150
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8.. 152
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14.. 163
To-Morrow.....	Martial	16.. 272
To-Morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23.. 318
Tönnies and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.	8.. 363
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward	24.. 286
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 97
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias	1.. 195
Tornado, The.....	De Kay, Charles	7.. 473
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante, Alighieri	7.. 296
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 372
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15.. 196
Town-meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 174
Town, The.....	Deland, Margaretta W.	8.. 7
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.. 269
To a Caged Laverock Singing.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.. 175
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18.. 178
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.. 259
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews	18.. 13
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.	18.. 294
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	23.. 48
To a Lady, with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna L.	2.. 406
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William	3.. 291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 369
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 475
To a Sun Dial.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.. 107
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.. 471
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 68
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 196
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12.. 301
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22.. 68
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20.. 110
To the Birds.....	Francis D'Assisi	10.. 328
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon	1.. 414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John	15.. 417
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	Francis D'Assisi, St.	10.. 327
To the Lance-Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.	9.. 154
To the Memory of His Mother.....	Hayley, William	13.. 46
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare.....	Jonson	14.. 452
To the Memory of Thomas Hood.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21.. 108
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 169
To the Muses.....	Blake, William	3.. 290
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 369
To the Nightingales.....	Allingham, William	1.. 371
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 207
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch	18.. 343
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To the Roman People.....	Horace	14.. 63

	vol.	p.
To the Sea.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21. 419
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon.	1. 415
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11. 235
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William.	3. 292
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12. 331
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20. 304
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 297
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 207
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia....	Watton, H.	24. 431
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello.	5. 476
To His Sister Dorothy.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 409
To His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14. 346
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 78
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 468
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23. 365
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 262
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12. 300
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20. 109
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 92
To Ben Jonson.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 228
To Cæsius Bassus.....	Persius	18. 334
To Chloë.....	Cartwright, William	5. 280
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alexander	7. 156
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 262
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded...	Howe, J.	14. 111
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 207
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....	Deffand, Marquise de	7. 442
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20. 305
To Pépa.....	Musset, C. L. A. de	17. 354
To Polly:—on Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 258
To R. B.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 245
To Shakespeare.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6. 197
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.	6. 11
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6. 198
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 146
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of	8. 324
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 232
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro	3. 158
To Death.....	Donne, John	8. 299
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 232
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 215
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
To My Mother.....	Bethune, G. W.	3. 214
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald	12. 56
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 344
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21. 480
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16. 438
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 61
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 69
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 250
To What Should the Solicitude of State Be Confined?	Humboldt, K. W.	14. 186
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 37
Trade and Business at Kawelé.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 95
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14. 399
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 398
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond	11. 385
Training in Boyhood, The.....	Quintilian	19. 117
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognis	22. 46

	vol.	p.
Trajan, Epistle from.....	Pliny the Younger	18.. 428
Trajan, Epistle to.....	Pliny the Younger	18.. 426
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5.. 373
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid	18.. 127
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8.. 97
Translation of the Old Testament.....	Jerome, St.	14.. 397
Translator's Aim and Method, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5.. 219
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 155
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 286
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 377
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century..	Voissenon, C. H. F. de	23.. 396
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17.. 225
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19.. 99
Treating the Bait-Frog.....	Walton, Izaak	23.. 477
Treaty of Couenga, The.....	Frémont, John Charles	19.. 406
Tree of Life, The.....	Bonaventura, St.	3.. 367
Trees.....	Pliny	18.. 418
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Æsop	1.. 180
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins...	Claretie, J. A. A.	6.. 92
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco	12.. 135
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantù, Cesare	5.. 149
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 466
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14.. 290
Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castelar, Emilio	5.. 309
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19.. 469
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor E.	11.. 104
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George	9.. 9
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman	3.. 122
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan	8.. 356
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9.. 156
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 27
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas	9.. 323
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William	10.. 183
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12.. 445
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R.	23.. 441
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles	6.. 479
True Beauty Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 68
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19.. 440
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Kathariné	19.. 382
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.. 137
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 448
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11.. 32
True Christian's Burden, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3.. 394
True Dignity.....	Hall, Newman	12.. 288
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17.. 16
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16.. 349
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6.. 280
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 453
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12.. 397
True Kingdom of God, The.....	Renan, Joseph Ernst	19.. 224
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7.. 31
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, W.	9.. 18
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	6.. 21
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15.. 179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9.. 39
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 108
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Henrich	13.. 119
True Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15..
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byron, John	4.. 443
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews	18.. 14

	col.	p.
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20..101
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander	18..475
Truth.....	Bacon, Francis	2..279
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen	7..91
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23..99
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John	19..451
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21..429
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..225
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..285
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.	18..306
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William	11..228
Turkish Legend, A.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1..270
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John	19..452
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..130
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..133
T'was at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert	9..161
Twenty Aphorisms.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4..28
T'wixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22..280
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..438
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23..85
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8..319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de	16..322
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20..111
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, T.	8..85
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus	15..448
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.	15..304
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....	Ruskin, John	19..454
Two Infinities.....	Dowden, Edward	8..351
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave	22..395
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12..240
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William	5..332
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8..284
Two Nations and One People.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5..274
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21..425
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles	19..212
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..98
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7..88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..414
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21..40
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah	17..192
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..98
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.	24..327
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11..44
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr.	14..359
Ugly Little Duck.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1..423
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen	4..432
Ulfilas's Creed.....	Ulfilas	23..261
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..209
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..333
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer	13..466
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..291
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..298
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..157
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9..405
Unbroken Cords.....	Hamilton, James	12..355
Uncertainty of the Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, S.	7..277
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19..227
Uncle Luke.....	Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de	1..214
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E.	3..91
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T.	1..124

Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7	271
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas	15	344
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17	38
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10	169
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21	374
Unending Metempsychoses and Probations.....	Origen	18	88
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur	13	130
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22	22
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12	458
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9	153
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	304
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5	160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3	392
Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis	2	281
Unity of Consciousness, The.....	Cook, Joseph	6	382
Unity of the Church, The.....	Cyprian	7	223
Unity of the Homeric Poems.....	Mure, William	17	323
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18	475
Universality of the Divine Agency.....	Emmons, Nathanael	9	221
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2	316
Universal Love.....	Empedocles	9	226
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18	478
Universal Sidereal Language, The.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10	286
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William	8	415
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary	11	304
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.	17	335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17	175
Unreasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22	419
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, Emilia Pardo	3	41
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	21	145
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14	118
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12	464
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac	24	112
Up-Hill.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19	412
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell	2	477
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot	1	437
Upon Duelling.....	Chillingworth, William	6	18
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	205
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10	138
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3	33
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6	189
Upon Right and Wrong.....	Clarke, Samuel	6	123
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2	455
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon	1	413
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.	3	434
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph	12	283
Use and Misuse of Symbols.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24	296
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	196
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.	6	17
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.	23	139
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph	14	475
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....	Deems, Charles F.	7	437
Usefulness of Church-Music.....	Atterbury, Francis	2	193
Utilitarianism Not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection.....	Darwin	7	319
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.	8	295
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5	268
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23	166
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John	8	300

	vol.	p.
Valedictory.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 238
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace	14. 86
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny	18. 420
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F.	18. 464
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....	Cobbe, F. P.	6. 169
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas I.....	Dwight, J. S.	9. 40
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 331
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21. 318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Variations in Apiarian Architecture.....	Huber, Francois	14. 151
Variations in Christian Thought.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 191
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 382
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza	9. 439
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15. 408
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1. 255
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8. 458
Veiled Figure at Le Mans, The.....	Costello, L. S.	6. 462
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 277
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 175
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 429
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 251
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8. 237
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 352
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 372
Venice as Painted by Canalotti, by Turner, by Titian, and as it is.....	Jameson, Anna	14. 365
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Amoldo	11. 25
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert	4. 150
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13. 448
Verdict, The.....	Uhlbach, Louis	23. 256
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 358
Verities in Religion.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 118
Verses on Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, G.	3. 186
Vespers.....	Greenwell, Dora	12. 46
Vesuvius.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21. 345
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 417
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 295
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 245
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19. 23
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....	Finlay, George	10. 119
Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 294
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Joseph	9. 244
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 52
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 275
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 143
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B.	5. 451
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Philip	8. 266
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias	1. 195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24. 256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22. 27
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15. 86
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	13. 152
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer	13. 464
Virtuous Soul, The.....	Herbert, George	13. 179
Vision, Beginning of the.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 381
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert	13. 158
Vision of Beatrice; A.....	Dante	7. 280
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato	18. 404
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 381

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

119

	vol.	p.
Vision of Thanáse the Martyr, The....Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	276
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....Aird, Thomas	1	302
Vision of the Trinity, A.....Dante	7	302
Vision of the War, A.....Ingersoll, Robert G.	14	292
Visiting in the Highlands.....Victoria, Alexandra, Queen	23	361
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....Moore, Clement C.	17	171
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to the City of London		
	Doran, John	8. 309
Visit on Mount Carmel.....Oliphant, Laurence	18	54
Visitors to Anster Fair.....Tennant, William	22	308
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....Addison, Joseph	1	150
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....Addison, Joseph	1	148
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....Norton, Charles E.	18	20
Viva Italia.....Dimltry, Charles P.	8	210
Vocabulary of Slang, The.....Bartlett, John Russell	2	47
Voice from Prison, A.....Coornhart, D. V.	6	437
Voiceless, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	410
Voice of the Lion, The.....Cumming, R. G.	7	177
Voice of the Loon, The.....Thoreau, H. D.	23	16
Voice of the Pines.....Garland, Hamlin	11	81
Voice of the Waves, The.....Dickens, Charles	8	170
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....Ball, Robert Stawell	2	364
Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....Geikie, Archibald	11	148
Voltaire.....Ripley, George	19	294
Voluntary Detective.....Gaboriau, Emile	11	28
Volunteers, The.....Lytle, William Haines	16	60
Vow, The.....Meleager	16	368
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....Lieber, Francis	15	348
Voyage of Telemachus.....Homer	13	462
Vril Force, The.....Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16	76
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....Derby, Earl of	8	97
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.	4	292
Waft of Death, A.....Fox, George	10	307
Waif and the Huckster Woman, The.....Stephens, Ann S.	21	394
Waif in the Storm, A.....Zola, Emile	24	464
Waif of Nature, The.....Coleridge, Hartley	6	199
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The	15	23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The	15	22
Waiting.....Clemmer, Mary	6	158
Waiting by the Gate.....Bryant, W. C.	4	204
Waiting for Pierre.....Bates, Arlo	3	25
Waiting for the Train.....Burnand, F. C.	4	343
Waking Dreams.....Hall, Louisa J.	12	286
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....Coxe, William	7	54
Walking the Streets of London.....Gay, John	11	118
Walking with God.....Newton, John	17	426
Wallflower, To My.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24	173
Walls of Corn.....Allerton, Ellen	1	364
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....Dodgson, Charles L.	8	288
Walter Map.....Morley, Henry	17	211
Wanderer's (The) Hymn of Thanksgiving.....Wordsworth, W.	24	414
Wandering Jew at Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)	22	78
Wanderings in La Vendée.....Bray, A. E.	3	476
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, F. R.	5	420
Wants of Man.....Adams, John Quincy	1	104
War.....Bright, John	4	24
Warfare Among Ants.....Huber, Pierre	14	152
War for the Sake of Peace.....Thomson, James	22	476
War in Lithuania, The.....Schuyler, Eugene	20	229
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....White, Richard Grant	24	233
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....Æschylus	1	174

	vol.	p.
Warnings.....	Newman, John H.	17. 414
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 423
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter	21. 131
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John	18. 379
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl	7. 77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.	5. 424
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18. 300
War with the Dutch.....	Dryden, John	8. 423
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.	5. 71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7. 261
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4. 91
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John	16. 262
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14. 324
Washington in 1800.....	Adams, Abigail	1. 62
Washington Irving.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 37
Washington Irving.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 59
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant	24. 232
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared	21. 271
Washington's Early Married Life at Mt. Vernon..	Irving, W.	14. 319
Washington's Writing.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 38
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....	Hare, Julius C.	12. 398
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12. 239
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11. 350
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides	23. 39
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 403
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 49
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John	15. 65
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8. 18
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 466
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, François Jean Dominique	2. 34
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary	21. 207
Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob	3. 343
Ways of Providence Justified, The.....	Parnell, Thomas	18. 228
Way, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17. 161
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 262
Way to Sing, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 337
Weak Spot in the French Constitution, The.....	Taylor, H.	22. 242
Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark	1. 207
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon	1. 1
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 407
Wearied Nobleman, A.....	Fay, T. S.	9. 479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R.	6. 464
Weary the Waiting.....	Stanton, Frank	21. 369
Weaving of Penelope, The.....	Homer	13. 462
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes	20. 122
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16. 419
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 295
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 224
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne	7. 398
Well-Believing and Well-Doing.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 383
Well at St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 253
We Make our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 218
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William	7. 204
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.	20. 10
Wesley, to the Bishop of Bristol.....	Wesley, John	24. 186
Wesley, to the Methodist Bishops.....	Wesley, John	24. 187
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Westward the Course of Empire.....	Berkeley, George	3. 186
Wet Sheet (A) and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan	7. 185
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes	8. 37

	vol.	p.
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 370
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Edward	7.. 112
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 236
What I Am, Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John	6.. 76
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William	17.. 261
What is Life.....	Sisters Goodale	11.. 392
What is Life.....	Tolstol, L. N.	23.. 103
What is Meant by Ideas.....	Malebranche, Nicolas	16.. 201
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 195
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.	8.. 255
What Might Be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16.. 140
What the Canon Thought.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 39
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20.. 165
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1.. 245
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 374
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian	19.. 120
When, Dearest, I But Think of Thee.....	Suckling, John	22.. 67
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13.. 375
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....	Cumming, John	7.. 175
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius	16.. 24
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251
White Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 112
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	7.. 25
White House, At the.....	Adams, Abigail	1.. 64
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand, Froude, James Anthony		10.. 466
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 50
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.. 313
Why Beams Have a Black Seam.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.. 80
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Holly, M.	13.. 404
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2.. 302
Why so Pale and Wan?.....	Suckling, John	22.. 70
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 35
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15.. 327
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 247
Wife, Daughter, and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 19
Wife of Socrates, The.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8.. 221
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21.. 157
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaeede	22.. 362
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, Henry D.	23.. 15
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2.. 389
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....	Edwards, J.	9.. 120
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, George	16.. 63
William Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24.. 474
Wimplin Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.. 177
Wind and Rain.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 471
Wine.....	Avicenna	2.. 236
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21.. 320
Winter.....	Alcæus	1.. 221
Winter and Spring.....	Benjamin, Park	3.. 160
Winter Brook, The.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.. 83
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guérin, G. M. de	12.. 124
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8.. 459
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas	13.. 311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11.. 429
Winter Scene on the Luggy.....	Gray, David	11.. 465
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.. 430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22.. 465

	vol.	p.
Winter, To.....	Cowper, William	7.. 30
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinkley	16.. 402
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 364
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David	11.. 466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 481
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 249
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 288
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19.. 431
Wisdom's Prayer.....	Hrosvitha	14.. 149
Wise Men (The) of the East... Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)		16.. 439
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward	8.. 352
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes	9.. 377
Wish for Beautiful Offspring, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 15
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15.. 13
Wish for Length of Life, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 14
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15.. 12
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 184
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 309
Withdrawal from Cabul.....	McCarthy, Justin	16.. 337
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 211
Wizard's Abode, The.....	Thomson, James	22.. 470
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel	3.. 331
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23.. 262
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth	21.. 366
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....	Webster, Noah	24.. 151
Woman's Question, A.....	Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.. 76
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World... Morgan, Lady S.		17.. 207
Woman's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes	2.. 100
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.	12.. 414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet.....	Talmud, The	22.. 193
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles	3.. 295
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William	2.. 452
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles	7.. 472
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....	Morris, George F.	17.. 222
Woods in Autumn, The.....	Cooper, S. F.	6.. 431
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 318
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.. 194
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22.. 180
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.... Robinson, Henry C.		19.. 344
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24.. 92
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12.. 397
Work on the Encyclopedia.....	Diderot, Denis	8.. 196
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12.. 334
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 222
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 346
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, W.	18.. 164
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 108
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 223
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 479
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	14.. 79
Wounded.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.. 322
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....	Homer	13.. 440
Wreck of the "Timber-Ship," The.....	Collins, Wilkie	6.. 258
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André	22.. 422
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6.. 352
Writing Angry Letters.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 153
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon... Warton, T.		24.. 68
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 332
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....	Xenophon	24.. 440

	vol.	p.
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24.. 49
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William	7.. 36
Yates, The Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 49
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24.. 428
Year 1765, The.....	Adams, John	1.. 87
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Philip	8.. 269
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 138
Yorke Boys, The.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 38
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23.. 350
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther	3.. 83
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.	9.. 361
Young and the Old, The.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3.. 8
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard	19.. 358
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 434
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas	7.. 418
Young Sentinel, The.....	Watson, Henry Clay	24.. 85
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 291
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 437
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John	24.. 344
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	3.. 52
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 215
Youthful Pericles, The.....	Curtius, Ernst	7.. 211
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William	24.. 40
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William	24.. 39
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13.. 274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13.. 276
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod	13.. 277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8.. 432
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7.. 328
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12.. 166
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....	Whitney, William Dwight	24.. 260
Zuleika.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 335
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24.. 159

ANALYTICAL INDEX

To further expedite reference to subjects treated in the Library of Universal Literature, the selections have been classified under the following headings:

Addresses—See Orations, etc.

Adventure—See Anecdote, etc., also Travel.

Age—See Youth and Age.

Allegory.

	vol.	p.
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and		
Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John..	4..284
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John..	4..282
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John..	4..283
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emanuel		
Bunyan, John..	4..	287

Ambition.'

Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton..	4..226
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen..	1..363
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert..	4..146

Anecdote and Narrative.

About the Crocodile.....	Herodotus	13..211
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste..	1..283
At the White House.....	Adams, Abigail..	1..64
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B.	16..342
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas..	1..404
Chief Tax Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..347
Course of the Nile.....	Herodotus	13..208
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H..	1..200
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante..	7..278
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..308
Death of Beatrice, The.....	Dante..	7..282
Departure of Scyld, The.....	Beowulf..	3..175
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L..	1..380
Doom of Solomon, Son of David.....	Beckford, William..	3..72
Expiation, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Eliz..	4..392
Exploit of Carson and Godey, An.....	Frémont, John Charles	10..404
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B..	8..451
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William	19..321
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23..320
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B..	8..452
Heroism of Maroncelli.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..309
How the Arabians Procured Cassia and Cinnamon...	Herodotus	13..223
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de..	1..442
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William..	3..70
Inundation of the Nile.....	Herodotus	13..223
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C..	1..420
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail..	1..59
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante..	7..283
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20..292
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Eliwood, Thomas..	9..186
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus	13..212
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel	18..315
Mr. Pepys Takes a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel	18..317

- ANECDOTE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.** vol. p.
- Mr. Pepys Quarrels with his Wife.....Pepys, Samuel 18. 317
- Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....Pepys, Samuel 18. 315
- Phoenix, The.....Herodotus 13. 212
- Precept of an Indian Chief.....Trumbull, John 23. 181
- Rev. James Moore.....Allen, James Lane. 1. 359
- Riri Lost; Riri Found.....Hervieu, Paul 13. 260
- Sabbath in New England.....Sedgwick, Katharine M. 20. 200
- Scene in the Isle of Wight.....Adams, William. 1. 111
- Searching for Treasure.....Nichols, George W. 17. 454
- Sinking of the Slave Ship.....Scott, Michael 20. 240
- Strength of the Elephant.....Baker, Samuel White. 2. 344
- Strong-Minded Woman Becomes Weak.....Taylor, Bayard 22. 231
- Sunday Sports.....Baxter, Richard. 3. 37
- Ugly Little Duck, The.....Andersen, Hans C. 1. 423
- Vathek and His Palaces.....Beckford, William. 3. 67
- Waiting for Pierre.....Bates, Arlo. 3. 25
- Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John 24. 364
- Wounded.....Verestchagin, A. V. 23. 322
- Angels.**
- Angel Visitants.....Dobson, H. A. 8. 262
- Sight of Angels, The.....Piatt, John J. 18. 370
- Upon Angels and Men.....Andrews, Lancelot. 1. 437
- Animals, Birds, Flowers, etc.**
- About Dogs and Men.....Boswell, James. 3. 404
- Bluebird, The.....Thompson, Maurice 22. 460
- Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C. 4. 202
- Death of the White Heron.....Thompson, Maurice 22. 460
- Departing Swallows, The.....Hayley, William 13. 47
- Do Animals Think?.....Descartes, René. 8. 112
- Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant. 1. 353
- Daisy, The.....Good, John Mason 11. 389
- Metamorphoses of Animals.....Agassiz, J. L. R. 1. 188
- Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T. 4. 242
- Notes of the Birds.....McLellan, Isaac 16. 354
- Ode to a Mountain Daisy.....Burns, Robert. 4. 370
- Of the Wearing of Flowers.....Firenzuola, Agnolo 10. 136
- On a Sprig of Heath.....Grant, Anne 11. 442
- Phoenix, The.....Herodotus 13. 212
- To Blossoms.....Herrick, Robert 13. 231
- To Daffodils.....Herrick, Robert 13. 232
- To the Cicada.....Anacreon. 1. 414
- To the Nightingales.....Allingham, William. 1. 371
- To the Swallow.....Anacreon. 1. 415
- Ugly Little Duck, The.....Andersen, Hans C. 1. 423
- Violet, The.....Story, W. W. 22. 27
- What is That, Mother?.....Doane, George M. 8. 255
- What the Swallows Did.....Alcott, Louisa M. 1. 245
- Wren, The.....Theuriet, André 22. 422
- Antiquity—See Archæology.**
- Aphorisms.**
- Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....Maeterlinck, Maurice 16. 171
- Buying Superfluities.....Franklin, Benjamin 10. 349
- Frugality.....Franklin, Benjamin 10. 348
- Miscellaneous Aphorisms.....Fuller, Thomas 11. 14
- Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....Franklin, Benjamin 10. 350
- Sloth and Industry.....Franklin, Benjamin 10. 348
- Twenty Aphorisms.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. 4. 28
- Archæology.**
- Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....Wilkinson, John G. 24. 301

ARCHÆOLOGY—Continued.

- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J...4..268
 Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus 13..206
 Derivation of the Name Britain.....Camden, William...5..90
 Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta stone)
 Champollion, Jean François...5..385
 Downfall of Babylonia.....Alexander, Joseph A...1..292
 Extent of Troy.....Schliemann, Heinrich 20..309
 Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus 13..214
 Homer and the Trojan War.....Bryant, Jacob...4..188
 Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans..Donnelly, Ignatius...8..305
 King Aménophis I, a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler
 Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques...5..381
 Mound Builders of America.....Gay, Sydney H. 11..128
 Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista...3..154
 Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile 11..111
 Sacshuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco...Squier, E. G. 21..338
 Tiahuanuco, the Baalbec of the New World....Squier, E. G. 21..337

Art.

- Art Environment.....Taine, H. A. 22..173
 Arts, The.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich 19..182
 Effects of Light and Shade.....Gilpin, William 11..257
 Egyptian Art.....Hawks, Francis L. 12..471
 Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....Ruskin, John 19..454
 Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education..Disraeli, Benjamin...3..233
 Sir Edwin Landseer.....Waters, Clara Erskine 24..82
 Sonnet on Art.....Allston, Washington...1..376
 Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture....Ruskin, John 19..454
 Wisdom, Experience and Art.....Aristotle...2..104

Autobiography.

- About His Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E. 11..269
 Attempt Upon the King's Life...Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)...2..46
 Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph 14..376
 Autobiography of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable"...3..77
 Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo 11..359
 Blinded in Childhood.....Milburn, W. H. 16..422
 Boethius in Prison.....Boethius...3..339
 Book on Church and State.....Gladstone, W. E. 11..271
 Boy's Religion, A.....Cooper, Thomas...6..435
 Call to the Ministry.....Fuller, Andrew 10..477
 Caring for the Wounded and Dying...Swissheim, Jane Grey 22..153
 Character of Hume.....Hume, David 14..189
 Comte's Plans at Twenty.....Comte, Auguste...6..305
 Covenant with a Reader, A.....Milton, John 17..19
 Cowper's Third Period of Insanity.....Cowper, William...7..18
 Death of Pompeio.....Cellini, Benvenuto...5..336
 Diary (excerpt).....Casaubon, Isaac...5..304
 Dulcimer, The.....Cooper, Thomas...6..434
 Early Practice in Composition.....Franklin, Benjamin 10..340
 Erasmus and the Dominican.....Erasmus...9..259
 Erasmus Between Two Fires.....Erasmus...9..258
 Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....Sheridan, Philip H. 21..21
 Fierce Little Florentines.....Cellini, Benvenuto...5..335
 Finite and Infinite, The.....Augustine, St...2..220
 First Entry Into Philadelphia.....Franklin, Benjamin 10..341
 First Upward Step, The.....Carnegie, Andrew...5..270
 George III. and Frances Burney...Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)...2..43
 Grant and Sheridan...Grant, Ulysses S. 11..454
 Greene's Confession.....Greene, Robert 12..41

AUTOBIOGRAPHY—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 43
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12.. 226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 152
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed	2.. 259
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6.. 300
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F.	8.. 348
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 27
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 448
In Exile, 58 B.C.....	Cicero	6.. 70
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George	10.. 305
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 344
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, J. E.	14.. 434
Late Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, William	6.. 175
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 342
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d'	2.. 252
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges	9.. 86
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George	10.. 304
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 455
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John	17.. 18
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John	17.. 17
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5.. 336
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 138
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 339
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.. 476
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 55
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 447
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 218
Philosophy, Studies in.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 216
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5.. 298
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 346
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3.. 205
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5.. 299
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Geheimrath Felix	7.. 233
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 343
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 40
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 370
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 348
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles	10.. 396
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16.. 424
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 270
Self Reproaches.....	Swissheim, Jane Grey	22.. 152
Some After Thoughts.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 273
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 217
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 342
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George	10.. 307
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 346
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 434
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 215
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219

Beauty.

Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.. 145
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	3.. 28
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature...	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 325
Chariclea, Beauty of.....	Heliodorus	13.. 123
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch	18.. 342
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.. 261

BEAUTY—Continued.

Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....Burke, Edmund..4..314
 Weapon of Beauty, The.....Anacreon..1..409

Bible.

Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T. 22..108
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark 14..55
 Bible (The) in Human History..Robertson, Frederick William 19..313
 Bible, The Old.....France, Anatole 10..317
 Inspiration.....Sunderland, Jabez Z. 22..169
 Internal Sense of the Old Testament..Swedenborg, Emanuel 22..118
 Precepts of the New Testament.....Horne, Thomas H. 14..98

Biography—See also Autobiography.

Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G. 11..144
 Aldine Press, The.....Hutton, Laurence 14..245
 Alfred the Great.....Green, J. R. 12..14
 Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence 14..244
 Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H..3..218
 Aristides.....Nepos, Cornelius 17..389
 Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas 14..165
 Augustus Cæsar.....Merivale, Charles 16..390
 Birth of Jesus, The.....Edersheim, Alfred. 9..89
 Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....Boswell, James. 3..406
 Brigham Young.....Dilke, Charles W..8..206
 Burns, on His Farm at Ellisland.....Lockhart, John G. 15..403
 Byron at Venice (Moore).....Byron, George Gordon. 4..469
 Caballuco.....Galdos, B. V. 11..38
 Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la 19..353
 Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus 22..169
 Career of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas. 5..225
 Characteristics of Byron.....Hunt, Leigh 14..205
 Characteristics of Charles Follen.....Follen, Eliza Lee 10..207
 Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund. 4..315
 Character of Lord Somers.....Campbell, John. 5..128
 Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George. 4..410
 Charlemagne.....Eginhardt. 9..136
 Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender".....Stanhope, P. 21..351
 Children of Great Men.....Lockhart, John G. 15..404
 Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John. 5..127
 Clarke at Eighteen.....Clarke, Adam. 6..97
 Clodia.....Boissier, Gaston. 3..355
 Constantine the Great.....Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17..465
 Conversation with Goethe.....Oxenford, John 18..137
 Crebillon, the Elder, and His Wife.....Houssaye, Arsène 14..104
 Croakers, The.....Wilson, James Grant 24..340
 Cromwell and Vane.....Green, T. H. 12..34
 Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A. 11..136
 Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H..8..250
 Death of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable" .3..78
 Death of Cæsar.....Cicero. 6..71
 Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23..409
 Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A. 11..135
 Death of Joseph Warren.....Duyckinck, E. A..9..35
 Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....Southey, Robert 21..227
 Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C..4..203
 Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....Hakluyt, Richard 12..227
 Death of the Duke of Wellington.....Spedding, James 21..276
 Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus 22..168
 Death of Wolsey.....Campbell, John. 5..125
 Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris..Francis, John Wakefield 10..330

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

	vol.	p.
De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H.	4. 399
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21. 384
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 205
Emperor Titus.....	Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus	22. 82
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 475
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, W. R.	12. 409
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John	19. 465
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John	5. 126
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19. 320
Friar Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17. 130
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 229
George I. of England.....	Montagu, Mary W.	17. 134
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 219
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John	5. 129
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20. 279
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8. 315
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 464
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans	20. 13
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 432
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James	18. 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin	6. 235
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, Thomas	11. 13
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William	22. 60
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11. 76
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A.	10. 481
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 360
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.	17. 243
Irving, Edward.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18. 61
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23. 337
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James	3. 408
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 36
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron	13. 395
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnet, Gilbert	4. 347
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....	Green, M. A. E.	12. 29
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 100
Lavater Ludwig.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8. 314
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.	14. 228
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron	13. 395
Life and Works of John Adams.....	Adams, Charles F.	1. 67
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....	Forster J.	10. 250
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip	16. 364
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	23. 147
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale	23. 373
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde	3. 307
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 352
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin	21. 163
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14. 198
Mary Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19. 318
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, Herman	12. 82
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16. 305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John	17. 32
My Books.....	Brantôme	3. 473
Nathanael Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12. 343
Future Life, Of a.....	Abbott, Ezra	1. 14
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 336
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11. 34
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 86
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.	15. 333

- BIOGRAPHY**—Continued. vol. p.
- Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, C. **20**..283
- Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....Fisher, John **10**..146
- Queen Elizabeth.....Hume, David **14**..199
- Recollections of General Grant.....Childs, G. W. **6**..13
- Recollections of Philip Freneau.....Francis, John Wakefield **10**..329
- Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....Maeterlinck, Maurice **16**..173
- Saint Louis.....Joinville, Jean de **14**..437
- Samuel Hanson Cox.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus **19**..58
- Savonarola.....Symonds, John A. **22**..164
- Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....Cunningham, Allan **7**..186
- Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....Geikie, Archibald **11**..152
- Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil **12**..258
- Springfield to Washington.....Nicolay, John G. **17**..457
- St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary..Vámbéry, Arminius **23**..282
- Swift and His Biographers.....Forster, John **10**..250
- Talleyrand.....Hugo, Victor **14**..170
- True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James **11**..32
- Walter Map.....Moaley, Henry **17**..211
- Washington as a Statesman.....Marshall, John **16**..262
- Washington, Character of.....Jefferson, Thomas **14**..382
- Washington Irving.....Duyckinck, E. A. **9**..37
- Washington Irving.....Mitchell, Donald G. **17**..59
- Washington's Documents.....Sparks, Jared **21**..271
- Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon. Irving, W. **14**..319
- Washington's Writing.....Duyckinck, E. A. **9**..38
- Watt and the Peerage.....Arago, François Jean Dominique **2**..34
- Williams, Roger.....Palfrey, John G. **18**..169
- Birds**—See Animals, Birds, etc.
- Books**—See also Reading.
- Book Collector, The.....Barclay, Alexander **2**..413
- Books.....Fuller, Thomas **11**..12
- First Folio of Shakespeare.....Furness, H. H. **11**..18
- Pleasure of Books.....Dennie, Joseph **8**..53
- Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World..Winsor, J. **24**..357
- Character.**
- Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips **4**..64
- Fruits of Experience of Human Character...Baxter, Richard **3**..54
- Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**..421
- Personal and Public Character.....Demosthenes **8**..37
- Characterizations (Personal).**
- Abraham Lincoln.....Newman, John P. **17**..417
- Ben Jonson on Bacon.....Bacon, Francis **2**..269
- Brontë, Anne.....Brontë, Charlotte **4**..50
- Brontë, Emily.....Brontë, Charlotte **4**..31
- Career and Character of Alexander the Great..Grote, George **12**..104
- Character and Training of Louis XIV.....Pardoe, Julia **18**..201
- Character of Napoleon.....Abbott, John S. C. **1**..28
- Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....Berkeley, George **3**..190
- Character of Charles I.....Clarendon, Earl of **6**..82
- Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund **4**..315
- Character of Columbus.....Irving, Washington **14**..315
- Character of Cromwell.....Clarendon, Earl of **6**..85
- Character of Falstaff.....Hazlitt, William **13**..61
- Character of Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher **1**..396
- Character of Hamlet.....Hazlitt, William **13**..62
- Character of Hampden.....Clarendon, Earl of **6**..87
- Character of Hans Christian Andersen...Gosse, Edmund W. **11**..400
- Character of Lord Falkland.....Clarendon, Earl of **6**..88
- Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George **4**..410

CHARACTERIZATIONS (PERSONAL)—Continued.		vol. p.
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20.. 71
Character of Prince Charles of England.....	Gardiner, S. R.	11.. 74
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17.. 198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12.. 101
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher	1.. 395
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 350
Charles Matthews.....	Dunlap, William	9.. 22
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl	20.. 324
Clodia.....	Boissier, Gaston	3.. 355
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus	6.. 22
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John	21.. 43
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 422
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 393
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, Alexander H.	21..
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 15
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 16
Goldsmith.....	Colman, G., Jr.	6.. 273
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, W. F.	9.. 462
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel	3.. 429
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.	6.. 104
Klopstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21..
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 15
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 114
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3.. 410
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William	6.. 297
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 467
Personal Character of Adam Badeau.....		
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie	21.. 390
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, C.	20.. 283
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23.. 156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23.. 393
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3.. 205
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9.. 48
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 438
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry C.	15.. 411
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6.. 272
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4.. 57
The First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1.. 303
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11.. 32
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 91
Washington, Characteristics of.....	Parker, Theodore	18.. 212
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14.. 324
Wife of Socrates.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8.. 221
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 332

Character Sketches.

American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3.. 319
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 425
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 164
Brudner Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, C. B.	15.. 335
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.. 264
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The.....	Brantome	3.. 473
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady	11.. 15
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph	15.. 126

CHARACTER SKETCHES—Continued.		vol. p.
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19. 306
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances	4. 358
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane	19. 239
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L.	4. 362
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12. 253
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22. 56
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6. 10
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 272
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4. 40
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas N.	18. 144
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 163
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 186
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19. 247
Old Time School Marm.....	Diaz, Abby	8. 146
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 168
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11. 64
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 18
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 159
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21. 400
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leffler	9. 107
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary R.	17. 75
Tönnes and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.	8. 363
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15. 86
Voice of the Waves.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 170
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24. .

Childhood.

Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2. 310
Children.....	Neal, John	17. 376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew	2. 150
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1. 419
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 116
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 316

Correspondence—See Letters, Memoirs, etc.**Christianity.**

Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 457
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3. 30
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14. 343
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3. 81
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry	1. 321
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 458
Persecution of the Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 204
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald	1. 286
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3. 83

Criticism (Art).

Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 264
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 295
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12. 417
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 60
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 294
Pictures in the Pencil.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 60
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John	19. 452
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 262
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 295

Criticism (Literary).

	vol.	p.
American Colonial Literature.....	Richardson, Charles Francis	19..241
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14..128
Aryan Literature, The.....	Morris, Charles	17..218
Benediction on the Poets.....	Saunders, Frederick	20..125
Bibles.....	Novalis	18..23
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3..237
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....	Brownson, O. A.	4..173
Business of Poetry, The.....	Wilkinson, W. C.	24..305
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20..178
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....	Ticknor, George	23..52
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....	Villemain, A. F.	23..375
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Bryant, Jacob	4..188
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosuè	5..162
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....	Johnson, C. F.	14..418
Comte as a Writer.....	Comte, Auguste	6..306
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers, Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de		21..
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1..279
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....	Blair, Hugh	3..234
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....	Sterling, John	21..405
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23..211
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....	Craik, G. L.	7..84
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John	17..215
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13..57
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..232
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, George L.	7..86
Epistolary Composition.....	Isidore, St.	14..332
Estimate of Cooper, An.....	Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15..459
Eulogy Upon Swift.....	Croker, John Wilson	7..131
Falstaff, Character of.....	Hazlitt, William	13..61
Family Government of Polonius.....	Clarke, M. V. C.	6..117
For a Statue of Chaucer.....	Akenside, Mark	1..211
Foundation of Literary Style.....	Shedd, W. G. T.	20..452
German Hero-Legends.....	Scherer, William	20..172
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10..162
Georgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.	20..205
Greek Writers, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..116
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20..45
Hamlet, Character of.....	Hazlitt, William	13..62
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23..342
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans	20..13
Homer.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6..202
Homer an Asiatic.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..238
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James	12..377
Homer of the Iliad, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..237
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15..446
Influence of Molière.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4..132
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....	Heeren, A. H. L.	13..94
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....	Giffillan, George	11..244
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....	Marston, Philip B.	16..266
Keats's Endymion.....	Croker, John Wilson	7..132
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12..417
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert	23..421
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....	Thomson, W. M.	23..10
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, John Wilson	7..138
Massillon.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20..47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2..153
Misuse of Words.....	Whipple, Edwin Percy	24..

CRITICISM (LITERARY)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaître, Jules	15	307
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23	140
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....Lucretius	16	33
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John	17	447
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23	216
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford	4	54
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18	469
Obscurity of Authors vs Inattention of Readers.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6	222
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19	62
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, Jas.	3	48
Oratory.....	Isidore, St.	14	393
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke	11	308
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, R.	16	7
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis	14	398
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4	182
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21	146
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14	475
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21	375
Poetry of Patriotism, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1	117
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.	9	453
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21	391
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15	236
Psalms, The.....	Krumacher, Friedrich	15	182
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaître, Jules	15	307
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1	115
Remnant in the United States.....	Arnold, Matthew	2	152
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17	43
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13	10
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12	336
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Alison, Sir A.	1	347
Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2	455
Shakespeare.....	Dryden, John	8	448
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11	475
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17	205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24	
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14	159
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23	339
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander	9	52
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4	57
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20	197
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15	444
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	206
Thackeray.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4	33
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8	97
Upon Edmund Spenser.....	Addison, Joseph	1	133
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3	23
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6	189
Unity of the Homeric Poems, The.....	Mure, William	17	323
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....	Norton, Charles E.	18	20
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22	180
Death.			
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11	144
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19	141
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François	23	379
Brother's Death, The.....	Guérin, E. de	12	125
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W.	21	7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.	12	174

- DEATH**—Continued. vol. p.
- Burial of George the Second.....Walpole, Horace. **23.** 469
- Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert **3.** 287
- Conqueror's Grave, The.....Bryant, W. C. **4.** 212
- Contempt of Death, On the...Roche foucauld, François de la **19.** 351
- Dead, The.....Very, Jones **23.** 350
- Death.....Hunt, Leigh **14.** 209
- Death, Upon.....Whitman, Walt **24.** 249
- Deathbed, The.....Hood, Thomas **14.** 19
- Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A. **11.** 136
- Death in the Country.....Beecher, Henry Ward **3.** 110
- Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris..Francis, John Wakefield **10.** 330
- Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H. **8.** 250
- Death of Cæsar.....Cicero. **6.** 71
- Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A. **11.** 135
- Death of Herod Agrippa as Told by Luke..Josephus, Flavius **14.** 471
- Death of Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas N. **22.** 181
- Death of Oliver Cromwell, On the.....Dryden, John **8.** 417
- Death of Robespierre.....Abbott, John S. C. **1.** 31
- Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C. **4.** 203
- Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C. **4.** 202
- Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus **22.** 168
- Departed, The.....Benjamin, Park **3.** 159
- Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C. **1.** 419
- Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....Gray, David **11.** 466
- Fear of Death.....Gosse, Edmund W. **11.** 402
- Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....Ewbank, Thomas **9.** 379
- Funeral Oration by Pericles.....Thucydides **23.** 33
- Graves of a Household.....Hemans, Felicia D. **13.** 143
- Haftor's Death.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred **2.** 466
- How Sir Richard Died.....Thornbury, G. W. **23.** 20
- Humble Graves.....Child, L. M. **6.** 9
- Indian Pipe.....Sisters Goodale **11.** 391
- Lord Bacon Upon Death.....Bacon, Francis **2.** 280
- Martial Elegy.....Tyrtæus **23.** 231
- Might of Death, The.....Shirley, James **21.** 51
- Mother's Grave, A.....Uhland, J. L. **23.** 247
- Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13.** 423
- Oblivion of the Grave.....Blair, Robert **3.** 287
- Old Age and Death.....Waller, Edmund **23.** 465
- On Contempt of Death.....Cicero. **6.** 62
- On the Death of Addison.....Tickell, Thomas **23.** 46
- On the Death of Adonis.....Bion **3.** 228
- On the Death of Laura.....Petrarch **18.** 342
- Prayers for the Dead.....Hopkins, John H. **14.** 1
- Problem of Death.....Dewey, Orville **8.** 140
- Prospice.....Browning, Robert **4.** 156
- Public Funeral of the Slain.....Thucydides **23.** 31
- Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt **24.** 248
- Requiem.....Stevenson, Robert L. **21.** 425
- Sin Unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St. **1.** 386
- Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C. **4.** 217
- To Death.....Donne, John **8.** 299
- Two Mysteries, The.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth **8.** 284
- Victory of Death, The.....Shirley, James **21.** 52
- Deity.**
- Battle of the Lord.....Almqvist, Karl J. L. **1.** 379
- Christ Walking on the Waters.....Hemans, Felicia D. **13.** 137
- Coming Messiah.....Pope, Alexander **18.** 477
- Conceptions of the Infinite.....Alden, Joseph **1.** 293

DEITY—Continued.		vol. p.
Light and Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas.	4. 104
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11. 61
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel.	8. 105
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13. 101
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 21
Psalm in Praise of God, A.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20. 146
Reign of Messiah.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas.	4. 103

Descriptive Sketches—See also Foreign Lands and People.

Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G.	8. 400
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F.	4. 403
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 17
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest.	7. 334
Army "Bummer," The.....	Nichols, George W.	17. 455
Ascent of Vesuvius, The.....	Wallace, H. B.	23. 446
Asirvadarn the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W.	18. 188
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21. 454
Body of Rameses II., The.....	Robinson, Charles S.	10. 331
Bruni and Its Ruler.....	Newell, Robert H.	17. 405
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, G. R.	11. 283
Carson, Owens, and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 397
Cedars of God, The.....	Urquhart, David	23. 267
Cemeteries of Scutari, The.....	Hope, Thomas	14. 52
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....	Cox, Samuel H.	7. 45
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert	10. 258
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L.	19. 262
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M.	2. 351
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10. 253
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8. 462
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 280
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexander.	8. 481
Denys L'Auxerrois.....	Pater, Walter	18. 266
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L.	15. 187
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, John James.	2. 198
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 66
Difference of Opinion.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11. 99
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles.	8. 166
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 290
Dutch Water-Ways.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 292
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, Horatio B.	12. 195
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M.	2. 348
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco	18. 458
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles.	8. 172
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak	23. 476
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A.	23. 88
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8. 273
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise.	8. 14
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B.	11. 9
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11. 64
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11. 97
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 401
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.	20. 9
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth.	4. 16
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George.	3. 374
Hangman of Corsica.....	Boswell, James.	3. 402
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14. 224
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph H.	21. 56
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 84

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9. 460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16. 426
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry J.	19. 203
Hymn of the Germans.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23. 393
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.	21. 160
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie	10. 391
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante	7. 281
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John	11. 48
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive	20. 221
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.	18. 180
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.	12. 296
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22. 454
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23. 363
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George	19. 184
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11. 51
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 84
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8. 330
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.	23. 398
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George	5. 318
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 218
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.	14. 35
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11. 101
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 325
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10. 236
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24. 8
Mountain Stream, A.....	Drake, Samuel A.	8. 372
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.	11. 407
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio	12. 233
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 436
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 317
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John	4. 390
Old-Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11. 395
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10. 309
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne	16. 455
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.	14. 140
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid	18. 129
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	24. 37
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8. 465
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3. 409
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 62
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper	19. 61
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 316
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, W. A.	4. 430
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, E.	5. 306
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4. 388
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 333
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffs, W. E.	12. 60
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.	12. 198
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 475
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23. 278
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis	23. 455
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John	23. 79
Sketch of a Family.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 93
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14. 223
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 437
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21. 453
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 176

- DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—Continued.** vol. p.
- Tribute to Lincoln.....Castelar, Emilio..5..309
- Trip to Winchester.....Doyle, A. Conan..8..356
- Typical American, A.....James, Henry, Jr. 14..359
- Venice as it is Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian and
as it is.....Jameson, Anna 14..365
- Vesuvius.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de 21..345
- Vision of Beatrice, A.....Dante..7..280
- Voice of the Loon, The.....Thoreau, H. D. 23..16
- Voluntary Detective.....Gaboriau, Emile 11..28
- Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....Thucydides 23..39
- Wilderness, The.....Thoreau, H. D. 23..15
- Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany....Guérin, G. M. de 12..124
- Zenobia Saved.....Ware, William 24..40
- Zenobia the Captive.....Ware, William 24..39
- Diaries.**
- Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..263
- Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..260
- Completion of Frederick the Great.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..259
- Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....Robinson, Henry Crabb 19..343
- Last Words.....Prentiss, Elizabeth 19..33
- Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....Pepys, Samuel 18..316
- Parting with His Wife and Children.....Fielding, Henry 10..94
- Profitable Meeting, A.....Hicks, Elias 13..296
- Resigning from Court.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)..2..40
- Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife....Robinson, Henry C. 19..344
- Discourses—See Orations, Addresses, etc.**
- Discovery—See Explorations, etc.**
- Doctrine and Dogma.**
- Al-Fatihah, or The Exordium.....Koran, The 15..161
- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. I..4..268
- Christianity and Paganism.....Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14..343
- Concerning Almsgiving.....Koran, The 15..162
- Concerning Contracts.....Koran, The 15..163
- Concerning Usury.....Koran, The 15..162
- Defence of Unitarianism.....Savage, Minot J. 20..130
- Dogmas.....Alcott, A. B..1..232
- General Supplication, A.....Koran, The 15..164
- Hero Worship and Saint Worship....Monier-Williams, Sir M. 17..144
- Good of Buddhism.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B. 20..50
- Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....Vedas, The 23..308
- Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....Vedas, The 23..310
- Hymn to the Maruts.....Vedas, The 23..309
- Moses and the Divine Messenger.....Koran, The 15..166
- Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, J..4..192
- Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....Vedas, The 23..312
- Sura XXXII, entitled "Adoration".....Koran, The 15..164
- Sura CXII, entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity"Koran, The 15..168
- Sura CXIII, entitled "The Daybreak".....Koran, The 15..168
- Dramatic Scenes.**
- Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....Maeterlinck, Maurice 16..171
- Almeric and Leonora in the Cathedral....Congreve, William..6..343
- Aspasia when Deserted by Amintor.....Beaumont, Francis..3..60
- Athulf and Ethilda.....Taylor, Henry. 22..248
- At Juliet's Balcony.....Shakespeare, William 20..349
- Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....Aristophanes..2..90
- Balladist, The.....Banville, Theodore de..2..302
- Barber of Seville, The...Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de..3..56
- Bird Chorus, The.....Aristophanes..2..75
- Blessedness of Novel Reading, The.....Colman, George..6..267

DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George.	9. 456
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John	10. 243
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foots, S.	10. 230
Chorus, The, Praise Their Forefathers.....	Aristophanes.	2. 96
Chorus, The, Praise Their Steeds.....	Aristophanes.	2. 97
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence	22. 343
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes.	2. 99
Chorus to Act I. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean	19. 132
Chorus to Act II. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean	19. 133
Chorus to Act III. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean	19. 124
Chorus to Act IV. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean	19. 134
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D.	15. 389
Comic Drama of the Restoration, The.....	Collier, Jeremy.	6. 236
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides.	9. 300
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16. 244
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22. 181
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 474
Death of Phædra, The.....	Racine, Jean	19. 131
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15. 148
Death, Where is Thy Sting?.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14. 268
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, José.	9. 83
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 185
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 154
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John.	8. 427
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles	21. 217
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, José.	9. 82
First Brutus, The.....	Alfieri, Vittorio.	1. 303
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardou, Victorien	20. 116
From Cinna.....	Corneille, Pierre.	6. 457
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas	23. 241
From <i>The Cid</i>	Corneille, Pierre.	6. 452
From the "Estrella de Sevilla".....	Vega-Carpio, L. F. de	23. 316
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holberg, Ludwig von	13. 380
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard.	7. 168
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, José.	9. 82
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George.	5. 406
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas.	6. 460
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, J. A.	13. 321
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor E.	2. 210
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean	19. 126
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lowell.	3. 75
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S.	5. 339
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 458
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18. 413
Integrity.....	Webster, John	24. 149
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides.	9. 311
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 245
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 358
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 433
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Pasa.....	Schiller, J.	29. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13. 244
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion.	3. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8. 122
Lamentation for Marcello.....	Webster, John	24. 147
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.	20. 273
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides.	9. 306
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas.	7. 480
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanburgh, John	23. 286
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 486

DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7.	479
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E.	15.	319
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17.	444
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes.	2.	80
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John	13.	434
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz	12.	67
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3.	246
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean	19.	129
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière	17.	93
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18.	111
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16.	405
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes.	2.	78
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George.	5.	405
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Jolyot de.	7.	123
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George.	5.	147
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard	18.	287
Rotten Foundation for Society.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14.	264
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6.	345
Sanctimony.....	Molière	17.	106
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William.	6.	340
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	12.	116
Scene from The Critic.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.	24
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip	16.	297
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William	20.	352
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas	16.	419
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....	Shirley, James	21.	53
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy.	6.	237
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham	13.	317
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, and Orgon.....	Molière	17.	98
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15.	151
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18.	37
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22.	280
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16.	419
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes	2.	100
Dreams.			
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.	224
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.	77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.	75
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William.	8.	213
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas.	5.	139
Editorials.			
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	251
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.	22.	88
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	246
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel.	3.	429
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	248
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	247
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	250
Education.			
Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah	17.	190
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward.	3.	136
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	12.	34
Good School-Master.....	Fuller, Thomas	11.	11
Interview with Lady Jane Grey.....	Ascham, Roger.	2.	177
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.	233
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward.	6.	438
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21.	283

Epigrams.

	vol.	p.
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
For Himself.....	Callimachus.	5.. 67
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
Fox (The) and His Burrows.....	Williams, Roger	24.. 315
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George.	5.. 146
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The	22.. 192
To Calenus.....	Martial	16.. 270
To Decianus.....	Martial	16.. 271
To Fuscus.....	Martial	16.. 271
To His Book.....	Martial	16.. 270
To-Morrow.....	Martial	16.. 272
To Regulus.....	Martial	16.. 271

Epitaphs.

Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5.. 207
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 245
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas.	5.. 165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello.	5.. 477
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11.. 229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 234
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 345
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
On Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 456
On the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 456
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer.	9.. 174
Scarron's Epitaph on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 155
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20.. 111
Wessel's Own Epitaph.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24.. 194

Essays and Treatises.

Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 325
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 408
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 273
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter.	2.. 307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 420
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H..	5.. 73
All in Each.....	Emerson, R. W..	9.. 205
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip	20.. 159
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander	16.. 315
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11.. 305
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas.	6.. 126
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 185
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A.	22.. 173
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald.	1.. 339
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl F. W.	20.. 201
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch	18.. 430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry	11.. 180
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 325
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William	24.. 209
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valerie	11.. 105
Benediction on the Past.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 125
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.	20.. 302
Boston as a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11.. 397
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas	18.. 160
Cornerpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward	10.. 229
Changes in Life and Opinions.....	Foster, John	10.. 267

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Choice of Books, The.....	Lubbock, John	16.. 15
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander	16.. 316
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber	17.. 429
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11.. 298
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.. 184
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 233
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 359
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la	4.. 185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 235
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 390
Count Leo Tolstoi.....	Preston, Harriet Waters	19.. 47
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William	18.. 163
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 217
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 220
Death and the Millionaires.....	Medill, Joseph	16.. 358
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 159
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 327
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 153
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 210
Distributions of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 144
Divorce.....	Croly, Jane C.	7.. 144
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.. 77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.. 75
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 193
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18.. 493
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13.. 57
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, N.	24.. 154
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 370
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis	11.. 55
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11.. 410
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara P.	18.. 247
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17.. 476
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14.. 259
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.. 109
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, Victor E. P.	5.. 415
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16.. 141
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 421
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 431
Good Taste, On.....	Rollin, Charles	19.. 388
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 27
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8.. 228
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17.. 252
Having it Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22.. 106
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24.. 311
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah D.	18.. 103
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8.. 354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 189
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 199
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 388
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 103
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 207
Inferno as Seen by Dante.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 219

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.	vol.	p.
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.. 385
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	22.. 145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 123
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8.. 271
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.. 229
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.. 89
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	10.. 104
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	10.. 111
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 255
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 430
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24.. 203
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government,		
	Macaulay, T. B.	16.. 106
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 136
Love of Wealth, The.....	Plutarch	18.. 431
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 181
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry	19.. 366
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 270
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander.	5.. 117
Metals.....	Pliny	18.. 419
Misfortunes of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.. 261
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 207
Moral Qualities of Vegetables.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24.. 45
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18.. 209
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery.	5.. 369
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 420
Nature's Preparations for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 423
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.. 187
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.	11.. 124
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 469
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21.. 139
On Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 283
On Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 285
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard	21.. 382
On Death.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 280
On Delays.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 287
On Expense.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 289
On Field Sports.....	Corbett, William.	6.. 174
On Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 292
On Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 284
On History.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 408
On Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 288
On Liars.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 139
On Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 288
On Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham.	7.. 13
On Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 291
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13.. 340
On Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 290
On Studies.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 293
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 140
On Travel.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 286
On Truth.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 279
On Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 281
On Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 294
On Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis.	2.. 288
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 255
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17.. 126
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.. 97

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	98
Our School-Masters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	96
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.	23.	234
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.	262
Pen (The) and the Sword.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.	257
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.	234
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles	2.	254
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18.	410
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	387
Plans at Thirty-One.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	268
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16.	168
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	393
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18.	12
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	98
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19.	92
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.	432
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18.	312
Privilege of Doing.....	Helps, Arthur	13.	130
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	13.	344
Property.....	Paley, William	18.	162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11.	183
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles	10.	205
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18.	432
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas W.	13.	298
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	202
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	201
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile	21.	267
Religion.....	Novalis	18.	23
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur	14.	446
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.	59
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William	22.	305
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11.	302
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macauley, Thomas B.	16.	108
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.	10
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	480
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.	124
Search for Truth.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.	317
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18.	236
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.	55
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	196
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edwin Percy	24.	217
Some Orphic Sayings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.	236
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14.	346
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17.	124
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century, Macauley, Thomas Babington		16.	105
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph	1.	142
Study of Greek and Latin.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10.	377
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	314
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.	194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22.	15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.	428
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22.	419
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21.	183
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23.	370
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	194
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	395
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu	17.	143

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8. 91
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 418
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond	11. 385
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	3. 97
Translators's Aim and Method.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5. 219
Transmigration of Pug, the Monkey.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 155
Trees.....	Pliny	18. 418
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 475
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 225
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, T.	8. 85
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur	13. 120
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, M.	11. 304
Unseasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22. 419
Upon Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 285
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 205
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 196
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph	14. 475
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F.	18. 464
Variations in Apirian Architecture.....	Huber, François	14. 151
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 429
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8. 227
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 150
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 148
Voltaire.....	Ripley, George	19. 294
Warfare Among Ants.....	Huber, Pierre	14. 152
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 224
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 195
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 249
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney	21. 184
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....	Webster, Noah	24. 151
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....	Morgan, Lady S.	17. 207
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, W.	18. 164
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André	22. 422
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 291
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John	24. 344

Ethics—See Morality.

Exploration, Discovery, and Invention—See also Travel.

African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 96
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 101
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney D.	5. 98
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William	7. 242
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....	Dampier, William	7. 240
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15. 274
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shea, John G.	20. 448
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 264
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 262
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10. 399
First Sight of the Albert N'yanza.....	Baker, Samuel White	2. 340
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 268
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....	Cameron, V. L.	5. 94
Icebergs.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 34
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John	7. 377
Inventors and Discoveries.....	Diderot, Denis	8. 194
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 97
Layard's First Day's Excavations at Nimroud.....	Layard, A. H.	15. 273
Northern and Central Africa and their Inhabitants.....	Barth, H.	2. 474
Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista	3. 154
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 87
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 86

- EXPLORATION, DISCOVERY, AND INVENTION—Continued. vol. p.
 Portuguese Slave Hunter, A. Cameron, Verney L. **5**. 99
 Projects for a Polar Expedition. Hall, Chas. F. **12**. 266
 Returning Sun, The. Kane, Elisha Kent **15**. 38
 Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The. Layard, Austen H. **15**. 272
 Slave Caravan, A. Cameron, Verney L. **5**. 100
 Trade and Business at Kawélé. Cameron, Verney L. **5**. 95
Fables.
 Ancient Tyre. Fénelon, François **10**. 29
 Belly (The) and the Other Members. Æsop. **1**. 181
 Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat. Æsop. **1**. 181
 Bundle of Sticks, The. Æsop. **1**. 183
 Chameleon, The. Merrick, James **16**. 399
 Clock (The) and the Sun Dial. Ramsay, Allan **19**. 157
 Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch. Carlyle, Jane. **5**. 212
 Eagle (The) and the Arrow. Æsop. **1**. 182
 Elephant and the Pug Dog, The. Kryloff, Ivan A. **15**. 185
 Fox (The) and the Hedgesdog. Æsop. **1**. 182
 Horse and the Dog, The. Kryloff, Ivan A. **15**. 185
 Jupiter and the Frogs. Æsop. **1**. 179
 Merchant (The) and His Parrot. Rumi, Jalaladdin **19**. 442
 Mouse, The. Babrius. **2**. 282
 Noah and His Vineyard. Talmud, The **22**. 193
 Oak (The) and the Woodcutters. Æsop. **1**. 182
 Old Man (The) and Death. Æsop. **1**. 180
 Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf. Æsop. **1**. 183
 Sun (The) and the Brook. Rückert, Friedrich **19**. 431
 Trees (The) and the Axe. Æsop. **1**. 180
 Two Matters of Arts, The. Caxton, William. **5**. 332
 Wolf (The) and the Lamb. Æsop. **1**. 183
Fairies—See Witches, Fairies, etc.
Fiction.
 Affinities. Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior **19**. 17
 Aiding Emigration from Ireland. Martineau, Harriet **16**. 278
 Alexandrine's Widowhood. Craven, Pauline. **7**. 104
 Allegra's Religion. Craigie, Pearl. **7**. 78
 Amadis and Orisma. Amadis of Gaul. **1**. 382
 Among Unseen Foes. Spielhagen, Friedrich **21**. 308
 An Arcadian Love Letter. Sidney, Philip **21**. 66
 Andy at the Post-Office. Lover, Samuel **15**. 461
 Another Daughter. Cooke, R. T. **6**. 395
 Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla. Antar. **1**. 453
 Ariel on the Shoals, The. Cooper, J. F. **6**. 417
 Army Nurse, An. Clemmer, Mary. **6**. 159
 As a Little Child. Watson, John **24**. 89
 Ascription, The. Arabian Night's Entertainment, The. **2**. 18
 At Deacon Whitefield's. Cary, Alice. **5**. 282
 At the Death Bed. Frederick, Harold **10**. 367
 Aunts and Nephew. Cooke, R. T. **6**. 391
 Autumn Nuts and Leaves. Warner, Susan **24**. 54
 Awakening in Spring, An. Erckmann-Chatrian. **9**. 276
 Awakening of Rip Van Winkle. Irving, Washington **14**. 310
 Bargaining for Uncle Tom. Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E. **3**. 87
 Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon. Bynner, Edwin L. **4**. 439
 Bauldie Quech's Story. Thomson, Richard **23**. 8
 Beginning of a Slander, The. Haven, Alice **12**. 450
 Behold the Lamb of God !. Wallace, Lewis **23**. 449
 Benediction, A. Hardy, Arthur S. **12**. 381
 Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth, The. La Fayette, Marie **15**. 196
 Bettina and Jean. Halevy, Ludovic **12**. 245

FICTION—Continued.

	Vol.	pp.
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....Lytton, Edward G. B. (Lord)	16.	73
Bit of Prison Life, A.....Reade, Charles	10.	214
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....Faber, C. B.	9.	390
Blossoming Season, The.....Meredith, George	16.	378
Bottom of the Sea, The.....Verne, Jules	23.	332
Bout at Luckie Macleary's, A.....Scott, Walter	20.	258
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....Goethe, J. W.	11.	321
Braughton Family, The.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.	49
Bride Expectant, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.	105
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.	21.	443
Brown Family, The.....Hughes, Thomas	14.	161
Budge Explains.....Habberton, John	12.	188
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....Harte, F. Bret	12.	424
Burial of Huldbrand.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10.	280
Burden of a Crime, The.....Freytag, Gustav	10.	434
Burning Sea, A.....Russell, William Clark	19.	467
Burning the House of a Croppy.....Banim, John	2.	396
Bursting Buds of Genius.....Grand, Sarah F. E.	11.	437
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....Godwin, William	11.	312
Camisard Conventicle, The.....Tieck, Ludwig	23.	56
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth.....Defoe, Daniel	7.	461
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.	9.	391
Castle of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann	19.	137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.	77
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.	17.	342
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William	7.	466
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....Frederick, H.	10.	366
Character of Mr. Delville.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.	50
Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.	23.	131
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....More, Thomas	17.	199
Christian Home in Rome, A.....Wiseman, Nicholas	24.	378
"Christine, Awake? Awake for Your Life".....Roe, E. P.	19.	361
Clever Miss Conway.....Cudlip, Annie H.	7.	158
Clever Woman, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.	24.	451
Close of a Consulship.....Mitchell, Donald G.	17.	63
Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.	2.	351
Combat in the Arena, The.....Croly, George	7.	138
Coming into Camp.....Foote, Mary Hallock	10.	227
Coming to an Understanding.....Conscience, Hendrik	6.	358
Coming to the Point.....Hamley, Edward B.	12.	367
Comp'y 'Siders On't.....Tourgee, A. W.	23.	124
Count and Countess Fosco.....Collins, Wilkie	6.	255
Dahl Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika	3.	478
Dangerous Promise, A.....Caird, Mona	5.	34
Dea Fortuna.....Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.	72
Death of Benjy Ansell.....Zangwill, Israel	24.	461
Death of Hunter John, The.....Cooke, J. E.	6.	387
Death of Le Fevre.....Sterne, Laurence	21.	421
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....Craik, Dinah M.	7.	80
Deed of Daring, A.....Eggleston, G. C.	9.	133
Devil at the University, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm	12.	444
Disappointment.....Walford, L. B.	23.	432
Discouragement.....Barlow, Jane	2.	435
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan	22.	127
Dr. Martin.....Topellius, Zacharias	23.	117
Dodsons, The.....Evans, Marian	9.	336
Dolobelles, The.....Daudet, Alphonse	7.	325
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza..Cervantes-Saavedra	5.	346
Dorothea's Mistakes.....Evans, Marian	9.	349

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances.	4.	355
Drawn from the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik.	6.	350
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H.	24.	446
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George.	9.	9
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.	17.	432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.	387
Emperor of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.	126
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.	6.	423
End of the Doctor's Love.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3.	104
End of the Thousand and One Nights. Arabian Nights' Ent't'n'm't.		2.	17
English Novel (The) Before "Waverly".....	Mackenzie, R. S.	16.	150
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.	59
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.	6.	403
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O.	21.	474
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas William	19.	315
Exordium to the Arabian Nights. Arabian Nights' Ent't'n'm't.		2.	14
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16.	253
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12.	444
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.	75
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane.	2.	223
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pepworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19.	306
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.	21.	109
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12.	346
Fenced in.....	Linton, Eliza L.	15.	368
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance	10.	186
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite. Arabian Nights' Entert'n'm't.		2.	18
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.	263
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).	2.	50
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte.	4.	35
Flower Gifts.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett	24.	57
Foggaton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2.	426
Fore Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglass	19.	280
Forest of Hainault, The.....	Besant, Walter.	3.	209
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.	452
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian.	9.	273
Friend Guilielma Thurston and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.	227
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19.	220
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne.	4.	47
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummings, Maria Susanna.	7.	182
Gambler's Art.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.	369
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14.	172
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.	2.	169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman	16.	370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar.	9.	467
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.	234
George Muncaster.....	La Gallienne, Richard	15.	296
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18.	338
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna.	7.	180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore E.	14.	32
Gipsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.	300
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A.	17.	348
Great Academy of Lagado.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.	129
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.	226
Great Snow Storm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3.	269
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.	264
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.	257
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S.	24.	15
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin).	2.	232
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers, George.	9.	73

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12..479
Helps to Being Good.....	Sewell, Elizabeth M.	20..316
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest	7..334
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18..284
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward	14..391
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..109
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William	5..200
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20..278
House of Usher.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..449
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk	21..81
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	23..65
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10..274
Hurricane Commences, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6..384
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence	21..419
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7..470
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen	22..156
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara	17..309
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9..115
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19..300
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.	17..326
Interrupted Wedding, An.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15..93
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.	17..156
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7..331
In the Bell Tower.....	Macdonald, George	16..122
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..41
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19..338
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..110
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian	9..328
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16..118
In the Tombs of Kor.....	Haggard, H. R.	12..212
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold	2..203
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold	2..202
Iron Gate of the Danube.....	Jokal, Maurus	14..441
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges	18..47
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17..61
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas	7..423
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18..233
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1..330
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9..446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe	3..150
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11..362
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9..126
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara	13..367
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3..457
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..391
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..373
Lady or the Tiger The, ?.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21..448
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith	2..460
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24..169
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9..111
Legend of Luttrell and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..324
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19..357
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7..422
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21..361
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24..338
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck	16..332
Little Billie Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16..440
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3..100

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.	9	188
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer	6	243
London, in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7	453
London, in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7	455
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17	67
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen	5	122
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.	12	229
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12	72
Mabel in the Block House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6	428
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.	9	384
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew	2	461
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2	432
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5	342
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	353
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22	348
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry	16	145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.	24	167
Deep-laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro	16	220
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20	292
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J.	23	356
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge	14	326
Marriage and Death of Huldbrand...	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10	277
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.	20	56
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan	23	305
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13	350
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard	22	229
McAlister Gae's Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.	9	386
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society....	Kirkland, C. M.	15	121
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10	357
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curs't Queane to His Wife,	Margaret d' Angoulême	16	240
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.	19	347
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5	465
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	323
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.	19	298
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	22	62
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3	94
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22	373
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne	14	404
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10	52
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8	286
Monnlungs, in the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24	399
Monster Created by Frankenstein.....	Shelley, Mary W.	20	455
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca	7	388
Mrs. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23	161
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily	4	45
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William	3	254
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18	281
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4	440
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12	477
Münchhausen (excerpt), Raspe, Rudolph E.....	see Münchhausen	17	305
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier, George	9	11
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François	6	444
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9	448
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.	20	92
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	18	10
New Departure, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)	2	229
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, Thomas R.	22	92
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily	16	444

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24.. 369
Old "Beau" and "Crutch" the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	23.. 134
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas	15.. 343
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.	16.. 161
Old Virginia Ghost Story.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22.. 350
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore	17.. 280
On Eyes.....	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 243
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence	21.. 417
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding	7.. 394
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catherine Ann.	7.. 151
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.	15.. 132
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15.. 113
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William	7.. 468
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry	24.. 23
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife.....	Richardson, S.	19.. 244
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.	12.. 164
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.. 301
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 396
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian	9.. 383
Passage of the Red Sea, The.....	Murger, Henri	17.. 331
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12.. 468
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward	9.. 129
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane	2.. 436
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, R. R.	15.. 315
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward	10.. 320
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall	5.. 32
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne	3.. 246
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 419
Pièdéléus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17.. 354
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio	3.. 322
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella	19.. 27
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21.. 263
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19.. 279
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 456
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, Elizabeth	5.. 412
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary	5.. 314
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	18.. 325
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.	12.. 372
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15.. 92
Prudent Sea Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick	16.. 257
Prudent Worldly Woman, A.....	Gore, Catherine	11.. 398
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23.. 112
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm	13.. 358
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 150
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19.. 302
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François	6.. 441
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.. 73
Rescued from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.	3.. 232
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul	13.. 284
Return to First Love.....	Turgeneff, I. S.	23.. 200
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 151
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William	3.. 258
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.	24.. 199
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 298
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 450
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Gray.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 231
Romance A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de	17.. 392
Rustic Love Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave	10.. 67

FICTION—Continued.		vol. p.
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21. 316
Sabbath in New England, A.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20. 290
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Eduard Douwes	7. 477
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12. 403
Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14. 278
Secret of the Sea.....	Black, William	3. 250
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18. 147
Serving Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22. 52
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade, Arabian Nights' Entertainments..		2. 14
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24. 434
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de	20. 61
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William	5. 194
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 185
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5. 462
Sir Percival.....	Malory, Thomas	16. 208
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 376
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 378
Sleighting Procession, The.....	Keller, Gottfried	15. 68
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollet, Tobias G.	21. 193
Some Ideas of the Utopian.....	More, Thomas	17. 201
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, H. K. F.	17. 305
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24. 387
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17. 238
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7. 128
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20. 267
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio	3. 326
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14. 413
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19. 324
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22. 131
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7. 93
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16. 385
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16. 87
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 422
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19. 8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, Maria	9. 99
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17. 90
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George	9. 75
The Fotheringay Off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 384
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef	9. 244
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15. 313
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 389
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George	7. 190
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12. 383
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, Marian	9. 338
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14. 163
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3. 97
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15. 196
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5. 373
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19. 99
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A. A.	6. 92
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19. 469
Trials of Margherita.....	Canti, Cesare	5. 149
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George	9. 9
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine	19. 382
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16. 349
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8. 319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de	16. 322
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus	15. 448

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave	22	395
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21	425
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles	19	212
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19	227
Uncle Tom and Evangeline... ..	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3	91
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas	15	344
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10	169
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.	17	335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17	175
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12	464
Verdict, The.....	Ulbach, Louis	23	256
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Josef	9	244
Vril Force, The.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16	
Waif and the Huckster-Women, The.....	Stephens, Ann S.	21	394
Waif in the Storm, A.....	Zola, Emile	24	464
Wandering Jew at Paris.....	Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)	22	78
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl	7	77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.	5	424
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	350
Wearied Nobleman, The.....	Fay, T. S.	9	479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R.	6	465
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12	481
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.	12	414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet, The.....	Talmud, The	22	193
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....	Collins, Wilkie	6	258
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6	352
Yorke Boys.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4	38
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard	19	358
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas	7	418
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7	328
Foreign Lands and Peoples—See also Exploration, etc.			
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1	374
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6	202
Baths at Damascus.....	Browne, John Ross	4	97
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate	10	89
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John	13	38
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martin	10	84
Brahmins, The.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13	103
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul	13	283
City of Milanah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S.	7	48
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmondo	7	427
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	204
Erin, The Fate of.....	Adams, John Quincy	1	102
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....	Radcliffe, A.	19	138
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	15	83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	15	84
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8	209
French People and Their Languages.....	Heylin, Peter	13	281
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2	120
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8	202
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18	103
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....	Donnelly, I.	8	305
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E.	18	20
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11	265
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20	232
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry	9	175
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8	455
Pampas of South America, The.....	Head, F. B.	13	65

- FOREIGN LANDS AND PEOPLES—Continued.** vol. p.
- Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John 15..291
- Present Status of the Chinese Race.....Seward, W. H. 20..312
- Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, L. 18..53
- Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M. 18..104
- Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah M. 18..104
- Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M. 6..133
- Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C. 3..467
- Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W. 14..216
- Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W. 8..207
- Sonnet to Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi. 1..212
- Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard 10..246
- Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W. 8..208
- State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John. 3..435
- Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8..457
- Sunday in Norway.....Brace, C. L. 3..453
- Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8..458
- Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L. 4..292
- Wandering of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, F. R. 5..420
- Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8..457
- Freedom—See Liberty and Freedom.**
- Future Life, A.**
- Bibliography of a Future Life.....Abbot, Ezra. 1..14
- Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise 18..250
- Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C. 4..209
- Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E. 11..276
- Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R. 1..335
- Genius.**
- Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh. 3..284
- Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13..421
- Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert 18..454
- Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C. 12..397
- Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac. 8..238
- Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo. 3..41
- Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry 22..249
- Government—See Political Economy.**
- Happiness.**
- Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John 18..8
- True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert 18..453
- Health.**
- Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio 15..338
- Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle. 2..112
- Heaven.**
- Of Heaven.....Taylor, Jeremy 22..269
- Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, E. 22..120
- Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John. 8..299
- History (Ancient).**
- Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D. 1..122
- Albion Divided Between Brutus and Corineus. Monmouth, G. of 17..118
- Alexander the Great and His Conquests....Thirwall, Connop 22..432
- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J. 4..268
- Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August 17..384
- Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus 13..206
- Body of Rameses II.....Robinson, Charles S. 19..331
- Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17..460
- Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....Creasy, Sir Edward. 7..114
- Battle of Pharsalis, The.....Mommson, Theodor 17..109
- Britain and Its Inhabitants.....Cæsar, Julius. 5..18
- Britain's Mode of Warfare.....Cæsar, Julius. 5..20
- Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G. 12..148

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—Continued.	vol.	p.
Cæsar Worst by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius..	5.. 25
Cambyzes and Croesus.....	Herodotus	13.. 222
Cambyzes and Proxaspes.....	Herodotus	13.. 220
Cambyzes Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus	13.. 219
Cambyzes Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus	13.. 219
Celts, Germans, Norsemen and Normans.....	Emerson, R. W....	9.. 203
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus	22.. 170
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy	15.. 388
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy..	Martin, Henri	16.. 276
Declining Roman Empire.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 202
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of	17.. 119
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16.. 469
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George	12.. 93
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 143
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15.. 245
English Eorl, Ceorl, Læt, and Slave.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 9
Eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18.. 423
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians....	Josephus, F.	14.. 465
Fall of Carthage, The.....	Duruy, J. V....	9.. 26
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis	18.. 174
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius..	5.. 27
Fountains of Rome.....	De la Ramée, Louise.	8.. 14
Genius of the Greeks.....	Ridpath, John Clark	19.. 270
Germanic Peoples, The.....	Cæsar, Julius..	5.. 22
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, C.	15.. 105
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William.	7.. 56
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy	15.. 385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2.. 163
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah.	1.. 73
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus	13.. 214
History.....	Diderot, Denis.	8.. 192
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George	12.. 96
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 278
Insane Freaks of Cambyzes, Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus	13.. 217
Inundation of the Nile.....	Herodotus	13.. 207
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August	17.. 384
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August	17.. 385
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius	14.. 468
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11.. 248
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 145
Liberty of the Hebrews.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 146
Liberty of the Romans.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 148
Medes and Persians, Religion of.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 187
Mediæval Man (The) and the Church.....	Michelet, Jules	16.. 412
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry.....	Michelet, Jules	16.. 411
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16.. 471
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 184
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John	15.. 292
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The..	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21.. 125
Persecution of the Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 204
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment...	Curtius, E..	7.. 209
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August	17.. 383
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius..	5.. 20
Population of the Roman Empire in A.D. 50..	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 200
Prehistoric Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 146
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph	19.. 56
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.	14.. 230
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V....	9.. 27
Religion of the Slavs.....	Ramnaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.. 150

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.	Newman, F. W.	17.	409
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.	Eusebius.	9.	316
Retreat of Syracuse, The.	Thucydides	23.	40
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.	Green, J. R.	12.	12
Roman Highways, The.	Dyer, T. H.	9.	63
Rome, History and Literature of.	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18.	104
Sack of Rome by Alaric.	Gibbon, Edward	11.	207
Scope of the History (of Rome)	Gibbon, Edward	11.	199
Sortie from Plataea, The.	Thucydides	23.	36
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.	Josephus, Flavius	14.	459
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.	Sagas, The	20.	34
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.	Howson, John S.	14.	144
Temple, The.	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.	202
Tenth Century: Anticipated End of the World			
	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21.	127
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.	DeQuincey, T.	8.	85
Uncertainty of the Early History of England.	Daniel, Samuel.	7.	277
Veiled Figure at Le Mens, The.	Costello, L. S.	6.	462
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.	Finlay, George	10.	119
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.	Creasy, Edward.	7.	112
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.	Xenophon	24.	440
Youthful Pericles, The.	Curtius, Ernst.	7.	211
Zoroastrian Religion, The.	Whitney, William Dwight	24.	260
History (Modern).			
Accession of the House of Hanover.	Green, J. R.	12.	24
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.	Osgood, Samuel	18.	99
Alva's "Blood Council"	Motley, John L.	17.	265
Ancient English Romance.	Warton, Thomas	24.	68
Anglican Church Under Elizabeth.	Hume, David	14.	197
Antiquity of English Peerages.	Burke, John B.	4.	341
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.	James, G. P. R.	14.	350
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.	Hume, David	14.	193
Assassination of William of Orange.	Motley, John L.	17.	266
Audience in Old Theatre, The.	Collier, J. P.	6.	240
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.	Napier, W. F. F.	17.	368
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.	Bancroft, George.	2.	374
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.	Tytler, P. F.	23.	238
Bible (The) in Human History.	Robertson, F. W.	19.	313
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.	Zschokke, J. H. D.	24.	475
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.	Thiers, Louis Adolph	22.	427
Book of Anne Boleyn.	Foxe, John	10.	313
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence.	Machiavelli, N.	16.	132
Burgundians, The.	Comines, Philippe de.	6.	303
Calvinistic Reformation, The.	Merle d' Aubigné	16.	397
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.	Gibbon, Edward	11.	211
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.	Ranke, F. L. von	19.	166
Catherine and Peter the Great.	Ram baud, Alfred Nicholas	19.	152
Celtic Immigration.	Dilke, Charles W.	8.	203
Character of George III.	Bancroft, George.	2.	379
Character of Lorenzo de Medici.	Roscoe, William	19.	403
Charge of the Light Brigade.	Russell, William Howard	19.	403
Civilization of the Chinese.	Davis, John Francis.	7.	382
Columba on Iona.	Montalembert, C. F.	17.	143
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.	Freeman, E. A.	10.	372
Coronation of Henry IV.	Á Becket, Gilbert A.	1.	39
Credit Due to History.	Baxter, Richard.	3.	36
Death-bed of Louis XV.	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.	240
Death of Mirabeau, The.	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.	244
Death of Robespierre.	Abbott, John S. C.	1.	31
Death of William the Conqueror.	Freeman, Edward August	10.	374

HISTORY (MODERN) Continued.	vol.	p.
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 23
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis.	7.. 384
Divorce of Henry VIII.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 386
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné	16.. 393
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives....	Holingshead, Raphael	13.. 386
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 250
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William	22.. 59
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 8
Epochs in European History.....	Allison, Sir Archibald.	1.. 344
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy.	8.. 476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 244
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots....	Froude, James Anthony	10.. 461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth....	Fox, Charles James	10.. 298
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H.	19.. 37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell..	Lingard, J.	15.. 360
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, T.	5.. 242
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis.	7.. 385
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo	Green, J. R.	12.. 27
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.	15.. 118
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William	19.. 321
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 246
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19.. 320
French Society in the Eighteenth Century..	Genlis, Felicité S.	11.. 174
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David	14.. 200
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.	Russell, J.	19.. 463
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John.	9.. 354
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza.	9.. 438
Henry VIII., His Divorce from Catharine.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 386
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden....	Chambers, R.	5.. 365
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,	Irving, Washington	14.. 313
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary	14.. 136
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21.. 128
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Charles H.	15.. 279
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico....	Prescott, W. H.	19.. 40
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert.	9.. 408
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador..	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 72
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke	18.. 277
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment.	Froissart	10.. 446
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.	Green, J. R.	12.. 13
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury...	Froissart, J.	10.. 444
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8.. 122
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.	4.. 341
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William H.	19.. 42
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland	16.. 179
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 263
Louis XV. and the Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 222
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England....	Macaulay, T. B.	16.. 113
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel G.	14.. 119
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John	10.. 309
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19.. 318
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15.. 283
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade..	Fox, C.	10.. 294
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David	14.. 192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David	14.. 190
Napoleon, Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 28
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 73
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 17

HISTORY (MODERN)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5..249
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley.	6..195
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John.	10..309
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R.	12..19
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1..30
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors,		
Thierry, J. N. A.	22..424	
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henri	16..274
Philip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L.	17..267
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James	10..301
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B.	4..336
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Charles H.	15..280
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,		
Baird, Henry Martyn.	2..332	
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta. Gardiner, Samuel B.	11..79	
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..71
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles	15..142
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown. Strickland, A.	22..46	
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..283
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R.	12..21
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....	Hall, Edward	12..273
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.	4..338
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, Philippe de.	6..303
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18..63
Scope of the History of Rome.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..199
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....	Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16..
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.	4..229
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2..161
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10..370
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin	16..181
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..150
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	9..93
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew	10..178
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah.	4..434
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Charles H.	15..281
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L.	9..442
Totleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, A. W.	15..100
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco	12..135
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23..99
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..153
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza.	9..439
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....	Coxe, William.	7..54
War in Lithuania, The.....	Schuyler, Eugene	20..229
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe.	2..389
William Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24..474
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, George	16..63
Withdrawal from Cabul, The.....	McCarthy, Justin	16..337
History (United States).		
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..134
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson.	7..369
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....	Paine, Thomas	18..157
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah	17..240
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..152
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,		
Curtis, George Ticknor.	7..195	
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G.	18..171
Battle of Gettysburg.....	Swinton, William	22..148
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson John	15..452
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy.	9..47
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore	14..304

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued.		vol. p.
Calendar of Great Americans, A.	Wilson, Thomas Woodrow	24. 347
Californians.	Bancroft, Hubert Howe.	2. 390
Capture of Mr. Davis.	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 373
Century of White Progress.	Dixon, W. H.	8. 253
Character of Alexander Hamilton.	Hildreth, Richard	13. 307
Character of James Madison.	Hildreth, Richard	13. 308
Church and State in Massachusetts.	Adams, Hannah.	1. 72
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 450
Close of the Historical Lectures.	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 133
Colonists and Citizens.	Carnegie, Andrew.	5. 273
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.	Parkman, Francis	18. 225
Colony of Virginia, The.	Parkman, Francis	18. 224
Confederacy and the Union, The.	Guernsey, A. H.	12. 128
Conflict at Lexington, The.	Bancroft, George.	2. 380
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777,	Creasy, Edward.	7. 120
"Constitution" (The) and the "Guerrière,"	Lossing, B. J.	15. 455
Constitution of the United States, The.	Curtis, George T.	7. 193
Continental Congress, The.	Hildreth, Richard	13. 304
Crisis at Fort Donelson.	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 449
Declaration of Independence.	Bancroft, George.	2. 381
Design of the History.	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 367
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.	Hildreth, Richard	13. 305
Earliest American Book, The.	Tyler, Moses C.	23. 211
Early Settlers of New England, The.	Fiske, John	10. 154
Evacuation of Richmond.	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 370
Farm Wealth of the United States.	Carnegie, Andrew.	5. 274
Final Conclusions.	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 375
First American Congress.	Bancroft, George.	2. 377
First Interview with Massasoit.	Winslow, Edward	24. 354
First Spring at Plymouth, The.	Elliott, C. W.	9. 166
Frontiers in War.	Drake, Samuel G.	8. 377
His (Lincoln's) Characteristics.	Raymond, Henry J.	19. 203
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.	Frémont, J.	10. 389
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.	Baird, Charles Washington.	2. 329
Inauguration of Washington.	Bancroft, George.	2. 358
Independence of the United States.	Green, J. R.	12. 26
Introduction to "Inside"	Baker, William M.	2. 347
Investment of Vicksburg, The.	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 452
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.	Adams, Henry	1. 76
Life at Valley Forge.	Greene, G. W.	12. 38
Republic (The) in 1783.	MacMaster, John Bach	16. 158
Massacre at Wyoming, The.	Stone, W. L.	22. 8
Mount Vernon in 1848.	Lossing, Benson J.	15. 454
New England and New France.	Parkman, Francis	18. 226
New England Colonies, The.	Parkman, Francis	18. 223
New England Crusaders, The.	Johnson, Edward	14. 421
New England History, Three Cycles of.	Palfrey, John G.	18. 170
New England Men, Women, and Children.	Elliott, C. W.	9. 167
Old Connecticut Conservatism.	Hindsdale, Burke Aaron	13. 322
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.	Lossing, Benson John	15. 452
Old World (The) and the New.	Carnegie, Andrew.	5. 273
Opening of the Civil War, The.	Guernsey, A. H.	12. 127
Originally Opposed to Secession.	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 368
Origin of the History of Louisiana.	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 132
Origin of the Union.	Holst, Hermann Edward von	13. 426
Personal Character of Grant.	Badeau, Adam.	2. 304
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Port Christina,	Irving, Washington	14. 308

- HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued.** vol. p.
- Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit" Sprague, W. B. **21**..327
- Population of the Colonies in 1754..... Bancroft, George. **2**..373
- President Lincoln's Success..... Raymond, Henry J. **19**..202
- Privations and Heroism..... Parton, James **18**..245
- Providential Deliverance, A..... Johnson, Edward **14**..422
- Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A..... Winthrop, John **24**..364
- Purpose of the Thirty Years' View..... Benton, Thomas Hart. **3**..173
- Reflections on the Battle of New Orleans... Gleig, George R. **11**..288
- Reward of Hospitality, The..... Casas, Bartolomé de las. **5**..301
- Round Tower at Newport, The..... Lossing, Benson J. **15**..453
- Securing Allies..... Morse, Jedediah **17**..241
- Settlement at Plymouth, The..... Bancroft, George. **2**..372
- Settlers of Tennessee..... Gilmore, James R. **11**..254
- Shot Heard Round the World, The..... Coffin, C. C. **6**..185
- Some Results of the War..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**..457
- South After the War..... Godkin, E. L. **11**..290
- Spirit of American History, The..... Ellet, E. F. **9**..153
- Statesmen of the Revolution, The..... Sparks, Jared **21**..272
- Surrender of Yorktown, The..... Bancroft, George. **2**..384
- Treaty of Couenga, The..... Frémont, John Charles **10**..406
- Two Nations and One People..... Carnegie, Andrew. **5**..274
- Washington in 1800..... Adams, Abigail. **1**..62
- Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure..... Winthrop, John **24**..364
- Young Sentinel, The..... Watson, Henry Clay **24**..85
- Home.**
- Home, Sweet Home..... Payne, John Howard **18**..287
- Mother and Daughter..... Aguilar, Grace. **1**..196
- Revisiting Our Old Home..... Bailey, Philip James. **2**..317
- Woodland Home, The..... Barnes, William. **2**..452
- Hope.**
- Hope, The Immortality of..... Campbell, Thomas. **5**..135
- Hope..... Hervey, Thomas K. **13**..257
- Hope the Charmer of Humane Life..... Campbell, Thomas. **5**..133
- Mystic Hope, The..... Savage, Minot J. **20**..129
- Humor**—See also Character Sketches.
- Abbey of Thelema, The..... Rabelais, François **19**..123
- Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".... Tyler, R. **23**..222
- Birth of William Penn..... Burdette, R. J. **4**..298
- Bound to be a Pall Bearer..... Nye, Edgar W. **18**..25
- Building an Air Castle..... Richter, Johann Paul **19**..252
- Captain Martin Scott and the Coon.. Marcy, Randolph Barnes **16**..237
- Concerning the World in the Moon... Fontenelle, B. le B. de **10**..220
- Decided Opinions..... Shillaber, Benjamin P. **21**..46
- Directions for Courtship..... Freneau, Philip **10**..409
- Doctor's Classical Dinner, The..... Smollett, Tobias G. **21**..46
- Dredging Song..... Forbes, Edward **10**..240
- Going up the Hudson..... Webb, Charles Henry **24**..120
- Grangerfords' Pictures, The..... Clemens, S. L. **6**..151
- Growth of a Rumor..... Sala, George A. H. **20**..74
- Hangman of Corsica..... Boswell, James. **3**..402
- Hezekiah Bedott..... Whitcher, Frances Miriam **24**..220
- Italian Guides..... Clemens, S. L. **6**..147
- Last of the Irish Serpents, The..... Crocker, Thomas C. **7**..135
- Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy... Barham, R. H. **2**..420
- Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office..... Locke, David R. **15**..393
- Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.. Haliburton, T. C. **12**..248
- Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little..... Cozzens, Frederick S. **7**..58
- Nominating Mayors..... Bangs, John Kendrick. **2**..393
- On Being Hard Up..... Jerome, Jerome K. **14**..394

HUMOR—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 364
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 445
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 445
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21.. 47
Sea Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur	10.. 148
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 353
Some Plous Traits of Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, Edward	19.. 160
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James M.	2.. 313
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 444
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.	4.. 299
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 60
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6.. 150
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14.. 399
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.	13.. 306
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19.. 227
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C.	4.. 343
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier	Holley, M.	13.. 404

Hymns.

"Abide With Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 56
A Morning Hymn.....	Hoffman, Charles F.	13.. 348
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 194
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred	8.. 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 187
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 107
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John	18.. 376
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies, Irae	8.. 197
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5.. 288
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 185
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 108
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 181
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah F.	1.. 110
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 320
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.	18.. 295
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James	22.. 466
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas	11.. 476
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus	5.. 55
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas	18.. 229
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho	20.. 108
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 196
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny	3.. 197
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 193
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	7.. 19
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 186
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 80
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 111
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 193
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe	5.. 292
Nearer, My God to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah F.	1.. 109
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13.. 101
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 182
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5.. 47
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 195
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3.. 104

- HYMNS—Continued.** vol. p.
 Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....Watts, Isaac **24**..112
 Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....Bernard of Cluny **3**..197
 The Moonlight March.....Heber, Reginald **13**..77
 There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....Watts, Isaac **24**..110
 There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....Tappan, William B. **22**..200
 To Content.....Barbauld, Anna L. **2**..405
 Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....Watts, Isaac **24**..112
 Vedic Hymns, The.....Alden, H. M. **1**..255
 Watchwords.....Coxe, Arthur C. **7**..49
- Imagination.**
 Divine Idea of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark **1**..206
 Idealism and Idealists.....Alcott, A. B. **1**..231
 Imagination in History.....Akenside, Mark **1**..207
 Ideal Portrait, The.....Anacreon **1**..411
 Nature of Ideas.....Descartes, René **8**..113
 On Idealism in Religion.....Bartol, Cyrus A. **3**..7
 True Ideal, The.....Hare, Julius C. **12**..397
 Wealth of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark **1**..207
- Immortality.**
 Immortality.....Browne, Thomas **4**..108
 Immortality.....Parker, Theodore **18**..215
 Immortality.....Whitman, Walt **24**..249
 Immortality of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas **5**..135
 Poetical Immortality.....Shakespeare, William **20**..342
 Sonnet on Immortality.....Allston, Washington **1**..377
- Indians.**
 American Indian, The.....Colton, Calvin **6**..285
 Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....Johnson, Edward **14**..422
 Indians of the Plains.....Dilke, Charles W. **8**..205
 Native Help to Explorers.....Kohl, Johann G. **15**..158
 Ojibbeway Marriages.....Kohl, Johann G. **15**..157
 Tame Indians.....Burdette, R. J. **4**..299
- Industry, Wages, etc.**
 Advantages of the Division of Labor.....Smith, Adam **21**..142
 Industry and Wealth.....Berkeley, George **3**..184
 Poor Folk.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M. **8**..329
 Work Without Wages.....Douglass, Frederick **8**..346
 Working to the Last.....Hamerton, Philip G. **12**..334
- Invention**—See Exploration, Discovery, etc.
- Journalism**—See Editorials.
- Jurisprudence**—See Law, etc.
- Knowledge, Wisdom, etc.**
 Experience, Art and Wisdom.....Aristotle **2**..104
 On Wisdom.....Hall, Robert **12**..290
 Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....Diderot, Denis **8**..194
 Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry **22**..249
 Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....Coleridge, S. T. **6**..223
- Law and Jurisprudence.**
 Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis **14**..57
 Forestalling Litigation.....Washington, George **24**..77
 Influence of Physical Laws.....Buckle, H. T. **4**..245
 Law Reform.....Brougham, Henry **4**..78
 Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, William **3**..275
 Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight **24**..395
 Natural Justice.....Bunce, O. B. **4**..259
 Natural Law.....Drummond, Henry **8**..405
 On the Law of Libel.....Erskine, Thomas **9**..281
 Testamentary Emancipation of His Slaves.....Washington, Geo. **24**..75
 Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....Lieber, Francis **15**..348

Legend and Folklore.

	vol.	p.
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus	13..216
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2..429
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18..125
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón	2..118
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..194
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17..463
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11..248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20..212
On the Creation.....	Cædmon	5..14
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..426
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón	2..117
The Hare and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnson, Peter Christen	2..174

Letters, Memoirs, and Correspondence.

Accepting the Command of the Army..	Washington, George	24..73
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23..472
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John	5..89
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss	5..265
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis	2..208
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander	18..473
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..269
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19..323
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..158
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..223
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..269
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John	10..37
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante	7..285
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19..420
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14..482
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius	14..273
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..210
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5..313
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John	10..38
Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..346
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the....	Washington, G.	24..72
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward	10..240
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..229
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI..	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5..111
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward	24..354
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14..383
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..262
Horace to Mæcenæ.....	Horace	14..66
Idea of the "Divina Commedia".....	Dante	7..289
Invitation to Mæcenæ.....	Horace	14..73
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace	14..72
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..207
John Quincy Adams, Career of.....	Adams, Charles F.	1..69
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James	7..308
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady	9..428
Lafayette, To, On Slavery.....	Washington, George	24..74
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck	3..242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace	23..472
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace	14..84
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de	22..186
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne F. H.	5..113
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11..358
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Jane, Thomas	5..208
On Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5..472

- LETTERS, MEMOIRS, AND CORRESPONDENCE—Continued. vol. p.
- On Self-Control.....Chesterfield, Earl of..5..470
- Palace of Urbino, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare..5..312
- Politics, Christian.....Arnold, Thomas..2..164
- Princess Charlotte Married to George III....Walpole, Horace..23..470
- Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....Cicero..6..68
- Respecting His Step-son, John Park Custis...Washington, G..24..71
- Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert..2..416
- Sabine Farm, The.....Horace..14..69
- Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas..2..160
- To Her Daughter.....Sévigé, Marie de R..20..304
- To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded...Howe, J..14..111
- To Lord Chesterfield.....Johnson, Samuel..14..425
- To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....Deffand, Marquise du..7..442
- To M. de Coulanges.....Sévigé, Marie de R..20..305
- To the Roman People.....Horace..14..63
- Trajan, Epistle to.....Pliny the Younger..18..426
- Trajan's Epistle to Pliny.....Pliny the Younger..18..428
- Translation of the Old Testament.....Jerome, St..14..397
- Vindication of His Religious Opinion.....Doddridge, Philip..8..266
- Wesley to the Bishop of Bristol.....Wesley, John..24..186
- Wesley to the Methodist Bishop.....Wesley, John..24..187
- Writing Angry Letters.....Trollope, Anthony..23..159
- Liberty and Freedom.**
- Antiquity of Freedom.....Bryant, W. C..4..215
- Apostrophe to Freedom.....Barbour, John..2..408
- Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James..11..219
- Freedom of the Mind.....Garrison, William Lloyd..11..91
- Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd..11..89
- Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel..9..145
- Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel..9..146
- Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel..9..148
- Spirit of Liberty, The.....Grattan, Henry..11..462
- True Liberty.....Cowper, William..7..31
- For a Column at Runnymede.....Akenside, Mark..1..21C
- Life.**
- Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thomas..14..12
- Future Life, The.....Michelangelo, Buonarroti..16..409
- Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas..5..133
- Live While We Live.....Anacreon..1..416
- Measurement of Life.....Bailey, Philip James..2..315
- Middle Age.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas..13..83
- Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John..11..58
- Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von..13..192
- Questionings.....Hedge, F. H..13..89
- Questions.....Heine, Heinrich..13..116
- Prolongation of Life.....Baker, Roger..2..303
- Public and Private Life.....Ray, John..9..200
- Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt..24..248
- Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, F. W..19..312
- Song of Life.....Herder, J. G. von..13..194
- Spontaneous Generation.....Drummond, Henry..8..406
- Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas..2..160
- What Is Life.....Sisters Goodale..11..392
- Literature.**
- American Literature.....Griswold, R. W..12..85
- Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T..22..108
- Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....Milton, John..17..21
- Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry..12..306
- Servante's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry..12..307

- LITERATURE**—Continued. vol. p.
 Early American Literature.....Ames, Fisher..1..391
 In Praise for Poesie.....Sidney, Philip 21.. 67
 Literary World Classed.....Diderot, Denis..8..195
 Mediæval Booksellers and Books.....Hallam, Henry 12..303
 Meditation Among Books.....Hailes, Lord 12..221
 Modern Literature.....Lemaître, Jules 15..306
 Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature..Allibone, S. A..1..387
 Romance and the Novel, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel 13.. 10
 Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M. 18..104
 Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature...De Quincey, T...8.. 85
 Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....Hall, Joseph 12..283
Love.
 Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....Antar..1..453
 Cupid as a Guest.....Anacreon..1..409
 Gospel of Love, The.....Alden, H. M..1..257
 Growth of Love, The.....Sedley, Charles 20..296
 Holy Love.....Pollok, Robert 18..454
 Immortal Love.....Michelangelo, Buonarrotti 16..408
 Love.....Beyle, M. H..3..219
 Love in Youth and in Age.....Shadwell, Thomas 20..322
 Mortal Love.....Gilbert, W. S. 11..235
 Pan in Love.....Story, W. W. 22.. 25
 Torments of Love, The.....Agathias..1..195
 Universal Law of Love.....Bailey, Philip James..2..316
 Wedded Love.....Middleton, Thomas 16..419
 Work of True Love, The.....Hare, Julius C. 12..397
Man.
 Advent of Man, The.....Ovid 18..194
 Analogy Between God and Man.....Albertus, Magnus..1..219
 Antiquity of Man.....Argyll, Duke of..2.. 65
 First Day (The) of the First Man.....Buffon, G. L..4..253
 Last Man, The.....Campbell, Thomas..5..140
 Man.....Pliny 18..417
 Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....Herder, J. G. von 13..188
 On Man.....Herbert, George 13..177
 Origin of Man.....Argyll, Duke of..2.. 62
 Perpetuity of Man.....Argyll, Duke of..2.. 63
 Relation of Man to the Lower Animals..Huxley, Thomas H. 14..248
 Upon Angels and Men.....Andrews, Lancelot..1..437
 Wants of Man, The.....Adams, John Quincy..1..104
Marriage.
 Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....Galt, John 11.. 51
 Marriage.....Brooks, Maria..4.. 69
 Marriage.....Taylor, Jeremy 22..270
 Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....Saintine, Joseph X. B. 20.. 56
 Negotiations for the Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R. 11.. 73
 Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....Boyesen, H. H..3..441
 Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta..Gardiner, Sam'l R. 11.. 79
 Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance.....Gardiner, Samuel R. 11.. 71
Memoirs—See Letters, etc.
Metaphysics—See Philosophy, etc.
Mortality.
 Advanced Sermon, An.....Mallock, William Hurrell 16..306
 Against Anger.....Taylor, Jeremy 22..273
 Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter 19..141
 Aphorisms.....Towne, E. O. 23..130
 Civilization Favorable to Morality.....Whately, Richard 24..207
 Death of Cyrus the Great.....Xenophon 24..443
 Detached Thoughts.....Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 16..386

MORALITY—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve.....	Richter, Johann P. F.	19. 255
Education and Public Life from a Spiritual Point of View,	Zwingli, Ulric	24. 480
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy	6. 236
Gratitude.....	Tiruvalluvar	23. 92
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....	Warburton, William	24. 11
Law of Honor, The.....	Oxenham, Henry N.	18. 140
Literary Theory of Culture.....	Shairp, John C.	20. 330
Living Worthily.....	Wayland, Francis	24. 115
Maxims.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 354
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1. 413
Moral of Vathek, The.....	Beckford, William	3. 73
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14. 97
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....	Demosthenes	8. 39
On Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....	Bolingbroke, H.	3. 364
On the Contempt of Death.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 351
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar	23. 93
Politeness.....	Chapone, Hester	5. 400
Political Economy.....	Ruskin, John	19. 455
Problem in Ethics, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 106
Profanity in the Army, On.....	Washington, George	24. 73
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John	19. 200
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 268
Slavery and the Church.....	Barnes, Albert	2. 449
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert	2. 447
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 219
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22. 419
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 285
Unseasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22. 419
Upon Right and Wrong.....	Clark, Samuel	6. 123

Music.

Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....	Pierpont, John	18. 376
In Nuremberg.....	Chorley, H. F.	6. 28
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, J.	3. 48
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 443
Musical Perturbations.....	Haweis, Hugh R.	12. 459
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18. 186

Mythology.

Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus	1. 175
Binding of Prometheus.....	Æschylus	1. 172
Centaur's Youth, The.....	Guérin, G. M. de	12. 123
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.	7. 42
Dawn as a Source of Mythology, The.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17. 293
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....	Draper, John W.	8. 384
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....	Æschylus	1. 176
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus	11. 171
Growth of the Myth.....	Blackie, J. S.	3. 261
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob	4. 188
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy	15. 384
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus	11. 172
Myth of Hercules.....	Bryant, Jacob	4. 190
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob	4. 192
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....	Æschylus	1. 173
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius	2. 262
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....	Derby, Earl of	8. 97
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....	Æschylus	1. 174

Narrative—See Anecdote, etc.

Nature.

- Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey..8..132
 Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13.. 51
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark 14.. 55
 Break, Break, Break I.....Tennyson, Alfred 22.. 325
 Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton..4..226
 Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D..3..269
 Lake of Oporto.....Bourget, Paul..3..419
 Lesson from a Leaf, A.....Collyer, Robert..6..263
 Moors, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele..8..127
 Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich 13.. 710
 Nature, Beauty of.....Whewell, William 24.. 269
 Nature Leaking in.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13.. 420
 Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13.. 423
 Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de 13..198
 Ocean.....Pollok, Robert 18.. 455
 Ode to the Rising Sun.....Taylor, Thomas 22.. 277
 Ode to the Sun.....Jovellanus, G. M. de 14.. 477
 On the Love of Nature.....Beattie, James..3.. 46
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland. Beattie, James..3.. 48
 Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge..Jefferson, T. 14.. 384
 Prophetic Dreams.....Crowe, Catharine Ann..7..153
 Sea, The.....Parsons, Theophilus 18.. 236
 Sea, To the.....Delille, Jacques..8.. 23
 Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret 12.. 423
 Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13.. 52
 Strivings Against Nature.....De La Ramée, Louise..8.. 10
 Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John 19.. 199
 Sunset.....Heine, Heinrich 13.. 114
 Sympathy of Mind With Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J. 20.. 169
 Tides, The.....Bryant, W. C..4.. 206
 Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F..6.. 431

Night.

- City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James 22.. 478
 Meditation at Night.....Hervey, James 13.. 254
 Midnight.....Story, W. W. 22.. 22
 Midnight Walk, The.....Herweg, Georg 13.. 264
 Night.....Browne, William..4.. 112
 Nightfall—A Picture.....Street, A. B. 22.. 40
 Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F. 22.. 237
 Storm at Night.....Sisters Goodale 11.. 393

Oblivion.

- Inexorability of Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..107
 Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..105
 Oblivion.....Heredia, José Maria de 13.. 203
 Striving Against Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..108

Orations, Addresses, Discourses, etc.

- Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Fox, Charles James 10.. 292
 Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William 18.. 398
 Address of Nicias, The.....Thucydides..23.. 42
 Address to the New York Convention.....Jay, John 14.. 370
 Against Ctesiphon.....Æschines..1.. 169
 Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....Henry, Patrick 13.. 155
 All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert..4.. 406
 Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....Irenæus 14.. 297
 Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....Webster, Daniel 24.. 140
 Appeal in the House.....Grattan, Henry 11.. 462
 Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party. Quintilian 19.. 119
 Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund..4.. 329
 Blue (The) and the Gray.....Watterson, Henry 24.. 98

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.		vol.	p.
Burial of John Brown.....	Phillips, Wendell	18.	385
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	330
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William	24.	374
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	20.	88
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips	4.	64
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9.	350
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George	24.	240
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	326
Conclusion of the Institutiones.....	Quintilian	19.	120
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan	8.	246
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.	357
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John	14.	111
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12.	236
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington	14.	46
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry	11.	463
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes	8.	43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes	8.	45
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18.	166
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20.	226
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian	19.	118
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16.	293
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7.	360
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19.	118
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac	2.	470
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8.	35
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23.	108
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	127
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, H.	4.	70
Future Existence.....	Pascal, Blaise	18.	250
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	328
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18.	86
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20.	113
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14.	356
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	143
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	324
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quintilian	19.	116
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian	19.	117
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	135
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22.	17
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward	14.	300
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes	8.	42
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	22.	103
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas	9.	284
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.	89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	19.	113
Letter to the Electors of Westminster.....	Fox, Charles James	10.	296
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20.	315
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.	358
Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18.	256
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry	4.	71
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20.	80
Memory of Washington.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24.	366
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward	9.	371
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace	4.	413
Moral Development of the American People.....	Seward, W. H.	20.	311
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	141
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	327
"Nashville" (The) and the "Shenandoah".....	Evarts, W. M.	9.	348

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.	vol. p.
National Government (The): Its Origin and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel 24.. 131
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard 14.. 39
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry 24.. 101
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.. 9.. 347
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman 13.. 315
On Nullification.....	Clay, Henry.. 6.. 139
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, Henry.. 6.. 140
On the Government of India.....	Erschine, Thomas.. 9.. 283
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry.. 6.. 141
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John 12.. 374
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.. 3.. 280
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt 22.. 189
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry.. 4.. 73
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates 14.. 334
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes.. 8.. 38
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John 13.. 8
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian 19.. 116
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes.. 8.. 47
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund.. 4.. 333
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham 15.. 355
Political Mission of the United States... Depew, Chauncey M.. 8.. 56	
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell 16.. 288
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.. Henry, Patrick 13.. 151	
Preparations for Speaking.....	Bright, John.. 4.. 24
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George 14.. 90
Public Tribute to The Legions.....	Cicero.. 6.. 54
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures of New England, The Gage Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel 24.. 130
Self Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P. 18.. 290
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel 24.. 133
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....	Davis, Henry Winter.. 7.. 361
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes.. 8.. 30
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.. Franklin, Benjamin 10.. 344	
Spirit of Liberty, The.....	Grattan, Henry 11.. 463
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.. Parkhurst, C. H. 18.. 218	
Summation of Demosthenes' Administration... Demosthenes.. 8.. 46	
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna.. 2.. 319
To the Birds.....	St. Francis d'Assisi 10.. 328
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	St. Francis d'Assisi 10.. 327
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat 12.. 331
Training in Boyhood.....	Quintilian 19.. 117
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G. 14.. 293
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick 13.. 152
Vision of the War, A.....	Ingersoll, Robert G. 14.. 295
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William.. 7.. 204
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes.. 8.. 37
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian 19.. 120
Patriotism.	
Bugle Blasts.....	Chénier, Marie-André.. 5.. 450
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, H. St. John.. 3.. 363
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George.. 3.. 189
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne.. 3.. 245
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N. 15.. 178
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus.. 6.. 21
Philology.	
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Max 17.. 292
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.. Marsh, Geo. P. 16.. 260	
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W. 21.. 134

- PHILOLOGY—Continued.** vol. p.
 Divine Origin of Human Language..... Webster, Noah **24.** 151
 Etymological Studies..... Donaldson, John W. **8.** 294
 Non-Saxon Element, The..... Marsh, George P. **16.** 260
 Of Pronouns..... Harris, James **12.** 412
 On Precision in Language..... Hobbes, Thomas **13.** 340
 Origin of Language..... Donaldson, John W. **8.** 297
 Origin of Writing in Greece..... Mure, William **17.** 322
 Purpose of His "Grammars," The..... Murray, Lindley **17.** 340
 Reforms in Spelling..... Müller, F. Maximilian **17.** 291
 Relation of French to Latin..... Saintsbury, George E. B. **20.** 68
 The Geäte A-Vallén, To..... Barnes, William **2.** 451
 Upon Americanisms..... Bartlett, John Russell **2.** 477
 Uses of the Study of Words..... Trench, R. C. **23.** 139
 Utility of Philological Studies..... Donaldson, John W. **8.** 295
 Vocabulary of Slang..... Bartlett, John Russell **2.** 478
Philosophy, Metaphysics, etc.
 Abelard to Heloise..... Abelard, Peter **1.** 45
 Abercrombie's Theory..... Abercrombie, John **1.** 52
 Abstract of Melancholy..... Burton, Robert **4.** 408
 Adam Smith's Theory..... Abercrombie, John **1.** 51
 Affinities in Friendship..... Fourier, François C. M. **10.** 284
 Against Readiness to Take Offence..... Feltham, Owen **10.** 25
 All Men Subject to Melancholy..... Burton, Robert **4.** 406
 Analects, The..... Confucius **6.** 329
 Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator,
 Argyll, Duke of **2.** 61
 Cousin, Victor **6.** 474
 Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians..... Thirwell, Connop **22.** 431
 Avarice..... Colton, C. C. **6.** 282
 Bacon and His Philosophy..... Schlegel, Karl W. F. **20.** 201
 Beauty, Perception of..... McCosh, James **16.** 347
 Being and Non-Being..... Descartes, René **8.** 114
 Bentham's Social Theory..... Bentham, Jeremy **3.** 162
 Body and Mind, The..... Spinoza, Baruch **21.** 313
 Bottoming..... Locke, John **15.** 402
 Church Clothes..... Carlyle, Thomas **5.** 234
 Clothes and Their Significance..... Carlyle, Thomas **5.** 233
 Communism..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight **13.** 334
 Comte's Theory..... Comte **6.** 308
 Comparative Insignificance of This Earth..... Chalmers, Thomas **5.** 361
 Creation..... Cudworth, Ralph **7.** 165
 Creation..... Maimonides **16.** 187
 Crisis, The..... Fischer, Ernst K. B. **10.** 140
 Demoralizing Effect of Luxury..... Rollin, Charles **19.** 391
 Development of Civil Society..... Ferguson, Adam **10.** 42
 Developments of the Philosophic Spirit..... Novalis **18.** 22
 Do Animals Think?..... Descartes, René **8.** 112
 Doctrine of Metempsychosis..... Herodotus **13.** 217
 Doctrine of the Mean, The..... Confucius **6.** 328
 Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,
 Sully, James **22.** 101
 Effect of Sound as Modified by Association..... Alison, A. **1.** 338
 Egoistic Will, The..... Schopenhauer, Arthur **20.** 216
 Equality of Instruction as Means of Progress..... Condorcet **6.** 322
 Eternity of the Universe..... Maimonides **16.** 186
 Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties..... Taylor, Isaac **22.** 253
 Existence and Attributes of the Deity..... Aristotle **2.** 106
 Experiment, Art and Wisdom..... Aristotle **2.** 104
 Fact and Theory..... Whewell, William **24.** 210
 Final Conflagration of the Globe..... Burnet, Thomas **4.** 351

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.		vol. p.
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 480
Formulas of Belief.....	Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 360
For What He Thanked the Gods.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....	16. 234
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.....	9. 361
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 247
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John.....	15. 400
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7. 356
Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas.....	5. 236
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....	Cudworth.....	7. 162
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.....	20. 50
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.....	20. 205
Great Being, The.....	Comte, Auguste.....	6. 308
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius.....	6. 327
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 30
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully.....	22. 100
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.....	12. 52
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John.....	1. 50
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.....	6. 366
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.....	9. 208
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias.....	6. 131
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart.....	16. 431
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 403
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 248
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.....	4. 245
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.....	10. 72
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 404
Judgment and the Understanding, The.....	Kant, Emmanuel.....	15. 40
Labor.....	Ruskin, John.....	19. 456
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James.....	16. 283
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.....	4. 385
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoi, L. N.....	23. 101
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.....	20. 169
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David.....	4. 20
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.....	10. 141
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.....	6. 282
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von.....	13. 188
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness, Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.....		10. 63
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David.....	12. 436
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John.....	1. 47
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.....	15. 269
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John.....	21. 409
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 24
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald.....	21. 433
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 478
Modern Physiology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James.....	22. 98
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.....	9. 253
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles.....	9. 226
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.....	6. 281
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.....	4. 257
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John.....	15. 399
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René.....	8. 113
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de.....	6. 319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas.....	13. 340
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 24
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 402
Of Myself.....	Browne, Thomas.....	4. 104

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.		vol. p.
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, É. B. de.	6. 317
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel	15. 41
On Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero.	6. 60
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13. 192
Overruling Gods, The.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 235
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John.	1. 51
Perfectibility of the Human Race..	Constant, Benjamin de R.	6. 363
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X.	1. 316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophical Definition.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.	15. 330
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis	24. 117
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano.	4. 177
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus.....	Epicurus.	9. 252
Physiognomy of Legends.....	Steffens, Heinrich	21. 386
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus.	2. 180
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science,	Sully, James	22. 99
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus.	9. 247
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B.	4. 83
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy..	Hamilton, Sir W.	12. 362
Present Alone is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16. 235
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R.	1. 335
Problem of Life and Death.....	Socrates	21. 200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville.	8. 139
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod	13. 273
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard.	3. 169
Reason and Religion.....	Maimonides	16. 188
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10. 62
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy..	Fischer, E. K. B.	10. 140
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, George.	6. 292
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George	17. 81
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John	15. 398
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle.	2. 103
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul H. T.	13. 377
Sleep.....	Dekker, Thomas.	7. 481
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.	9. 254
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger.	2. 176
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnaeus, Carolus	15. 364
Study of Language and of the Sciences, The.....	Spencer, H.	21. 281
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 313
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas.	5. 359
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20. 169
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13. 237
Theology.....	Locke, John	15. 400
Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John.	1. 48
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David	12. 435
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus	13. 293
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John.	8. 312
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6. 280
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21. 429
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 206
Unity of Consciousness.....	Cook, Joseph.	6. 382
Universal Love.....	Empedocles.	9. 226
Universal Sideral Language.....	Fournier, François C. M.	10. 286
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato	13. 402
What is Life?.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23. 104
What is Meant by Ideas?.....	Malebranche, Nicholas	16. 201
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger.	2. 302

Poems of Childhood and Youth.

vol. p.

Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline	11.. 251
Baby.....	Macdonald, George	16.. 121
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore	23.. 75
Birth Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 91
Birth Day Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane	10.. 191
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.. 315
Boy Song, A.....	Hogg, James	13.. 374
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2.. 310
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 216
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 335
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis	17.. 226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 108
Door Step.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 372
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 81
Early Innocence.....	Vaughn, Henry	23.. 294
Elf Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 287
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.. 242
Good Night and Good Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 480
Greek Writers.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 116
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13.. 449
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy	15.. 253
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 182
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert	4.. 235
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 209
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 434
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 115
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William	2.. 453
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 116
Old Age.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.. 476
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, Eliza	6.. 375
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel	24.. 392
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 423
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	7.. 88
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia	18.. 75
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Platt, Sarah M. B.	18.. 370
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 317
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	14.. 76
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7.. 82
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.	22.. 451
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice	5.. 286
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William	3.. 290
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 437
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 210
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8.. 125
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. F.	23.. 207
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 283
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18.. 178
To Pépa.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17.. 354
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.. 267
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognia	22.. 416
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 145
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 407
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.	8.. 255
Woodman, Spare That Tree.....	Morris, George P.	17.. 222
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 439

Poems of the Affections (Old Age).

	vol.	p.
Are the Children at Home?.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20.. 98
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George.	7.. 69
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley.	6.. 199
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12.. 286
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 150
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5.. 379
Lullabies, The.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 414
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17.. 386
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 396
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 413
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 256
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 152
On Approaching Age.....	Anacreon	1.. 416
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulemière.....	Villon, François	23.. 382
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 481
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, Hartley.	6.. 198
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251

Poems of the Affections (Friendship).

Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna	19.. 429
Ben Bolt.....	English, T. D.	9.. 229
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 411
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer	13.. 478
Friend.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 155
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13.. 383
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John	11.. 119
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza.	6.. 374
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 198
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 183
Memory of the Heart, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 144
Passage, The.....	Uhlund, J. L.	23.. 246
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 310
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 370
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare.....	Jonson	14.. 452

Poems of the Affections (Compliment and Admiration).

Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas.	5.. 166
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15.. 415
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 471
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 471
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 303
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert	13.. 232
Constancy.....	Suckling, John	22.. 70
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William.	7.. 357
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen	12.. 462
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....	Shirley, J.	21.. 52
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodensedt, F. M.	3.. 334
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 113
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23..
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.	18.. 395
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer	13.. 444
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora	18.. 331
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 430
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 68
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3.. 62

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS

(COMPLIMENT AND ADMIRATION)—Continued.

vol. p.

Milking Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	413
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13.	467
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24.	20
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.	476
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund	23.	466
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.	259
On Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.	329
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21.	33
Persian Song.....	Hafiz	12.	206
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William	20.	342
Rose of the World, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.	272
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret	19.	52
Sākuntala.....	Kalidasa	15.	30
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The	17.	39
Song, to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben	14.	455
To a Lady with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna L.	2.	406
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello	5.	476
To Polly: On Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.	258
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13.	375

Poems of the Affections (Love).

Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter	23.	366
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco	16.	286
Anacreontic.....	Hooft, Pieter C.	14.	26
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William	17.	232
As it Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11.	141
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.	220
Betrothed Lovers, The.....	Crabbe, George	7.	69
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.	323
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.	264
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.	335
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément	16.	252
Curfew Must not Ring To-Night.....	Thorpe, Rose	23.	23
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus	22.	411
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William	12.	191
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip	21.	69
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5.	460
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.	197
Floweret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von	8.	217
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.	330
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6.	311
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.	137
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles	20.	296
He and She.....	Horace	14.	81
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3.	443
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.	251
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert	21.	230
I Prithce Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John	22.	71
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W.	12.	406
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	427
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.	142
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander	21.	147
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de	23.	353
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch	18.	342
Léila.....	Nizami	17.	470
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V.	6.	437
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverly, Charles Stuart	5.	69
Live With Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.	456
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.	360
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.	160

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (LOVE)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.. 322
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20.. 110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15.. 262
Love Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.. 323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24.. 299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus, Albius	23.. 44
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 70
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.. 186
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 141
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 279
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 324
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14.. 280
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 70
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary	23.. 60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16.. 246
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 373
On His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.. 329
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 25
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, C.	16.. 246
Rādha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Rory O'More.....	Lover, Samuel	15.. 464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15.. 414
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 242
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.. 330
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10.. 57
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.	18.. 396
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.. 317
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 361
Song.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 68
Song—Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13.. 288
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 71
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23.. 418
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 126
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15.. 262
Tears.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.. 446
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 252
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.	15.. 302
Time I've Lost in Wooing.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 181
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23.. 365
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22.. 68
To Chloe.....	Cartwright, William	5.. 280
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.. 262
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 69
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 372
True Beauty, Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 68
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21.. 40
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 58
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne	7.. 398
Zuleikha.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 355

Poems of the Affections (Marriage).

At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 294
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 376
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16.. 69
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 305
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.. 269
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 154

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (MARRIAGE)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Idea Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	14..	16
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..	379
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary..	6..	157
Night Before the Wedding; or, Ten Years After...	Smith, A.	21..	149
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer	13..	482
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23..	119
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	23..	48
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley..	6..	199
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian:	3..	471
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald	13..	78
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..	295
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22..	247
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..	157

Poems of the Affections (Home).

Ad Matrem.....	Fane, Julian..	9..	427
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel	15..	465
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21..	39
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Gall, Richard	11..	41
Cane Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..	392
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew..	2..	150
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert.	4..	378
Dishes at the Banquet.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..	367
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William..	7..	30
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer.	9..	171
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21..	324
Family Time Piece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria..	7..	342
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..	112
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (-Knox), Isabella..	7..	75
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey..	5..	446
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius..	5..	329
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..	241
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard	18..	287
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel.	2..	441
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan.	7..	185
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal	15..	16
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21..	92
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12..	353
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17..	276
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	9..	67
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins	10..	272
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phoebe..	5..	291
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel.	2..	440
Revisiting Our Old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James.	2..	317
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	12..	44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	21..	14
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	277
The Geäfte, A-Vallen, To.....	Barnes, William.	2..	451
Weaving of Penelope.....	Homer	13..	462
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William.	2..	452

Poems of the Affections (Parting).

Ae Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert..	4..	372
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William	24..	361
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan	19..	153
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24..	294
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18..	114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael.	8..	393
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II..	1..	311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert.	8..	221
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald	12..	57

Poems of the Affections (Absence.)

	vol.	p.
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert	9.. 161
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 40
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3.. 178
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 251
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 275
Plainte D'Amour.....	Isaure, Clemenza	14.. 330
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 164
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 184
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 165
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6.. 311
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12.. 301
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17.. 358
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.	20.. 10

Poems of the Affections (Disappointment and Estrangement).

Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale	11.. 391
Auld Robin Grey.....	Barnard, Anne	2.. 443
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will.	5.. 186
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas	19.. 425
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede	22.. 361
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas	24.. 433
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas	5.. 164
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23.. 169
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke	16.. 267
Ice Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14.. 367
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.	24.. 393
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 16
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 180
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 457
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9.. 141
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 80
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
Vow, The.....	Meleager	16.. 368
Why So Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John	22.. 70

Poems of the Affections (Bereavement and Death).

After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 147
Alcestis.....	Morris, William	17.. 232
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 473
An Epitaph.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello	5.. 477
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18.. 448
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de	2.. 399
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François	23.. 379
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William	12.. 357
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 337
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William E.	2.. 238
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, David M.	17.. 86
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert	3.. 287
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul	13.. 283
Common Lot, The.....	Horace	14.. 87
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 257
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones	23.. 350
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh	14.. 209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 293
Death Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 19
Death Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 43
Death Chant.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 255
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 93

	vol.	p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH—Continued.		
Death of Gunther, Hagen, and Chriemhild. <i>Nibelungenlied</i> , The	17	439
Death of Hinda	Moore, Thomas	17 184
Death of Lycaon	Homer	13 455
Death of the Nightingale	Crashaw, Richard	7 100
Death of Virginia, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 455
Death the End-All	Lucretius	16 28
Death the End of All Sorrow	Lucretius	16 30
Departed Child, The	Pierpont, John	18 377
Dido; a Cantata	Garcão, Pedro A. C.	11 68
Dirge	Parsons, Thomas W.	18 242
Dirge for a Young Girl	Fields, James Thomas	10 162
Dirge for Imogen	Shakespeare, William	20 431
Discretion's Whisper	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10 139
Dumfries Kirkyard, In	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19 177
Dying Child, The	Andersen, Hans C.	1 419
Elegy	Matthisson, Friedrich von	16 319
Elegy	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20 105
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard	Gray, Thomas	11 464
Enemy, The	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	3 28
Enoch Arden's Dying Message	Tennyson, Alfred	22 331
Entrance to Hades	Homer	13 474
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus	Homer	13 457
Epigram	Karamzin, Nikolai	15 46
Epitaph	Carew, Thomas	5 165
Epitaph for David Garrick	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 368
Epitaph for Edmund Burke	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 368
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 369
Everlasting Oblivion, To	Marston, John	16 265
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest	Gray, David	11 466
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The	Southey, Robert	21 232
Fear of Death	Gosse, Edmund W.	11 402
First Grief	Hedderwick, James	13 87
Flight of Youth, The	Stoddard, Richard H.	21 470
Florence Vane	Cooke, P. P.	6 389
Footsteps of Angels	Longfellow, H. W.	15 422
For Timon of Athens	Cellimachus	5 66
Giulia	Boker, G. H.	3 358
Gododin, Commencement of	Aneurin	1 440
Gone Before	Conrad, R. T.	6 347
Go to Thy Rest	Sigourney, Lydia	21 91
Grave of Anna, The	Gifford, William	11 290
Grave (A) in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.	Preston, M.	19 53
Grave, The	Karamzin, Nikolai	15 47
Grave, The	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20 83
Graves of a Household	Hemans, Felicia D.	13 143
Graveyard Musings	Rogers, Samuel	19 371
Graveyard, The	Clarke, M. D.	6 115
Greenwood Shrift, The	Southey, Robert	21 249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus	Homer	13 453
Grief of Andromache (translation <i>Iliad</i>)	Chapman, George	5 402
Guest (The)	Dorr, Julia C.	8 322
Hafthor's Death	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2 466
Hannah Binding Shoes	Larcom, Lucy	15 253
Helen's Tribute to Hector	Homer	13 459
Herndon	Mitchell, S. Weir	17 68
Hester	Lamb, Charles	15 214
Highland Mary	Burns, Robert	4 374
How Sir Richard Died	Thornbury, G. W.	23
Husband (The) and Wife's Grave	Dana, Richard Henry	7 257

	vol. p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.	
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale 11. 391
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A. 22. 162
In View of Death.....	Collins, Mortimer. 6. 245
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles 21. 321
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G. 12. 328
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S. 18. 17
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William 24. 93
Lamb (The) Without.....	Howe, Julia Ward 14. 114
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel....	Beddoes, Thomas L. 3. 76
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John 17. 15
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignés.....	Ferreira, Antonio 10. 59
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady. 8. 472
Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André. 5. 458
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch 18. 343
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald 16. 291
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter 20. 256
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C. 24. 160
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William 13. 46
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James 21. 51
Mind Dies With the Body.....	Lucretius 16. 27
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas. 5. 427
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R. 21. 98
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George. 7. 67
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L. 23. 247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene 19. 230
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D. 14. 126
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac 16. 353
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert. 3. 237
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus 16. 18
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund 23. 465
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich 13. 118
On a Grave at Grindewald.....	Myers, F. W. H. 17. 362
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William. 5. 279
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G. 21. 18
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion. 3. 228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5. 109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figuerola, Francisco de 10. 109
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch 18. 342
Pauper's Death Bed.....	Bowles, C. A. 3. 424
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier. 1. 448
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer. 9. 174
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen 24. 244
Prospice.....	Browning, Robert. 4. 156
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt 24. 248
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon 21. 205
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21. 425
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19. 84
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor 14. 178
Sands of the Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15. 105
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson 20. 31
Silent Land, The.....	Sallis-Seewis, Johann G. 20. 82
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie R. 15. 199
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17. 165
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22. 441
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo 20. 104
Svanhvit's Song.....	Attenbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus. 2. 189
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19. 86
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer 13. 474
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C. 4. 217

	vol.	p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.		
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 295
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 212
To a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del.	3.. 17
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.	18.. 294
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro.	3.. 158
To Death.....	Donne, John.	8.. 299
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert.	9.. 161
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20.. 111
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.	15.. 304
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.	8.. 284
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11.. 44
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John.	8.. 300
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14.. 175
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21.. 52
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary.	6.. 158
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 204
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12.. 239
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251

Poems of Sorrow and Adversity.

Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 335
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 250
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas	17.. 255
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley.	6.. 56
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia	22.. 402
Danaë.....	Simonides	21.. 119
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert.	4.. 376
Evil Days and Slandorous Tongues.....	Milton, John	17.. 26
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows.....	Grossi, Tommaso	12.. 90
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 12
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria.	7.. 343
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmond N.	15.. 179
Life in the Bastille.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 401
Lines Written During a Period of Insanity.....	Cowper, W.	7.. 17
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.. 260
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13.. 225
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17.. 24
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean.	3.. 181
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.. 270
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus	17.. 297
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17.. 472
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 334
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 481
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17.. 31
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theodore	23..
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis	17.. 227
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 21
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.	8.. 136
"Sorrow," the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 18
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia	21.. 461
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 469
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 325
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.. 468
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.	24.. 327
Two Castaways, The.....	Cowper, William.	7.. 23
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria.	6.. 277
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 410
What I Am Who Cares or Knows.....	Clare, John.	6.. 76

Poems of Religion.

	vol.	p.
"Abide with Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 56
Abode of Satan, The (translation, Masino).....	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 101
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 351
Adestes Fideles.....	Bonaventura, St.	3.. 367
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24.. 19
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker	16.. 126
Altar, The.....	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose, St.	1.. 388
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15.. 175
"A Mountain Apart".....	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 245
Angels and Saints, To All.....	Herbert, George	13.. 179
Angel's Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.	20.. 286
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 262
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph	12.. 284
Aspirations for Immortality.....	Davies, John	7.. 353
At Eventide.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 268
Athalie, Act I., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 132
Athalie, Act II., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 133
Athalie, Act III., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Athalie, Act IV., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James	11.. 428
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 139
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip	8.. 269
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15.. 277
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1.. 379
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George	13.. 178
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 209
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3.. 221
Brahma.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 209
Brahma's Answer.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 471
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 238
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 111
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....	Zorrilla, José Moral y	24.. 471
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. van den	23.. 415
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 318
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred	8.. 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Christmas Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.	20.. 285
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 453
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 137
Church Porch, The.....	Herbert, George	13.. 171
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15.. 442
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.. 136
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhardt	12.. 448
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones	23.. 347
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 477
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman	18.. 382
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William	7.. 33
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5.. 337
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 456
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 107
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins.....	Dunbar, William	9.. 16
Delight in God Only.....	Quarles, Francis	19.. 110
Departure from Eden, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 30
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne	4.. 51
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 144
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 185
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John	24.. 190

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.		vol. p.
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23..137
Deo Domine, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12..192
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander	18..482
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice.	5..288
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24..108
Easter.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..295
Efficacy of Prayer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..240
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 49
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.	11.. 23
Eternity.....	Young, Edward	24..456
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 55
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas	15.. 79
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod	13..270
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..354
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18..177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byrom, John.	4..444
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von	20.. 85
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phœbe..	5..289
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles	21..210
Friend Closer Than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John	17..427
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24..112
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13..166
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William.	7.. 32
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4..453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16..409
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 54
God, the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12..178
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16..476
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas.	3..265
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip.	8..268
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.	7.. 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham.	7.. 11
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 85
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8..321
Here (The) and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..328
Heroine, A.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 84
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore	18..215
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John	17.. 16
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert	18..454
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..324
Hark, Hark, My Soul!.....	Faber, F. W.	9..398
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria.	6..276
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..201
Hymn of the Creation.....	Francis, St. d'Assisi	10..326
Hymn to Content.....	Barbault, Anna Letitia.	2..405
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes.	6..144
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John	21..407
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.	23..136
Human Dife.....	Colton, C. C.	6..278
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin.	2..142
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....	Smart, Christopher	21..137
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas.	5..135
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward	24..458

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarrotti	16..	408
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11..	45
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23..	347
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac	24..	110
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood.....	Wordsworth, William	24..	420
It is More Blessed.....	Cooke, Rose	6..	399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17..	226
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.	17..	285
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6..	112
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald	13..	77
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..	324
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24..	183
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..	166
Karma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..	145
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20..	441
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairn, Carolina O.	17..	367
Lapse of Time (The)—Man.....	Young, Edward	24..	455
Last Will and Testament.....	Doone, John	8..	301
Legend of the Cross Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17..	251
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..	145
Life.....	Davy, Humphry	7..	405
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..	276
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..	128
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15..	442
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.	17..	412
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..	128
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	7..	19
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..	97
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11..	61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert	13..	232
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12..	179
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10..	174
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4..	50
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..	248
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..	121
Love of Christ, The.....	Verlaine, Paul	23..	330
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13..	313
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23..	137
Martyrs' Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16..	49
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo	2..	59
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..	315
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William	9..	15
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4..	90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..	293
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13..	80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13..	348
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15..	80
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21..	179
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9..	140
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19..	51
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15..	155
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.	9..	210
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24..	111
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art !.....	Faber, F. W.	9..	397
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11..	58
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..	129
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John	17..	428
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16..	39

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phœbe	5. 293
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 292
Night Watching.....	Wailworth, C. A.	23. 481
Nirvāna.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 146
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 338
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15. 138
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.	23. 164
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13. 101
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 397
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, Marian	9. 344
On Immortality.....	Allston, Washington	1. 377
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 182
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James	3. 53
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker	16. 125
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13. 177
On the Creation.....	Cædmon	5. 14
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 453
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24. 469
O Thou of Little Faith !.....	Macdonald, George	16. 121
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23. 429
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20. 161
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13. 176
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 332
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18. 91
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 297
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17. 415
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter	20. 244
Petition to Apollo.....	Horace	14. 70
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22. 261
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 146
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 100
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5. 47
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. R.	12. 366
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster	24. 469
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.	15. 371
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1. 388
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 326
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 248
Present Diet, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 425
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.	17. 414
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo	2. 57
Psalm lxxiii.....	Surrey, Earl of	22. 113
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17. 379
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 442
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 166
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, F. T.	12. 53
Redeemed Penitents, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 346
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John	8. 437
Resignation.....	Brontë, Emily	4. 52
Response.....	Vondel, J. van den	23. 419
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9. 153
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23. 120
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12. 47
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11. 426
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 298
Satan's Hostility (Turner's Anglo-Saxons).....	Cædmon	5. 15

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 289
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	12. 317
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	15. 63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 457
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 382
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 351
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24. 35
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8. 322
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10. 179
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry	17. 194
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18. 9
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....	Donne, John	8. 299
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 216
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12. 180
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 240
Spectre of Remorse, The.....	Sackville, Thomas	20. 19
Spirit Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. A.	3. 220
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke	24. 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17. 162
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.	17. 378
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.	24. 179
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 427
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 142
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 409
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles	21. 215
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 477
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 399
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 352
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 354
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 230
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.	14. 126
The Here and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 340
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	16. 31
There is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 110
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John	15. 62
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry	7. 405
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 454
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 269
To God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8. 105
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
To-morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 318
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald	12. 56
To the Creator.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 134
To the Deity.....	Bellamy, Jacob	3. 138
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank	21. 369
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John	17. 27
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 440
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 137
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 453
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7. 31
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 108
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews	18. 14
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 101
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 98
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 468
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 316
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 478

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Up-hill,	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	413
Vespers.	Greenwell, Dora	12.	46
Virtuous Soul, The.	Herbert, George	13.	179
Vision of Mercy and Truth.	Piers Ploughman	18.	381
Vision of the Trinity, The.	Dante.	7.	302
Waking Dreams.	Hall, Louisa J.	12.	286
Walking With God.	Newton, John	17.	426
Wanderer's Hymn of Thanksgiving.	Wordsworth, William	24.	414
Warnings.	Newman, John H.	17.	414
Ways of Providence Justified.	Parnell, Thomas	18.	228
Way, The.	Montgomery, Robert	17.	161
Weary the Waiting.	Stanton, Frank	21.	369
Well Believing and Well Doing.	Piers Ploughman	18.	383
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.	Grahame, James	11.	429
Wisdom of the Brahmins.	Rückert, Friedrich	19.	431
Ye Golden Lamps.	Doddridge, Philip.	8.	269

Poems of Nature.

Address to Certain Goldfishes.	Coleridge, Hartley.	6.	196
Adare.	Griffin, Gerald	12.	56
Afar in the Desert.	Pringle, Thomas	19.	65
Alpine Sheep, The.	Lowell, James Russell	15.	481
Among the Glaciers.	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.	458
Angler's Wish, The.	Walton, Izaak	23.	479
Ascent of the Alps.	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.	8.	132
As It Fell Upon a Day.	Barnfield, Richard.	2.	457
Aspects of the Pines.	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	51
Aspirations.	Brontë, Emily.	4.	49
At Dusk.	Garland, Hamlin	11.	83
Autumn.	Bryant, John.	4.	219
Autumn.	Karamzin, Nikolai	15.	46
Autumn Sketch, An.	Crabbe, George.	7.	68
Autumn's Song.	Tieck, Ludwig	23.	58
Banks of Clyde, The.	Park, Andrew	18.	205
Banks of Doon, The.	Burns, Robert.	4.	374
Bison Track, The.	Taylor, Bayard	22.	222
Blackbird, The.	Tennyson, Frederick	22.	338
Blessed Rain, The.	Sigourney, Lydia	21.	89
Bluebird, The.	Thompson, Maurice	22.	460
Bluebird, The.	Wilson, Alexander	24.	394
Blue Sky is Smiling, The.	Verlaine, Paul	23.	329
Bobolink, The.	Hill, Thomas	13.	310
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The.	Burns, Robert.	4.	375
Bower of Bliss, The.	Spenser, Edmund	21.	300
Braes o' Balquhither.	Tannahill, Robert	22.	196
Braes o' Gleniffer.	Tannahill, Robert	22.	198
Brave Old Oak, The.	Chorley, H. F.	6.	29
Bud, The.	Waller, Edmund	23.	463
Buttercups and Daisies.	Cook, Eliza.	6.	373
Caged Laverock Singing, To a.	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.	175
Cataract and Streamlet.	Barton, Bernard.	3.	15
Cataract of Lodore, The.	Southey, Robert	21.	237
Cave of Sleep, The.	Spenser, Edmund	21.	301
Cedars of Lebanon, The.	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.	201
Chorus of Planets.	Boker, G. H.	8.	357
City Pigeon, To a.	Willis, N. P.	24.	327
Close of Day, The.	Gautier, Théophile	11.	113
Cloud, The.	Shelley, Percy B.	20.	473
Coming of Autumn, The.	Thomson, James	22.	465
Coming of Spring, The.	Thomson, James	22.	464

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19	411
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.	18	320
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21	90
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary	14	185
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von	8	216
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23	319
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21	468
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de	23	354
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.	11	389
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11	289
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20	322
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.	4	202
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22	457
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas	17	374
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13	47
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile	11	115
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William	14	183
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19	413
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of	22	116
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John	8	50
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18	92
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John	3	437
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18	78
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11	45
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24	229
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor	14	177
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10	208
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17	70
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5	288
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	463
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William	8	414
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11	114
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15	469
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	22	37
Fountain, Inscription to a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19	80
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....	Horace	14	69
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11	416
Garden at Windsor Castle.....	James I. of Scotland	14	348
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	22	196
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7	321
Grand-Pre, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15	424
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.	21	114
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton	20	235
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	7	11
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	22	36
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11	231
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	9	55
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12	241
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21	318
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13	432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20	81
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3	311
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George	16	35
Hen, The.....	Claudius, Matthias	6	130
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John	8	441
Holly Tree.....	Southey, Robert	21	235
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22	137
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21	424
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2	190

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 211
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace	21. 174
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 422
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 140
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 88
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4. 219
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9. 470
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 283
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sarah J.	15. 422
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 69
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 347
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17. 260
Ivy Green, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 189
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
July.....	Clare, John	6. 77
Killmandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 218
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5. 377
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 383
Luna.....	Stagnellius, Erik J.	21. 348
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney	15. 247
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6. 388
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 215
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin	8. 339
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 206
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 415
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17. 41
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 328
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	22. 23
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	13. 264
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 299
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 236
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 18
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19. 290
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.	3. 301
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 348
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 53
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 479
Morning in Spring, A.....	Otway, Thomas	18. 113
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 368
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 296
Mountain and the Squirrel.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 218
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	14. 184
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 110
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 235
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15. 262
Mussel Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 405
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer	6. 244
Nature.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 83
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
Noche Serena.....	Ponce de Leon, Luis	18. 462
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 238
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 18
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 400
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13. 193

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Night.....	Browne, William..	4.	112
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17.	153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret	19.	52
Nightfall—a Picture.....	Street, A. B.	22.	40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24.	245
Nightingale (The) and the Glow Worm.....	Cowper, William..	7.	35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.	237
October.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	204
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19.	394
October.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.	240
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	15.	56
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	15.	59
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia..	2.	403
Of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer..	9.	173
Oh, a Country Home for Me !.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.	60
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.	243
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21.	415
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11.	442
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11.	251
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9.	479
Orchard and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13.	469
O Sweet Wild Roses That Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.	239
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Toru.	9.	31
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18.	94
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17.	357
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John.	8.	442
Power of Sound, On.....	Wordsworth, William	24.	418
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21.	473
Praise of Iron, The.....	Newbeck, Valerius de	17.	396
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20.	166
Primeval Chaos.....	Ovid	18.	123
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16.	26
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18.	330
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6.	165
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas	15.	165
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.	398
Revisiting the River Loddon.....	Warton, Thomas	24.	67
Robber Blue Black.....	De Kay, Charles.	7.	475
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13.	328
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15.	251
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23.	348
St. Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16.	361
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3.	464
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, Celia	22.	402
Sand Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.	382
September.....	Morris, William	17.	233
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22.	43
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21.	115
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23.	326
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	470
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	470
Smoke.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23.	18
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.	69
Snow Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	270
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	214
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.	111
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.	263
Song the Oriole Sings.....	Howells, W. D.	14.	127
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23.	82

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Sparing Flowers.....	Zandor, Walter Savage	15..241
Spice Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21..
Spring.....	Gray, David	11..465
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17..373
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23..57
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21..145
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John	6..76
Spring of the Year.....	Cunningham, Allan	7..186
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas	5..165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.	21..97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.	17..403
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7..323
Steed of Adonis, The.....	Shakespeare, William	20..336
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..241
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale	11..393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9..269
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..158
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24..113
Summer Morning at Anster.....	Tennant, William	22..308
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth O.	21..457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William	7..207
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24..256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John	17..376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus	7..409
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16..435
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15..294
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	3..421
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice	5..284
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius	2..262
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaele	22..363
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David	23..314
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17..473
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16..436
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John	6..78
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod	13..271
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22..260
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews	18..13
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William	3..291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert	4..370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert	4..369
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..475
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..196
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13..231
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13..232
To Evening.....	Collins, William	6..248
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21..480
To Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.	18..322
To Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14..330
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon	1..414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John	15..417
To the Lance Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..154
To the Nightingale.....	Allingham, William	1..371
To the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas	22..272
To the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de	14..477
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon	1..415

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol.	p.
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William..	3.	292
To the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.	471
To Winter.....	Cowper, William..	7.	30
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, Rose..	6.	398
Tree Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.	294
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William	11.	228
Two Infinitives.....	Dowden, Edward..	8.	351
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon..	1.	415
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.	3.	434
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace	14.	86
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4.	143
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias..	1.	195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.	256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22.	27
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.	81
Wallflower, To My.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24.	176
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen..	1.	364
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John	15.	65
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.	77
What is Life?.....	Sisters Goodale	11.	392
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	374
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius	16.	24
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.	414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaele	22.	362
Wimplin' Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.	177
Wind and Rains.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	471
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21.	320
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas	13.	311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.	441
Winter Scene on the Luggie.....	Gray, David	11.	465
Winter Brook.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.	83
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Cristoph	13.	430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22.	465
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David	11.	466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod	13.	271
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel..	3.	331
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles..	7.	472
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William..	7.	36

Poems of Peace and War.

Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....	Virgil, P. V. M.	23.	390
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.	111
After All.....	Winter, William	24.	361
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda..	3.	127
Ballad of Sinclair, The.....	Storm, Edward	22.	11
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.	273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.	19.	401
Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	213
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14.	116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael..	8.	390
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John..	2.	409
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.	250
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.	233
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.	100
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....	Freneau, Philip	10.	412
Battle, The.....	Barrow, Elwyn Alfred..	2.	465
Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H.	4.	114
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John..	2.	408
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred..	2.	227
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.	6.	163

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.		vol.	p.
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore	18.	44
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolph Ludwig	10.	202
Broadsword of Scotland, The.....	Lockhart, John G.	15.	405
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18.	389
Cavalry Song.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	377
Closing of the Temple of Janus.....	Ovid	18.	122
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul	8.	103
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	219
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	212
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.	204
Death of Eliza at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7.	322
Delights of Battle.....	Born, B. de	3.	371
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3.	380
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14.	401
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.	290
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.	459
Fall of Goa, The.....	Bocage, Manoel	3.	330
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas D.	9.	230
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.	141
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.	235
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean	9.	164
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru	9.	32
Gathering of the Clans.....	Imlah, John	14.	276
Great Twin Brethren at the Battle of the Lake Regillus, Macaulay, Thomas Babington		16.	95
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer	13.	446
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus	23.	232
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	473
Incident of the Crimean War, An.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.	221
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.	133
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, Henry Clay	24.	427
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19.	418
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23.	231
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.	349
Moonlight March.....	Heber, Reginald	13.	77
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.	22.	449
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.	291
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry	23.	84
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.	24.	330
On the French Revolution.....	Allston, Washington	1.	375
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogau in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.	170
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.	98
Peace Autumn: (The) 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.	276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	475
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3.	127
Prayer During the Flight.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.	171
Roll Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21.	17
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, G. W.	18.	275
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19.	209
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10.	114
Soldier's Dream.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.	139
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....	Davenant, William	7.	338
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17.	299
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.	20
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13.	451
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21.	211
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.	473
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.	209

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.		vol.	p.
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William	12..	356
To Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..	239
To Peace.....	Tennant, William	22..	309
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12..	445
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23..	85
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13..	448
Veteran (The), and the Child.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11..	417
Volunteers, The.....	Lytle, William Haines	16..	60
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James	22..	476
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John	18..	379
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18..	300
War with the Dutch, The.....	Dryden, John	8..	423
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..	466
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8..	18
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24..	428

Poems of Patriotism and Freedom.

Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18..	153
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..	172
America.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..	475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna	19..	428
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8..	370
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1..	374
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..	215
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John	2..	408
Apotheosis of Columbia.....	Monroe, Harriet	17..	122
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23..	290
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	274
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..	138
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	23..	143
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert	4..	153
British in India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..	134
Carolina.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..	49
Cause of the South.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..	479
Censor, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2..	205
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy	9..	42
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..	134
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barrow, Joel	2..	439
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..	478
Die (The) is Cast.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..	240
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10..	387
England to America.....	Watson, William	24..	97
Erin.....	Drennan, William	8..	397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..	476
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16..	17
Farewell to Ayrshire.....	Gall, Richard	11..	41
Freedom.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5..	431
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..	91
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23..	72
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore	23..	73
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..	457
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14..	60
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..	172
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24..	249
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17..	223
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	278
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemas, Felicia D.	13..	145
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17..	122
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10..	363
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23..	466

POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND FREEDOM—Continued.	vol. p.
Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder 19. 162
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Guiseppe 11. 264
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis 21. 178
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle 18. 79
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand 10. 380
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes. 9. 276
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma 15. 278
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet 17. 121
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne. 3. 245
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14. 240
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy....	Roberts, Charles D. D. 19. 310
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22. 321
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon 21. 205
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C. 4. 265
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt 24. 250
On Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4. 463
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G. 18. 40
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William. 7. 29
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20. 467
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....	Blind Harry. 3. 303
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward 14. 117
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert H. 17. 404
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques. 8. 22
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle 18. 80
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo. 1. 280
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6. 216
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace 11. 482
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel 19. 372
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James 22. 475
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G. 18. 39
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph 19. 480
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich 13. 353
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24. 269
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15. 45
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da 10. 114
Star-Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott 15. 90
The German Fatherland.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz. 2. 120
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel. 2. 438
To America.....	Dobell, Sydney T. 8. 259
To Italy.....	Alamanni, Luigi. 1. 212
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah 12. 324
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6. 215
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin) 16. 438
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch 18. 344
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20. 466
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4. 130
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4. 133
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Arnoldo 11. 25
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles 23. 275
Vision of Thanase the Martyr.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles 23. 276
Viva Italia.....	Dimity, Charles P. 8. 210
Voice from Prison, A.....	Coornhert, D. V. 6. 437
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15. 423
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14. 236
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes. 9. 377
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H. 9. 361
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C. 24. 159

Poems of the Sea.

	vol.	p.
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 217
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11.. 294
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles	8.. 153
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan	7.. 185
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 100
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia	18.. 201
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17.. 302
Black-eyed Susan.....	Gay, John	11.. 121
Break, Break, Break !.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 325
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.	5.. 354
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19.. 327
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 409
Come, Maiden, With Me O'er the Waters....	Vigny, A. V. de	23.. 369
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13.. 256
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 333
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 142
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19.. 205
Emigrant Singing from a Ship.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18.. 373
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, W.	9.. 423
Fisher Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 52
Fisherman's Light House.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 369
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel	10.. 45
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 433
Gulf Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George	10.. 40
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 259
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 167
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....	Homer	13.. 442
How's My Boy ?.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8.. 259
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 254
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 258
Joy, Shipmate, Joy !.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 254
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	20.. 40
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 426
Life on the Ocean Wave, A.....	Sargent, Epes	20.. 121
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 256
Long White Seam.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 285
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders	2.. 166
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 464
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William	8.. 213
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John	7.. 352
My Companions Left Behind in Northern Seas....	James, Thos.	14.. 363
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.. 70
Ocean.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John	15.. 52
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 378
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 409
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.. 339
Phæacian Gallies, The.....	Homer	13.. 477
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8.. 150
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William	24.. 97
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart	24.. 309
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22.. 475
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 57
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17.. 248
Sea Shell.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15.. 239
Sea, The.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.. 79
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23.. 427
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 363

POEMS OF THE SEA—Continued.	vol. p.
Shipwreck Off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William 9. 423
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon 4. 472
Shipwreck, The Prologue to.....	Plautus 13. 414
Sogne Fjord.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold 24. 175
Song of the Sirens.....	Browne, William 4. 112
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer 13. 476
Spirit of the Cape.....	Camoens, Luis de 5. 105
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de 5. 103
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon 4. 458
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter 17. 71
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15. 109
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 4. 206
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of 8. 324
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles 8. 153
Tornado, The.....	DeKay, Charles 7. 473
To the Sea.....	Delille, Jacques 8. 23
To the Sea.....	Stoiberg, Friedrich L. 21. 479
To the Man-of-War Bird.....	Whitman, Walt 24. 252
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer 13. 462
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia 22. 403
White-Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F. 6. 112
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas 5. 138

Poems Descriptive and Narrative.

Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer 13. 442
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John 8. 431
Adieu of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer 13. 470
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John 21. 409
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12. 316
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer 13. 479
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante 7. 300
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga 9. 267
Ascent of Orlon.....	Horne, Richard H. 14. 94
Asteria—The Star Goddess.....	Hesiod 13. 275
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante 7. 291
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin 2. 181
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18. 439
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis 16. 184
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R. 21. 285
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 19. 407
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer 13. 466
Challenge of Thor, The.....	Sagas, The 20. 36
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W. 11. 403
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles 21. 216
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas 6. 434
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer 13. 473
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan 19. 207
Coliseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18. 436
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck 13. 326
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John 17. 10
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William 21. 12
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S. 14. 287
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante 7. 289
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John 23. 175
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W. 11. 840
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J. 3. 337
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....	Homer 13. 470
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15. 431
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The 15. 25
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel 4. 422

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol. p.
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret	17. 401
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 379
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	23. 177
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 431
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7. 299
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss	5. 267
Egla Appears Before Sardiis.....	Brooks, Maria	4. 61
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis	5. 294
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The	15. 26
Excelente Balade of Charitle, A.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5. 428
Exploit of the Cid, An (Translation)....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 417
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante	7. 295
Fitz James and Roderic Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20. 248
"Flash," the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will	5. 189
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17. 48
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11. 412
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 439
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 297
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William	7. 27
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christopher Martin	24. 290
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 377
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21. 247
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Sæmund- Sigfusson	20. 29
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7. 65
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	23. 144
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20. 166
Heini of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20. 166
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13. 463
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod	13. 269
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11. 443
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 287
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 442
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John	15. 51
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13. 479
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	3. 24
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.	21. 196
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 375
King, A.....	Kalidasa	15. 31
King (The) and the Two Shepherds....	Florian, Jean P. de	10. 200
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14. 50
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 435
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11. 94
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 457
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John	8. 425
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert	4. 147
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21. 212
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13. 270
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 440
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers Ploughmam	18. 384
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22. 408
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy..	Barham, R. H.	2. 420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13. 464
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 252
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.	9. 234
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19. 83
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 353
Mouse Turned Hermit.....	Pignotti, Lorenzo	18. 386
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	21. 13

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.	374
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.	474
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer	13.	441
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13.	203
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21.	154
Ole Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.	268
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar	18.	393
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.	236
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.	458
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2.	68
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2.	70
Oxford Clerke, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	438
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13.	469
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18.	126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13.	461
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13.	269
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	440
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20.	246
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.	447
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11.	188
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	436
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.	341
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	434
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.	50
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4.	111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13.	288
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1.	451
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18.	392
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.	284
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23.	208
Retribution of Ulysses.....	Homer	13.	481
Revived Childe Harold, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.	464
Ride Through the Town.....	Trumbull, John	23.	176
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8.	388
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.	20.	149
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8.	258
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byrom, John	4.	444
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15.	51
Scapegoat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19.	328
Seizure of the Lock.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	472
Sergeant of Law.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	438
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.	385
Shimei.....	Dryden, John	8.	433
Sight of the Blind, The....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon	10.	452
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas	9.	263
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	429
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.	188
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	436
Squire's May Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.	316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22.	257
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21.	219
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22.	469
St. Cecilia's Day.....	Dryden, John	8.	446
Story of Fabricus.....	Gower, John	11.	423
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11.	420
Tar-and-Feathering of McFingal.....	Trumbull, John	23.	175
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer	13.	443
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	23.	180
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.	386

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20.	110
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante	7.	206
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21.	169
Town Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23.	174
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid	18.	127
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah	17.	192
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer	13.	466
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.	353
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.	298
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge J. T.	23.	166
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.	372
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17.	352
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning Robert	4.	150
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22.	295
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennaant, William	22.	308
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15.	23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15.	22
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John	11.	118
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.	313
Wise Men of the East.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.	439
Wrathful Descent of Apollo.....	Homer	13.	440
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	3.	52
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13.	274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13.	276
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod	13.	277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8.	432
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12.	166

Poems of Sentiment and Reflection.

Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14.	209
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12.	401
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	415
Anthology (Greek).....	Anthology	1.	455
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3.	351
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton	4.	226
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.	452
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna	2.	235
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.	330
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thompson, James	22.	473
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15.	59
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel	12.	50
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15.	50
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.	304
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12.	165
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.	471
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23.	289
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	435
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12.	161
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, John W.	5.	353
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William	24.	412
Co-existence of the Mind with the Body.....	Lucretius	16.	27
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17.	151
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	54
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.	53
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15.	30
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9.	140
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry	7.	406
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.	358
Chorus from "Atlanta in Calydon".....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.	136
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. van den	23.	412

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9..	469
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon..	4..	449
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon..	1..	409
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....	Whitman, Walt..	24..	251
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna..	2..	236
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton..	13..	55
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas..	10..	194
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George..	5..	407
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret..	19..	51
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C..	23..	145
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas..	11..	478
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H..	16..	438
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D..	13..	140
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah M..	18..	105
Epilogue to School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry..	1..	320
Eternity.....	Stagnellus, Erik J..	21..	349
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison..	19..	31
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H..	15..	70
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton..	4..	227
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William..	20..	343
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7..	9
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian..	12..	476
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....	Waller, E..	23..	465
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward..	9..	366
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William..	7..	31
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9..	470
Golden Age. From "Aminta".....	Tasso, Torquato..	22..	208
Good Counsel to Perseus.....	Hesiod..	13..	269
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles..	16..	138
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert..	13..	392
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de..	23..	404
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6..	219
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James..	2..	317
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd..	11..	92
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Earl of..	22..	113
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo..	3..	23
Haste Not: Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F..	20..	192
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, José..	9..	288
Honor.....	Schefer, William..	20..	162
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K..	13..	257
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas..	5..	133
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H..	21..	468
How Weary is Our Heart.....	Watson, William..	24..	96
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard..	20..	139
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves.....	Homer..	13..	449
Ideal Portrait, The.....	Anacreon..	1..	411
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood..	24..	80
Identity.....	Avicenna..	2..	236
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas..	17..	183
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark..	1..	207
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth..	1..	355
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T..	6..	400
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William..	8..	416
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace..	14..	82
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C..	22..	138
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W..	23..	20
Joy.....	Turner, C. T..	23..	208
Justice.....	Solon..	21..	204
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse..	7..	89

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		voi.	p.
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18..	90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15..	373
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14..	13
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton A.	2..	207
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..	246
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5..	285
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23..	209
Law of Life.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..	482
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3..	273
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14..	19
Life.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..	81
Life to be Enjoyed.....	Bion.	3..	227
Lines to a Critic.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..	469
Lines Written in Kensington Gardens.....	Arnold, Matthew	2..	151
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..	99
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon.	1..	416
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16..	480
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..	470
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..	315
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon.	1..	417
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11..	116
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18..	29
Loves.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19..	398
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..	310
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..	246
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8..	415
Mark that Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	7..	10
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel L.	10..	453
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21..	349
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16..	383
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	12..	45
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..	476
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21..	176
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8..	262
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9..	210
Music.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21..	155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..	443
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John	2..	114
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen	1..	363
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....	Dyer, Edward	9..	53
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3..	470
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19..	411
Night Study, A.....	Bethune, G. W.	3..	213
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..	440
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, C. N.	6..	471
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18..	469
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	15..	54
Ode to Duty.....	Wordsworth, William	24..	416
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James	11..	432
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas	23..	301
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..	195
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John	12..	401
On Art.....	Allston, Washington	1..	376
On Change.....	Alfred the Great	1..	328
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon.	1..	408
On Italy.....	Addison, Joseph	1..	134
On Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, George	3..	186
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..	444
On Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3..	349

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro..	3.	157
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L..	3.	433
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller..	7.	348
On the Passions.....	Collins, William..	6.	250
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark..	1.	209
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal..	15.	15
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold..	20.	161
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M..	18.	105
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt..	24.	248
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily..	18.	357
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W..	9.	217
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas..	17.	374
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W..	11.	403
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis..	22.	416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G..	18.	321
Poets.....	Linton, William J..	15.	372
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James..	3.	51
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton..	13.	53
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W..	3.	212
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James..	3.	51
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa..	15.	31
Prisoner (A) in Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of..	22.	114
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward..	24.	454
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry..	1.	320
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod..	13.	273
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H..	13.	89
Real and True.....	Linton, William J..	15.	372
Release.....	Conant, H. S..	6.	310
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John..	3.	438
Ring Out, Wild Bells!.....	Tennyson, Alfred..	22.	329
Rubáiyat.....	Omar Khayyam..	18.	68
Ruins of Rome, The.....	Bellay, Joachim du..	3.	142
Scheme of Creation.....	Blackmore, Richard..	3.	266
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry..	22.	248
Service.....	Sill, Edward R..	21.	97
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian..	3.	470
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J..	21.	348
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M..	12.	208
Singers.....	Strindberg, August..	22.	54
Some Detached Thoughts.....	Theognis..	22.	417
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William..	11.	227
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von..	13.	194
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas..	20.	20
Still Water.....	D'Urfrey, T..	9.	24
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H..	6.	166
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel..	14.	428
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton..	13.	55
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W..	9.	216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré..	10.	363
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N..	22.	182
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer..	16.	68
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel..	19.	373
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W..	15.	421
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P..	24.	328
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L..	23.	28
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey..	8.	125
Time, the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William..	20.	344

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol. p.
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..259
To Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, Willem	3..223
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..61
To Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel	7..274
To the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..213
To the Muses.....	Blake, William	3..290
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..207
To Those Who've Fail'd.....	Whitman, Walt	24..253
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..377
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17..225
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17..16
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, William	9..18
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..39
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7..88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..414
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..157
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22..22
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18..475
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Vanitas ! Vanitatum Vanitas !.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..331
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21..318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..245
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7..49
Way to Sing.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..337
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon	1..409
We Make Our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..218
What is Glory ? What is Fame ?.....	Motherwell, William	17..261
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16..140
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15..13
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15..12
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..318
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..194
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..222
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..108
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16..479
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23..350

Poems of Fancy.

Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..408
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18..328
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..471
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..258
Antiope.....	Hill, Thomas	13..312
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward	9..419
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20..237
At Christmas Time.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3..28
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, Matthias	3..346
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl	21..123
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James	13..372
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert	4..164
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Bull (The) Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Tellez, G.	22..303
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..244
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias	6..132
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22..478

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan	19. 157
Come, Let Us Go to the Land.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19. 82
Crafty Fox (The) and the Simple Goat.....	La Fontaine, Jean	15. 199
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 339
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.	16. 414
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 207
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 439
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18. 347
Day is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 436
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian	9. 345
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James	22. 473
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 240
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 197
Do Not Roll a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19. 447
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 208
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 236
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, George William	7. 208
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton	4. 226
Elves, The.....	Leconte, de Lisle	15. 287
Epilogue, by the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John	17. 13
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 295
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 339
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George	7. 305
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	15. 58
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	24. 64
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry	3. 304
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 440
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen	12. 462
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8. 366
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 300
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 247
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher	13. 302
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8. 263
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 405
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, Robert	4. 233
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin	19. 461
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. O. de	23. 370
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21. 459
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William	8. 416
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus	5. 55
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 117
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17. 230
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert	21. 226
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 238
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 275
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 351
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 118
Knighthood.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19. 22
Lady of Shalott.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 316
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13. 354
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 140
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13. 194
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23. 371
Lenore.....	Bürger, Gottfried A.	4. 302
Longing.....	Schiller, J. G. F.	20. 194
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens	4. 9
Lore-Lai.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 112

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.		vol. p.
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21..257
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles	15..215
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..245
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21.. 51
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..231
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William	7..208
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7.. 51
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..422
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru	9.. 33
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3..334
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19.. 95
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4..155
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7..351
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John	13.. 37
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.	20..148
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl	21..122
Oracular Sea Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24..415
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24..299
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11..414
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary	8..156
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosué	5..163
Petition to Time, A.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..224
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert	4..157
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 63
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi	20.. 23
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 9
Queen of Elf Land, The.....	Ereildoun, Thomas of	9..264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7..305
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8..393
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..442
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.....	Fairfax, E.	9..420
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4..152
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..238
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..160
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15..227
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..441
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18..370
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9..470
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 52
Some Lucky Days of the Month.....	Hesiod	13..273
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7..339
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann	22..257
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 12
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17..250
Statue of Hopelessness, The.....	Thomson, James	22..480
Statue of Memnon.....	Cats, Jakob	5..326
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5.. 48
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17..301
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..439
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, I. de la F.	23..299
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20..109
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..119
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen	7.. 91
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12..240
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 98
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..291
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5..268

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.

Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	vol. 23. p. 251
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer	13. 464
Vision, Beginning of.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 381
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 262
Well of St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 253
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward	8. 352
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 309
Wizard's Abode.....	Thomson, James	22. 470

Poems (Personal).

Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom	22. 284
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 481
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19. 81
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 107
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 35
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward	9. 368
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines	16. 59
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H.	5. 72
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James	21. 275
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23. 380
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23. 381
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William E.	2. 243
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3. 237
Brown of Ossawatomie—1850.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 272
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles	24. 385
Cæsius Bassus, To.....	Persius	18. 334
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.	17. 413
Camp-Bell.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19. 22
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 427
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 432
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 426
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John	8. 419
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 121
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. 124
Coplas de Manrique.....	Manrique, Jorge	16. 223
Coronation of Charles II., On the.....	Dryden, John	8. 420
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8. 436
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John	8. 417
Cynon.....	Aneurin	1. 440
Daily Routine.....	Horace	14. 67
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 438
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John	8. 430
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17. 164
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 203
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, C. de	19. 386
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 328
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 346
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 323
Description of Jane De Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 322
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. 124
Dirge for Abraham Lincoln.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 253
Duke of Marlborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 129
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus	17. 246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8. 300
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John	8. 51
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	18. 31
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert	21. 245
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius	16. 25
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 336

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel..	7..	275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert..	4..	372
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6..	210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11..	229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..	234
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.	15..	406
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John..	8..	435
For Himself.....	Callimachus..	5..	67
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19..	69
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred..	2..	228
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante.....	7..	294
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred..	2..	228
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles..	6..	50
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11..	141
Genius of Byron, The.....	Pollok, Robert	18..	454
Gertrude von der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13..	144
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod.....	13..	267
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20..	137
His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14..	346
Horace at Home.....	Horace.....	14..	71
Horace's Monument.....	Horace.....	14..	89
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace.....	14..	75
Inchabod I.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	270
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore E.	14..	30
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24..	247
In Memoriam E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W..	9..	211
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George..	5..	146
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13..	47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13..	47
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles..	6..	469
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George..	7..	63
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F..	14..	415
Jeanie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17..	258
John Howard.....	Cowper, William..	7..	26
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John..	8..	445
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The.....	20..	37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The.....	20..	41
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E..	4..	142
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William..	7..	24
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben.....	14..	455
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..	313
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse..	7..	87
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph..	1..	130
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean..	3..	179
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William	13..	46
Monody on Prince Mestchasky.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel..	8..	108
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..	322
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21..	106
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	265
My Wife, Daughter and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas	14..	19
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence	16..	218
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4..	139
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin.....	19..	458
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..	288
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho.....	20..	111
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4..	143
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13..	226
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7..	8
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..	239

POEMS (PERSONAL).—Continued.

vol. p.

On Ben Jonson.....	Cartright, William..	5..	279
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, George G....	4..	476
On Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben	14..	456
On Mrs. Mary Blaiz.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..	272
On Myself.....	Davies, John..	7..	352
On Southey's Death	Landor, Walter Savage	15 ..	243
On S. T. Coleridge.....	Allston, Washington.	1..	376
On the Countess of Pembroke	Jonson, Ben	14..	456
On the Death of Addison	Tickell, Thomas	23..	46
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara..	6..	234
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de..	5..	109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Boscan, Almogaver..	3..	379
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George..	5..	148
On the Death of Richard Crashaw	Cowley, Abraham..	7 ..	10
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney	Greville, Fulke	12..	54
On the Death of John Keats	Shelley, Percy B..	20..	478
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..	310
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6..	219
On the Same, Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de..	5..	109
Osceola	Hooper, Lucy	14..	47
Paracelsus's Ambition	Browning, Robert..	4..	146
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire	Cowper, William..	7..	24
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco..	3..	205
Prayer of Agassiz, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	282
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..	302
Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George	16..	65
Quin, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles..	6..	49
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21..	478
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....	Daniel S..	7..	273
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faidit, Gancelm..	9..	413
Robert Burns.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..	319
Rogers Upon Himself	Rogers, Samuel	19..	370
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland..	7..	52
Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20..	155
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. A. M. de	23..	406
Shakespeare	Sprague, Charles	21..	322
Sonnet on Coleridge	Allston, Washington.	1..	376
Sonnet, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24..	426
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....	Sackville, Thomas	20..	20
Spenser and Sidney	Habington, William	12..	191
Tennyson.....	La Gallienne, Richard	15..	295
Tesselschade at Muiden.....	Hooft, Pieter C.	14..	25
Tesselschade's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine	14..	257
Thomas Hooker	Johnson, Edward	14..	422
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew	19..	68
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12..	300
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C..	4..	262
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..	92
To Ben Jonson	Herrick, Robert	13..	228
To Himself	Johnson, Ben	14..	454
To His Lyre	Ronsard, Pierre de	19..	396
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.....	Wotton, H.	24..	431
To His Sister Dorothy	Wordsworth, William	24..	409
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..	207
To My Mother	Bethune, G. W..	3..	213
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller..	7..	344
To R. B.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	245
To Shakespeare	Coleridge, Hartley..	6..	197
To the Memory of Thomas Hood	Simmons, Bartholomew	21..	108

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 146
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 11
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 438
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 23
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert	13.. 158
Umland.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 432
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10.. 138
Upon His Wife.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 411
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.. 455
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.	5.. 71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 261
Washington : Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant	24.. 232
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes	20.. 122
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	7.. 25
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 50
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24.. 92
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.....	Warton, T.	24.. 63
Yates, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 49

Poems (Humorous).

Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 153
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7.. 341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John	10.. 120
Blacksmith (The) and the Bear.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24.. 195
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 235
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 416
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave	17.. 364
Close of the War, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 422
Conundrum of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15.. 111
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 154
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.	11.. 165
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 235
Dutch and the English in New York.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 412
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 410
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert	10.. 50
Epilogue to The Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18.. 154
Fusbo's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 236
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred	16.. 466
Half-way Doings.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 459
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12.. 327
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William	16.. 176
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 419
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 420
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina O.	17.. 366
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24.. 122
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	13.. 40
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 424
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 251
Miss Flora MacFlimsey.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 426
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 14
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Nose vs. Eyes : in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William	7.. 34
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John	12.. 401
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.	12.. 35
Paper.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 352
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 480
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24.. 382

POEMS (HUMOROUS)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Plain Language From Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 429
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 251
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 26
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 183
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5.. 147
Schnitzerl's Philosopepe.....	Leland, Charles G.	15.. 304
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 51
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....	Frere, J. H.	10.. 422
Smack in School, The.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 197
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius	16.. 28
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18.. 360
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 167
Theatre, The.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 172
To Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8.. 369
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byrom, John	4.. 443
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8.. 228
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15.. 327
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 370
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20.. 165

Poems (Drinking, Smoking, Feasting, etc.)

Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.. 475
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21.. 437
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	5.. 68
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 161
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 412
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.. 29
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 413
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 186
My Broken Meerschauum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12.. 328
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John	2.. 113
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1.. 413
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23.. 365
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.. 323
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William	6.. 295
Three Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 299
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Dwight, J. S.	9.. 40
Wine.....	Avicenna	2.. 236
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16.. 402

Political Economy, Government, etc.

Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard	6.. 182
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.	12.. 440
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James	13.. 108
Centralization to Be Opposed.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.. 480
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James	16.. 156
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2.. 110
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10.. 256
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, Henry	9.. 473
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 319
Cost of Production and Price.....	Cairnes, John Elliott	5.. 40
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter	19.. 142
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	10.. 9
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph	22.. 19
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John	1.. 89
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew	5.. 173
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23.. 95
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.	8.. 242
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry	6.. 187

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued.		vol.	p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.	356
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony	10.	473
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart	16.	429
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew	5.	175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey Matthew	5.	176
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.	144
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5.	167
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades....	Cobden, Richard	6.	179
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	21.	61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17.	398
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John	1.	84
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government....	Gibbon, E.	11.	201
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle	2.	108
Influence of Government on the Character of a People,			
	Sidney, Algernon	21.	63
Irish Church, The : 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10.	216
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip	10.	332
"Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus	2.	180
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16.	190
Middle Class Should be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle	2.	110
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John	1.	92
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.	207
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17.	128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24.	395
National Government, The : Its Origin, and the Source of Its			
Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	131
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12.	342
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1.	472
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.	252
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard	6.	181
Objections Urged Against the Constitution... Federalist, The		10.	12
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation....	Wells, David A.	24.	163
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John	17.	25
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12.	439
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.	480
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.	22.	86
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fisher	1.	398
Population and Means of Subsistence....	Malthus, Thomas R.	16.	211
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23.	97
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10.	18
Province (The) of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger	24.	314
Public Duties.....	Cicero	6.	65
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12.	420
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18.	53
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17.	287
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John	17.	22
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James	18.	109
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19.	194
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John	1.	91
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.	93
Should Princes be Faithful to Their Engagements? Machiavelli		16.	134
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	312
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.	481
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5.	178
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24.	79
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors.....	Dante	7.	287
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21.	44
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward	2.	184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	317

- POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued. vol. p.
 Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II. Dryden, J. . . 8. 439
 To What Should the Solicitude of the State be Confined?
 Humboldt, Karl W. 14. 186
 Weak Spot in the French Constitution. Taylor, Hannis 22. 242
- Prayer and Praise.**
 Bacon's Prayer or Psalm. Bacon, Francis. 2. 297
 Buddhist Methods of Prayer. Huc, E. R. 14. 156
 Milton's Prayer of Patience. Howell, Elizabeth L. 14. 122
 On Prayer. Taylor, Jeremy 22. 271
 Prayer, A. Körner, Karl T. 15. 172
 Prayer After the Sermon, A. Beecher, Henry Ward. 3. 117
 Prayer for Health and Content. Horace 14. 87
 Prayer of Paphnutius. Hrosvitha 14. 149
 Prayer of St. Ambrose. Ambrose, St. 1. 388
 Prayers for the Dead. Hopkins, John H. 14. 53
 Universal Prayer, The. Pope, Alexander 18. 478
 Wisdom's Prayer. Hrosvitha 14. 149
- Reading**—See also Books.
 Desultory Reading. Burton, J. H. 4. 398
 Ephemeral Reading. Alcott, A. B. 1. 231
 Learning to Read. Douglass, Frederick. 8. 341
 Pleasures of Books. Dennie, Joseph. 8. 53
 Taste for Reading. Herschel, John F. W. 13. 238
- Reform**—See Political Economy, etc.
- Religion**—See also Theology.
 Abraham's Bosom. Luther, Martin 16. 46
 Activity, Christian. Robertson, F. W. 19. 312
 Aim of the Aids to Reflection. Coleridge, S. T. 6. 227
 All Things Not Made for Man. Ray, John 19. 198
 American Idea of Religious Freedom. Schaff, Philip 20. 159
 Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual. Drummond, H. 8. 407
 Anglican Church and the People, The. Emerson, R. W. 9. 204
 Anticipations for the Church of England. Gladstone, W. E. 11. 275
 Antiquity and Universality. Hales, John 12. 243
 Apostle John, The. Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 40
 Autumn Sabbath Walk, An. Grahame, James 11. 428
 Beliefs of Unbelievers, The. Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10. 455
 Bernard's Appeal. Bernard of Clairvaux. 3. 193
 Bible (The) in Human History. Robertson, F. W. 19. 313
 Bibliolatry. Newman, Francis W. 17. 408
 Blessings of the Dew. Duncan, Henry. 9. 19
 Blessing the Loaves and Fishes. Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 39
 Bread of Life, The. Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 45
 Brownson Upon His Own Writings. Brownson, O. A. 4. 173
 Buddha and Buddhism. Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2. 123
 Character and Action. Brooks, Phillips. 4. 64
 Charity. Sherlock, William 21. 37
 Christ and the Christians. Josephus, Flavius 14. 457
 Christianity and Judaism. Mendelssohn, Moses 16. 375
 Christianity and Religion. Renan, Joseph Ernest 19. 225
 Christian Faith Tempers Imagination. Walker, J. B. 23. 436
 Christ Walking on the Waters. Hemans, Felicia D. 13. 137
 Civil and Religious Liberty. Gibbons, James 11. 219
 Collateral Aids. Vincent, J. H. 23. 387
 Comforting the Afflicted. Taylor, Jeremy 22. 275
 Consoling Power of the Scriptures. Hobart, John Henry 13. 337
 Constant Providence, A. Martineau, Harriet 16. 279
 Course of Human Life, The. Leighton, Robert 15. 300
 Covetousness. Latimer, Hugh 15. 264

RELIGION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23.	103
David's Harp.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15.	182
Departure Into the Parts of Tiberius....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.	44
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac	17.	421
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.....	Abbott, Lyman.	1.	34
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin.	1.	253
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17.	380
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18.	166
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.	478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9.	394
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12.	131
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John.	4.	290
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9.	394
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13.	79
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore L.	7.	220
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas.	3.	398
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.	112
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus.	9.	260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus.	9.	261
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius.	3.	340
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17.	315
Excellency of the Christian.....	Barrow, Isaac.	2.	470
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.	1.	290
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.	87
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	51
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4.	251
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.	227
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10.	35
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15.	97
General Object of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.	231
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21.	334
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.	38
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24.	74
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21.	333
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1.	257
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John.	5.	158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church....	Capel, Thomas John.	5.	158
Hallowed be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16.	325
Happiness is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John	23.	69
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert	15.	299
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles.	9.	226
Ideal Christian College, The.....	Porter, Noah	19.	12
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.	228
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, Thomas.	3.	398
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman.	1.	35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.	43
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15.	223
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob.	1.	22
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19.	33
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.	21.	353
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas.	4.	104
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily.	4.	50
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17.	169
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.	75
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15.	225
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus.	9.	262
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12.	281
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo.	2.	59
Meditation at Night.....	Hervy, James	13.	254

RELIGION—Continued.	vol. p.
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F. 4.. 90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton 16.. 313
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace 4.. 413
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John 17.. 19
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux 3.. 195
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C. 6.. 447
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S. 3.. 262
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert 3.. 448
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....	Newton, I. 17.. 422
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B. 23.. 446
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac 17.. 420
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, St. John 6.. 38
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15.. 75
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15.. 76
Of the Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob 3.. 341
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15.. 76
Of the Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob 3.. 343
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh 19.. 247
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, William 6.. 16
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus 3.. 7
On Providence.....	Alford, Henry 1.. 323
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. J. 6.. 36
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15.. 74
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert 3.. 450
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard 6.. 183
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward 16.. 222
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick 16.. 325
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William 21.. 34
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.
Outlook for Religion in 1859.....	About, Edmond 1.. 57
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P. 11.. 39
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas 19.. 266
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St. 6.. 154
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas 21.. 329
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St. 6.. 155
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John 6.. 41
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses 16.. 376
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard 7.. 147
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B. 1.. 232
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John 12.. 243
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward 11.. 203
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard 3.. 169
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3.. 389
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas 21.. 31
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H. 13.. 91
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert 21.. 221
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George 19.. 187
Religion of the Slaves, The.....	Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas 19.. 150
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John 14.. 110
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs,	
	Conant, T. J. 6.. 314
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward 3.. 116
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh 19.. 249
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII., Pope 15.. 310
Saint Anselm's Meditations.....	Anselm, St. 1.. 446
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh 15.. 266
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John 10.. 153
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de 24.. 288
Seeming to be Good, and Being so.....	Tillotson, John 23.. 68
Sheep Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich 15.. 182

RELIGION—Continued.

vol. p.

- Simplicity.....Fénelon, François 10.. 32
 Sin unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St.. 1. 386
 Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert. 2. 449
 Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, F. W. 19. 312
 Social Forces.....Chapin, Edwin H.. 5. 400
 Sonnet on Providence.....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo. 2. 57
 Sorrow.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8. 136
 Spirituality.....Alcott, A. B.. 1. 233
 Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 44
 Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas. 4. 103
 Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John 19. 199
 State of Man Before the Fall, The.....South, Robert 21. 222
 Study of Pagan Moralists.....Farrar, F. W.. 9. 463
 Study of the Creation.....Ambrose, St.. 1. 387
 Subsidence of Land and Home.....Guthrie, Thomas 12. 170
 Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James 11. 427
 Sunday in England.....Hemans, Felicia D. 13. 147
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers".....Campian, Edmund. 5. 144
 Question of Inspiration, The.....Fowler, Charles Henry 10. 289
 Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....Walton, Izaak 23. 477
 Thanksgiving, A.....Herrick, Robert 13. 230
 Theodore Parker.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10. 459
 Theology of Plato, The.....Lewis, Tayler 15. 340
 Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus. 9. 253
 Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.. Dryden, John. 8. 439
 Dedictory Preface to George the Third...Cruden, Alexander. 7. 156
 Tree of Life, The.....Bonaventura, St.. 3. 367
 Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....Ellicott, C. J.. 9. 156
 Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....Coverdale, Miles. 6. 479
 True Blessedness, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8. 137
 True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas. 3. 394
 True Dignity.....Hall, Newman 12. 288
 True Kingdom of God, The.....Renan, Joseph Ernest 19. 224
 Trust for the Day.....Sangster, Margaret E. 20. 101
 Trust in Providence.....Pope, Alexander 18. 475
 Ulfilas's Creed.....Ulfilas 23. 261
 Unbroken Cords.....Hamilton, James 12. 355
 Upon Duelling.....Chillingworth, William. 6. 18
 Usefulness of Beauty, The.....Deems, Charles F.. 7. 437
 Usefulness of Church Music.....Atterbury, Francis. 2. 193
 Use of Force in Religious Matters.....Chillingworth, William. 6. 17
 Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....Cobbe, F. P.. 6. 169
 Variations in Christian Thought.....Tulloch, John 23. 191
 Verities in Religion.....Beecher, Henry Ward. 3. 118
 Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....Doddridge, Philip. 8. 266
 Vision of the Evil Spirit.....Aird, Thomas. 1. 202
 Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....Hare, Julius C. 12. 398
 Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James 11. 429
Resurrection.
 Life from Death.....Savage, Minot J. 20. 128
 Palingenesis.....Disraeli, Isaac. 8. 237
 Resurrection of Jesus not a Natural Revival...Strauss, D. F. 22. 30
 Resurrection, The.....Pearson, John 18. 303
Romance—See Fiction.
Rome—See History.
Rulers and Primates.
 Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....Disraeli, Benjamin. 8. 224
 Pope Pius IX., Character of.....About, Edmond. 1. 56
 Future of the Peers and Commons.....Burke, Edmund. 4. 323

RULERS AND PRIMATES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Pope (The), On the Primacy of.....	Aquinas, Thomas.	2.. 10
Pope (The), Spiritual and Temporal Power of.....	About, E.	1.. 55
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John.	8.. 308
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to London..	Doran, J.	8.. 309

Rural Life.

At the Country Store.....	Abbott, Jacob.	1.. 23
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.. 110
Farm, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.	5.. 323
First Evening at Blythdale.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 13
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8.. 354
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12.. 351
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John.	9.. 65
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.	8.. 244
Some Objectionable Tricks.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.. 109

Satire.

Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard.	7.. 172
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dalin, Olof von.	7.. 237
Apollo and Vulcan.....	Lucian	16.. 21
Bacchus, Euripides and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes.	2.. 90
Character of Dupin, The.....	Tillier, Claude	23.. 64
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10.. 210
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, William Allen.	4.. 428
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	13.. 30
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13.. 354
Horace's Satire upon Himself.....	Horace	14.. 78
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 123
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes.	2.. 83
John Bull (the English), Nic. Frog (the Dutch) and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 54
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 55
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace	14.. 74
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10.. 212
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 29
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 124
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 28
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16.. 361
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias.	6.. 130
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24.. 382
Potiphar in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William.	7.. 203
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....	Marston, John	16.. 265
Six Hobnails—The Clinch.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 35
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund.	4.. 311
Toad of a Reviewer, A.....	Gifford, William	11.. 226
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.. 448
Valedictory to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 238
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....	White, Richard Grant	24.. 233
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	14.. 79

Science.

Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John	16.. 15
American Contributions to Chemistry.....	Silliman, B., Jr.	21.. 104
Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual.....	Drummond, H.	8.. 407
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyle, Duke of.	2.. 65
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....	Chadbourne, Paul A.	5.. 351
Atoll, An.....	Dana, James Dwight.	7.. 252
Beginning, The.....	Dawson, John William.	7.. 412
Betting on the Odds in Horse-Racing.....	Proctor, Richard A.	19.. 89
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H.	8.. 251
British Mammoth.....	Owen, Richard	18.. 132

SCIENCE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life....Häckel, E. H.	12.	202
Changes in Climate.....Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3.	12
Character of the "Vestiges".....Chambers, Robert.	5.	368
Cold, A Slight.....Warren, Samuel	24.	61
Colors of the Sky, The.....Tyndall, John	23.	227
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals. Darwin, C. R.	7.	315
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences....Huxley, Thomas H.	14.	250
Conformity to Type.....Drummond, Henry.	8.	408
Correlations in Animal Structure.....Cuvier, Georges.	7.	216
Cosmogony, The.....Josephus, Flavius	14.	462
Darwinism.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	243
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes. Balfour, F. M.	2.	362
Drowning Fishes.....Davy, Humphry.	7.	401
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....Pliny	18.	416
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association..Alison, Archibald.	1.	338
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....Combe, August.	6.	289
Fascination by Serpents.....Bachman, John.	2.	263
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas.	4.	351
First Day (The) of the First Man.....Buffon, G. L.	4.	253
First Studies in Geology.....Miller, Hugh	16.	449
Fish's Mouth, A.....Macé, Jean	16.	129
Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant.	1.	353
Food as a Fuel.....Faraday, Michael.	9.	434
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter....Faraday, Michael.	9.	433
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....Bell, Sir Charles.	3.	130
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....Orton, James	18.	86
Geology Compared to History.....Lyell, Charles	16.	52
Glaciers.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume	10.	110
Growth of Coral Reefs.....Agassiz, J. L. R.	1.	186
Herschel's Mirrors.....Herschel, Caroline	13.	241
Hippocratic Oath, The.....Hippocrates	13.	325
How Does an Earthquake Travel.....Herschel, John F. W.	13.	239
Horseflesh Dinner.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	241
House Marten, The.....White, Gilbert	24.	224
Humming Bird, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton.	2.	336
Hunt in a Horsepond, A.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	239
Ice Age in Britain.....Geikie, James	11.	154
Immensity of the Universe.....Dick, Thomas.	8.	154
Infinite Space.....Flammarion, Camille	10.	166
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Helmholtz	13.	125
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Humboldt, Alex. von	14.	181
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....Guyot, Arnold H.	12.	184
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....Brewster, David.	4.	18
Kelp, The.....Darwin, Charles R.	7.	317
Large and Small Brains.....Combe, George.	6.	291
Limit of Materialism.....Tyndall, John	23.	226
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection...Darwin, Chas. R.	7.	315
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....Babbage, Charles.	2.	254
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....Murchison, Roderick I.	17.	320
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger.	2.	363
Man.....Pliny	18.	417
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals...Chambers, Robert.	5.	370
Metals.....Pliny	18.	419
Meteorological Inquiries.....Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3.	12
Mind in Matter.....Winchell, Alexander	24.	350
Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	242
Moon and the Tides.....Ball, Robert Stawell.	2.	333

- SCIENCE—Continued. vol. p.
 Natural and Spiritual Belief..... Faraday, Michael..9. 432
 Natural Law..... Drummond, Henry..8. 405
 Nature and Object of Physical Geography..... Guyot, A. H. 12. 182
 Nature of Geological Evidence..... Silliman, Benjamin 21. 101
 Nectar-Bearing Flowers & Nectar-Feeding Insects. Darwin, C...7. 312
 Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation..... Euler, L...9. 295
 New Year's Day..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman 15. 409
 Orchids..... Wallace, A. R. 23. 443
 Organs Essential to Reproduction..... De Candolle, A. P...7. 435
 Origin of Man..... Argyll, Duke of..2. 63
 Other Suns than Ours..... Nichol, John P. 17. 451
 Oxygen in the Sun..... Draper, Henry..8. 380
 Pain Necessary to Human Existence..... Bell, Sir Charles..3. 132
 Permanence of Scientific Principles..... Hitchcock, Edward 13. 332
 Perpetuity of Man..... Argyll, Duke of..2. 63
 Phenomena of Volcanoes..... Hunt, Thomas S. 14. 211
 Position and Size of the Earth..... Pliny 18. 417
 Primitive Agriculture..... De Candolle, A. L. P. F...7. 431
 Protoplasm in Animals and Plants..... Huxley, Thomas H. 14. 253
 Psychology of Belief, The..... Carpenter, William B...5. 277
 Relation of Man to the Lower Animals... Huxley, Thomas H. 14. 248
 Relations Between the Atmosphere and Ocean... Maury, M. F. 16. 328
 Relative Production of Gold and Silver..... Murchison, R. I. 17. 320
 Ring Finger, The..... Gellius, Aulus 11. 171
 Science and Ignorance..... Bastiat, Frédéric..3. 21
 Scientific Imagination..... Tyndall, John 23. 226
 Skylark, The..... Mudie, Robert 17. 277
 Small-Pox Inoculation..... Montagu, Mary W. 17. 135
 Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine... Hahnemann, C. F. S. 12. 216
 Steam Engine Proper, The..... Lardner, Dionysius 15. 255
 Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales... Fröbel, F. W. 10. 439
 Struggle for Existence, The..... Darwin, Charles R...7. 311
 Studies in Osteology..... Brougham, Henry..4. 77
 Sucking Fish, The..... Ælianus, Claudius..1. 166
 Talismans, Amulets and Charms..... Draper, Henry..8. 381
 Terrestrial Mutations..... Geikie, Archibald 11. 151
 Terrestrial Waterspouts..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de 10. 224
 Theory of Earthquakes..... Guyot, Arnold H. 12. 185
 Theory of Progressive Development..... Chalmers, Robert..5. 368
 Theosophy of Astronomy, The..... Mitchell, Ormsby M. 17. 55
 Trees..... Pliny 18. 418
 Tropical Vegetation..... Wallace, Alfred R. 23. 441
 Universe, The..... Drummond, William..8. 415
 Utilitarianism not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection,
 Darwin, Charles R...7. 319
 Valuable Natural Products..... Pliny 18. 420
 Vedas, The..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman 15. 408
 Volcano Krakatoa, The..... Ball, Robert Stawell..2. 364
 Volcanos and Earthquakes..... Geikie, Archibald 11. 148
 Waves..... Somerville, Mary 21. 207
 Why Science is Contemned..... Bacon, Roger..2. 302
- Seasons.**
 Autumn..... Bryant, John H...4. 219
 Autumn Nuts and Leaves..... Warner, Susan 24. 54
 Autumn Sabbath Walk, An..... Grahame, James 11. 428
 Coming of Autumn, The..... Thomson, James 22. 465
 Coming of Spring..... Thomson, James 22. 464
 Indian Summer..... Bryant, John H...4. 219
 January..... Jackson, Helen H. 14. 340

SEASONS—Continued.	vol.	p.
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald	11...340
Morning in Spring, A.....	Otway, Thomas	18...113
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11...223
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14...18
November Sights and Sounds	Thomas, Edith M.	22...436
October	Bryant, W. C.	4...204
October	Gasparin, Valérie	11...106
October	Taylor, B. F.	22...240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad.	1...17
Snow	Thomas, Edith M.	22...437
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8...263
Songs of Spring....	Heine, Heinrich	13...111
Spring	Gray, David	11...465
Spring	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18...16
Spring Song	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13...430
Spring, The	Carew, Thomas.	5...165
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chailu, Paul B.	8...457
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James	11...427
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon.	1...413
Winter	Alcæus.	1...221
Winter and Spring	Benjamin, Park.	3...160
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chailu, Paul B.	8...459
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22...441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11...429
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13...430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22...465
Wintry Weather	Gray, David	11...466
Sermons—See also Religion.		
Beauty	Savonarola, Girolamo	20...145
Bible (The) in Human History	Robertson, F. W.	19...313
Christian Activity	Robertson, F. W.	19...312
Defence of Unitarianism	Savage, Minot J.	20...130
Desirable End of Progress.....	Seelye, Julius H.	20...300
Doom of the Unconverted	Hooker, Thomas	14...43
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20...144
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip	20...157
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, Geo. H.	13...161
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel	16...462
Holiness and Heaven	Newman, John H.	17...415
Human Heart, The	Taylor, William	22...288
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense	Tertullian	22...357
Immortality	Adler, Felix	1...163
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions	Hall, Robert	12...291
Light of Life, The	Seelye, Julius H.	20...299
Lord's (Our) Second Coming	Horsley, Samuel	14...101
Making Allowance	Bushnell, Horace.	4...415
Might of Gold, The	Megerle, Ulrich	16...360
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John.	6...369
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.	22...290
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	22...445
Paternal Counsels	Penn, William	18...312
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6...32
Plan and Purpose of Creation	Thomas, H. W.	22...447
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville.	8...140
Recovery, The	Evans, Christmas.	9...321
Redeeming the Time	McClintock, John	16...345
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John	18...303
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham	11...159
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life	Robertson, F. W.	19...312

SERMONS—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas.	9. 323
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot.	1. 437
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter	21. 131

Slavery.

Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William	18. 398
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11. 305
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11. 479
Doom of Slavery, The.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8. 347
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick	8. 344
Power Given to Congress to abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13. 157
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick	8. 348
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert	2. 447
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 312
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8. 346

Sleep.

Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13. 225
Over the Drowsy Earth Still Night Prevails.....	Alcman	1. 228
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 234
Sleep is no Servant of the Will.....	Alcazar, Baltazar de	1. 223
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas	20. 20

Social Economy.

Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17. 479
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 226
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2. 110
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward	2. 186
Middle Should be the Ruling Class.....	Aristotle	2. 110
Origin of Civilization.....	Whateley, Richard	24. 204
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W	22. 445
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 249
Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, Honoré de	2. 368
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11. 302
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 219
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8. 279
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary	11. 304
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth	21. 366

Songs.

A Boy's Song.....	Hogg, James	13. 374
Epistle to Möllberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael	3. 147
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13. 383
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13. 432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20. 81
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13. 354
Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 288
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1. 311
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1. 413
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13. 353
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer	13. 476
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13. 431
Take Those Lips away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 63
To Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 62
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13. 430

Soul.

Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....	Owen, R. D.	18. 135
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13. 166
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 118
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20. 441
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5. 405
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18. 9

- SOUL**—Continued.
- Soul's Flight to Heaven Donne, John. **8**. 299
- Steps to Higher Life Hecker, Isaac Thomas **13**. 81
- Virtuous Soul, The Herbert, George **13**. 179
- Study.**
- Etymological Studies Donaldson, John W. **8**. 294
- Importance of Classical Studies Story, Joseph **22**. 17
- Mode of Commencing the Study of Law Blackstone, W. **3**. 275
- Study of God's Works Browne, Thomas. **4**. 103
- Tendency of Philosophical Studies Herschel, John F. W. **13**. 237
- Utility of Philological Studies Donaldson, John W. **8**. 295
- Superstition**—See Witches, Fairies, etc.
- Tales**—See Fiction.
- Theology**—See also Religion.
- Against Titles of Honor Barclay, Robert. **2**. 416
- Aims and Methods of the Commentary Clarke, Adam. **6**. 100
- Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation Faber, G. S. **9**. 402
- Alleged Insufficiency of Evidence of a Revelation. . Faber, G. S. **9**. 403
- Believer's Theory as to a Revelation Faber, G. S. **9**. 404
- Bloody Tenet of Persecution (The) Williams, Roger **24**. 316
- Chillingworth's Creed Chillingworth, William. **6**. 16
- Christianity and Its Opponents Campbell, George. **5**. 120
- Close of the Commentary Clarke, Adam. **6**. 102
- Credibility of the Evangelists Lardner, Nathaniel **15**. 259
- David's Sin and Repentance Luther, Martin **16**. 42
- Dedication of the Institutes Calvin, John. **5**. 79
- Demons Seize Upon and Pervert Hebrew Prophecies
- Respecting Christ Justin Martyr **15**. 8
- Dependence and Free Agency Beecher, Lyman. **3**. 124
- Difficulties in the Gospel History Ellicott, C. J. **9**. 156
- Doctrine of Original Sin, The Calvin, John. **5**. 83
- Doctrine of Predestination, The Wesley, John **24**. 189
- Establishment of the Visible Church, The. Capel, Thomas J. **5**. 157
- Eternal Election (The), or Predestination Calvin, John. **5**. 85
- Eucharist, The Chrysostom, St. John. **6**. 46
- Evidence of the Existence of a God More, Henry **17**. 195
- Father, Son and Holy Ghost Origen **18**. 85
- Final Conflagration of the Globe Burnet, Thomas. **4**. 351
- Final Summation of the Case Faber, G. S. **9**. 405
- From the Ninety-Five Theses Luther, Martin **16**. 40
- God's Agency in Evil Emmons, Nathanael. **9**. 222
- Scheme Incomprehensible, The Butler, Joseph. **4**. 419
- His Views on the Trinity Clarke, Samuel. **6**. 121
- Holy Spirit, The Fairbairn, A. M. **9**. 417
- Hopes for the Reunion of Churches Bossuet, J. B. **3**. 393
- How Religions Decay Clarke, J. F. **6**. 109
- How the Law is Revealed Hodge, Charles **13**. 345
- Human Mind (The) Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge
- of God Calvin, John. **5**. 81
- Human Will and Choice, The Calvin, John. **5**. 82
- Imminent Peril of Sinners, The Edwards, Jonathan. **9**. 123
- Immutability of God, The Dwight, Timothy. **9**. 43
- Immutability of the Decision of the Church. Bossuet, J. B. **3**. 390
- Infidelity Put on the Defensive Faber, G. S. **9**. 401
- Infinite and Absolute Being, An Fisher, George Park **10**. 142
- Materialism and the Existence of A Soul Clarke, J. F. **6**. 108
- Obedience to Rulers Calvin, John. **5**. 87
- Of the Epistle to the Romans Luther, Martin **16**. 45
- On Image Worship Bossuet, J. B. **3**. 391
- On Predestination and Foreknowledge Bossuet, J. B. **3**. 390

'THEOLOGY—Continued.		vol. p.
On Purgatory	Bossuet, J. B.	3...39c
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...39c
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church ...	Capel, Thomas John	5...159
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans	Bryant, J.	4...192
Pater Noster.....	Luther, Martin	16... 48
Pretension	Cumming, John	7...175
Problem of a Future Life	Alger, William R.	1...335
Propositions in Theology	Clarke, Samuel	6...121
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church	Faber, F. W.	9...395
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G.	22...434
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival	Strauss, D. F.	22... 3c
Sacraments, The	Calvin, John	5... 86
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6...121
Sin Against the Holy Ghost.....	Luther, Martin	16... 46
Sin Unto Death, On the	Ambrose, St.	1...386
Speculation and Knowledge	Hodge, Charles	13...346
Study of the Creation	Ambrose, St.	1...387
Tendency of Rationalism	Conybeare, W. J.	6...371
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard	3... 35
Theological System	Origen	18... 85
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman	3...122
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William	10...183
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9...405
Unending Metempsychoses and Probation	Origen	18... 83
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church	Capel, Thomas John	5...160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...392
Unity of the Church	Cyprian	7...223
Universality of the Divine Agency	Emmons, Nathanael	9...221
Variations in Protestant Creeds	Bossuet, J. B.	3...382
Where Dwelleth Righteousness	Cumming, John	7...175
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6... 35
Will Determined by the Strongest Motives, The.....	Edwards, J.	9...120
Travel—See also Foreign Lands, etc.		
African Rainmaker, The	Burton, R. F.	4...403
Arrival in Naples	De Mille, James	8... 25
Bagdad Ladies	Porter, Robert Ker	10... 16
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	9... 45
Birth of an Iceberg.....	Hayes, Isaac I.	13... 42
Buddhist Methods of Prayer	Huc, E. R.	14...156
Café des Exiles, The	Cable, George W.	5... 9
Caldron of Kilauea, The	Cheever, Henry	5...453
Circle of Gavarnie, The	Ellis, S. S.	9...179
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles D.	24... 47
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James	6...379
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo	18...207
Devil's Hole, The	Froude, James Anthony	10...469
Down the Nile	Appleton, Thomas G.	1...476
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William	7...200
Emperor's Hunt, The	Polo, Marco	18... 15
Encounter with a Lion	Livingstone, David	15...378
Entering the Great Forest	Stanley, Henry M.	21...357
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker	10... 15
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15...380
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John	4...479
Funeral of a Barman Priest	Malcom, Howard	16...196
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn	Dana, Richard H., Jr.	7...269
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.	15...153
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells	24...322

TRAVEL—Continued	vol. p.
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James...8... 26
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew...5...272
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...7...267
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn 10... 85
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10...252
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William...7...201
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter 18...253
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A. 23...158
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M. 21...359
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard 22...215
Lunch Time.....	Froude, James Anthony 10...470
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William...9...183
Mer de Glace, The.....	Cheever, George B...5...450
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of...8...469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard 22...217
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W...9...452
Nature's Paint Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M. 19...392
Obrajosa.....	Galdos, B. P. 11... 37
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B. 22... 39
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J. 21...440
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily 18...356
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...7...272
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess 12...220
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A. 10...471
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold...1...474
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James 12...277
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W. 22... 24
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan 23...457
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel 19... 97
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William...3...258
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John 16...215
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James...6...377
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate 10... 89
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L. 18... 53
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes	Gautier, Théophile 11...111
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C. 12...393
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel 19... 98
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank 23...384
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The	Flint, Timothy 10...195
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....	Robinson, Edward 19...334
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....	Stephens, John L. 21...396
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M. 21...356
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John 16...215
Summary of Explorations in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L. 21...398
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John 15...290
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward 24...286
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis...2...286
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voisenon, C. H. F. de 23...396
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...7...271
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T...1...124
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward 14...118
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B...5...451
Visit (A) on Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence 18... 54
Visiting in the Highlands.....	Victoria, Alexandra, Queen 23...361
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L...4...292
Wanderings in La Vendée.....	Bray, A. E...3...476
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A. 10...466
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard 22...211

United States—See also History

vol. p.

America to England	Allston, Washington.	1	374
American People, The	Trollope, Frances	23	155
Conciliation with America	Burke, Edmund.	4	319
Early American Literature.....	Amer, Fisher.	1	391
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13	426
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3	280
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus.	6	23
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8	56
Remnant in	Arnold, Matthew.	2	152
Slavery and the Union	Barnes, Albert.	2	447
Taxing the Americans	Burke, Edmund.	4	317
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor E.	11	104

Wages—See Industry, etc.**War.**

Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4	213
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter	20	250
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.	14	8
Battle of Gettysburg	Swinton, William	22	148
Bay Fight, The	Brownell, H. H.	4	114
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert	18	389
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, G. R.	11	283
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	13	67
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	450
Crisis at Fort Donelson	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	449
Helen and the Siege of Troy	Herodotus	13	214
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert	12	292
Investment of Vicksburg.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	452
Justifiable Causes of War	Grotius, Hugo	12	112
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22	8
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.	4	229
Spectre of War	Sackville, Thomas	20	20
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick	13	152
War.....	Bright, John.	4	24
War in Lithuania	Schuyler, Eugene	20	229
War with the Dutch	Dryden, John.	8	423
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8	18

Wine.

In Praise of Wine	Anacreon.	1	412
Moderation in Wine	Anacreon.	1	413
Over Indulgence in Wine	Armstrong, John.	2	113
Vintage Feast, The	Agathias.	1	195

Wisdom—See Knowledge, etc.**Witches, Fairies, etc.**

Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11	445
Ghosts and Apparitions	Browne, Thomas.	4	104
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón.	2	118
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.....	Mather, Cotton	16	310
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare	Burke, Edmund.	4	309

Woman.

Bunce's (John), Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas.	1	404
Capabilities of Woman.....	Aristophanes.	2	100
Chorus of Women	Aristophanes.	2	99
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George.	5	406
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11	94
Negro (The), but not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1	472
To an Uneducated Woman	Sappho	20	
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	18	119

Youth and Age.

	vol.	p.
Age and Youth....	Bacon, Francis..	2. 291
Age of Grief, The..	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 420
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon..	1. 416
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de..	1. 443
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon..	1. 417
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20. 322
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 465
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C..	4. 216
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey..	8. 125
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W..	9. 208
Torpor of Old Age....	Vaux, Thomas	23. 301
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E..	3. 83
Young and the Old..	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus..	3. 8

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Abillino, the Great Bandit.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Abandonnée, L'.....Coppée, François
 Abbé Constantin, L'.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Abbé Mouret, La Faute de.....Zola, Émile
 Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Abbot, The.....Scott, Walter
 Abelard and Heloise; or, the Writer and the Man,
 Fuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Abdallah.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Abdallah, an Arabian Romance.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Abel Perry's Funeral.....Holley, Marietta
 Abeokuta.....Barton, Richard F.
 Aberglauben.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Abide with Me.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Abielle.....France, Anatole
 A Blot on the 'Scutcheon.....Browning, Robert
 Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure.....Schurz, Carl
 Abominations of Modern Society.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 About Home.....Hale, Edward Everett
 About Old Story Tellers.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 About Paris.....Davis, Richard Harding
 About Town.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 About Women, Love and Marriage.....Saunders, Frederick
 About Yorkshire.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Above Suspicion.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Abradates and Panthea.....Atherstone, Edwin
 Abraham.....Hrosvitha
 Abraham Lincoln.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of; with His State Papers,
 Raymond, Henry J.
 Abridgment of the Debates of Congress.....Benton, Thomas Hart
 Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers.....Fénelon, François
 Absalom and Achitophel.....Dryden, John
 Absentee, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Absenteeism.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Abuse of Riches.....Pope, Alexander
 Abuse of Satire.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Acadian Geology.....Dawson, John William
 Accepted Addresses.....Sala, George A. H.
 Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers.....Headley, J. T.
 Accomplished Gentleman, An.....Sturgis, Julian
 According to St. John.....Rives, Amélie
 Account of the European Settlements in America.....Burke, Edmund
 Account of the Monuments and Inscriptions in Westminster Abbey,
 Camden, William
 Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter,
 Eginhard
 Account of the War in Africa.....Castelar, Emilio
 Achilles, The.....Goethe, J. W.
 Achilles and Polyxena.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Achilles in Petticoats.....Colman, George

- Acis and Galatea.....Gay, John
 Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The.....Alden, Henry M.
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Across Africa.....Cameron, Verney L.
 Across the Continent.....Bowles, Samuel
 Across the Plains.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Act for Establishing Religious Freedom.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Actes et Paroles.....Hugo, Victor
 Actors and Actresses (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Actor's Duel, An.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Actors of Great Britain and the United States.....Hutton, Laurence
 Actinologia Britannica.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Actress, Autobiography of an; or, Eight Years on the Stage,
 Ritchie, Anna E. M.
 Actual Africa.....Vincent, Frank
 Adagiorum Collectanea.....Erasmus
 Adam Bede.....Evans, Marian
 Adam Blair.....Lockhart, John G.
 Adam Graeme of Massgray.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Adam og Eva.....Ewald, J.
 Adam Schrader.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Adams and Liberty.....Paine, Robert Treat
 Adams, John.....Morse, John T.
 Adams, John Quincy.....Morse, John T.
 Adamus Exul.....Grotius, Hugo
 Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Nature of Man,
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Address Before the New England Society.....Evarts, W. M.
 Address to Young America.....Taylor, William
 Addresses.....Brooks, Phillips
 Addresses.....Wirt, William
 Addresses and Essays.....Sumner, Charles
 Address to the People of Great Britain.....Jay, John
 Adrift in Dixie.....Gilmore, James R.
 Adelaide.....Hosland, Barbara
 Adèle et Théodore.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Adeline Protat.....Murger, Henri
 Adelphi.....Terence
 Ad Fidem.....Burr, E. F.
 Adieu of a Poet to the City of Paris.....Borleau-Despréaux
 Adirondacks, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Adirondack Tales.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Admetus and Other Poems.....Lazarus, Emma
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
 Admiral's Ward, The.....Hector, Annie
 Adolphe.....Constant, Benjamin (de Rebecque)
 Adonais.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Adoniram Judson, Life of.....Wayland, Francis
 Adopted Child, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Adrian Vidal.....Norris, W. E.
 Adrienne Lecouvreur.....Scribe, A. E.
 Adrift in the City.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Advance Guard of Western Civilization.....Gilman, J. R.
 Advent, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Advent Sermons.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Adventurer, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Adventures Among the Koraks.....Kennan, George
 Adventures de Raymond Rocheray.....Daudet, Ernest
 Adventures in Fairy Land.....Stoddard, Richard H.

- Adventures in the Adirondacks**.....Murray, W. H. H.
Adventures in the Apache Country.....Brown, John Ross
Adventures of a Beauty.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
Adventures of a Brownie.....Craik, Dinah M.
Adventures of a Peeress.....Gore, Catherine
Adventures of Captain Bonneville.....Irving, Washington
Adventures of Captain Horn.....Stockton, Francis R.
Adventures of Dr. Brady.....Russell, William Howard
Adventures of Harry Richmond.....Meredith, George
Adventures of Herr Baby, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown.....Alden, W. L.
Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw.....Trollope, Frances
Adventures of Kit Baum.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Adventures of Philip on His Way Through the World.....Thackeray, W. M.
Adventures of Robin Day.....Bird, R. M.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.....Doyle, A. Conan
Adventures of Timias Terrystone.....Bunce, O. B.
Adventures of Tufsongbo, etc......Parr, Harriet
Adventures, The.....Edwards, Annie
Adversus Hæreses.....Irenæus
Adversus Parææan.....Tertullian
Advice to a Young Christian.....Alexander, Archibald
Advice to a Young Reviewer.....Copleston, Edward
Advice to the Unmarried.....Richardson, Samuel
Advice to Young Men and Women.....Cobbett, William
Ædes Walpoliana.....Walpole, Horace
Ælla.....Chatterton, Thomas
Æneid (translation).....Cranch, Christopher Pears
Æneid.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse.....Morris, William
Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Æschylus (translated).....Blackie, John Stuart
Æsop.....Vanbrugh, John
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Æsthetic Studies.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
Æsthetics.....Hegel, George W. F.
Æsthetics, Introduction to.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Æthiopica.....Heldorus
Azoic Rocks.....Hunt, Thomas S.
Affairs de Rome.....Laréménais, H. F. R.
Affairs of Europe (Memoirs of the) from the Peace of Utrecht,
 Russell, John
Affectionate Shepherd, The.....Barnfield, Richard
Affections, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Afghan Wars, The.....Forbes, Archibald
Affinities.....Præd, Rosa Murray-Prior
Affrontés, Les.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Afloat and Ashore.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Afraja.....Mügge, Theodor
Africa.....Petrarch
Africaine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
African Colonization, Thoughts on.....Garrison, William Lloyd
After Dark.....Boucicault, Dion
After Dark.....Collins, Wilkie
After Death in Arabia.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Afterglow.....Lathrop, George Parsons
After His Kind.....Palmer, John W.
Aftermath.....Allen, James Lane
Afternoon Landscape, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Afternoon Songs.....Dorr, Julia C

- After Office Hours.....Yates, Edmund Hodgson
 After Paradise, or Legends of Exile..Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 After Sedan.....Dobson, H. A.
 After the Ball, etc.....Perry, Nora
 After the Opera.....Gunter, A. C.
 After Twenty Years.....Sturgis, Julian
 Afterwhiles.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Against Celsus.....Origen
 Against Wind and Tide.....Parr, Harriet
 Agamemnon.....Thomson, James
 Agamemnon's Daughter.....Snider, Denton J.
 Agamemnon and *Æschylus* Transcribed.....Browning, Robert
 Agamemnon, The.....*Æschylus*
 Agamemnon (translation).....Herbert, Henry W.
 Agamemnon (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart
 Agatha's Husband.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Agay Han.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Age (The) and Its Architects.....Hood, E. P.
 Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The.....Vaux, Thomas
 Age of Bronze, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Age of Discussion, The.....Bagehot, Walter
 Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Age of Reason.....Paine, Thomas
 Agésilas.....Corneille, P.
 Age, The: a Colloquial Satire.....Bailey, Philip James
 Agis.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Agis.....Home, John
 Agincourt.....James, G. P. R.
 Aglaia.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Aglaura.....Suckling, John
 Aglevaine and Selysette.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Agnes Grey.....Brontë, Anne
 Agnes of Sorrento.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Agnes Surriage.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Agnes Winthrop.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Agnolo Dioro.....Heraud, John E.
 Agnostic Apology, An.....Stephen, Leslie
 Agricola, Life of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Agrippina, Life of.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Aguire.....Griffin, Gerald
 Ahasver.....Mosen, Julius
 Ahnung und Gegenwart.....Eichendorff, J.
 A Holiday in Bed.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Aids to Early Religion.....Sprague, William B.
 Aids to Prayer.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Aims and Methods of the Contemporary History of Development,
 Häckel, E. H.
 Aids to Reflection.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Aims of Art.....Morris, William
 Aims from Arcady.....Bunner, H. C.
 Aims of Palestine.....Pierpont, John
 À la Campagne.....Belot, Adolphe
 Aladdin.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Alarcos.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Alaric Spencer.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Algic Researches.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Alaska.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Alastor.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Alban.....Wallace, W. R.
 Albert Dubayet.....Gayarré, C. A.

Albert Lunel	Brougham, Henry
Albert N'yanza, The	Baker, Samuel White
Albertus	Gautier, Théophile
Albrecht	Bates, Arlo
Alcaras	Disraeli, Benjamin
Alcestis	Euripides
Alcestis of Euripides (edited)	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Alchemist, The	Jonson, Ben
Alchimiste, L'	Nerval, Gérard de
Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher	Berkeley, George
Alderly Tragedy	Dimitry, Charles E.
Alderman Ralph	Cooper, Thomas
Alec Forbes of Howglen	Macdonald, George
All Along the River	Braddon, M. E.
Allan Quartermain	Haggard, H. Rider
Allan's Wife	Haggard, H. Rider
Allegory, The	Boscan-Almogaver
Allemagne, La Domination Française en, Les Français sur le Rhin	
	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Allemands (Les) à Paris	Rod, Edouard
Allemanische Lieder	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Allen, John, Memorials of	Duyckinck, E. A.
Allerton Towers	Cudlip, Annie H.
Aleph, the Chaldean	Burr, E. F.
Alexander, Life of	Evelyn, John, Jr.
Alexander's Empire, Story of	Mahaffy, Pentland John
Alexander's Feast	Dryden, John
Alexander the Great	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Alexandria and Her School	Kingsley, Charles
Alfred	Blackmore, Richard
Alfred de Vigny	France, Anatole
Alfred	Home, John
Alfred: a Masque	Thomas, James
Alfred Hajert's Household	Smith, Alexander
Alfred le Grand	Guizot, M. G.
Alfred the Great	Hughes, Thomas
Alfred the Great	Knowles, J. Sheridan
Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill	
Six Years a Prisoner Among the Algerines	Tyler, Royall
Algonquin Legends of New England, The	Leland, Charles G.
Alhambra, The	Irving, Washington
Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin	Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Alice in Wonderland	Dodgson, Charles L.
Alice Learmont	Craig, Dinah M.
Alice Lorraine	Blackmore, R. D.
Alice of Monmouth	Stedman, Edmund C.
Alice, or the Mysteries	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Alide	Lazarus, Emma
Alin, Adventures of	Matthiesson, Friedrich von
Alkibiades	Drachmann, H. H. H.
All Fools	Chapman, George
All for Jesus	Faber, F. W.
All He Knew	Habberton, John
Alliance Between Church and State	Warburton, William
Allibone's Dictionary of Literature	Kirk, John F.
All in a Garden Fair	Besant, Walter
All in All	Marston, Philip Bourke
Allegro, L'	Milton, John
All Round the Year	Sisters Goodale
All's Not Gold that Glitters	Haven, Alice

- All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....Besant, Walter
 All Sorts of Children.....Rollins, Alice M.
 All the Talents.....Combe, William
 All's Well that Ends Well.....Shakespeare, William
 Allworth Abbey.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Alma.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Almanac of the Muses.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Aimanzor.....Heine, Heinrich
 Almeida Hill.....Mickle, William J.
 Almeira.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Alnwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Alone: A Tale of Southern Life.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Along Alaska's Great River.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Along the Way.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Alonzo.....Home, John
 A Lost Jewel.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Alpha and Omega.....Gilfillan, George
 Alphabet, The.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Alphonse.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany.....Chapman, George
 Alphonsus I.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Alphonsus, King of Aragon.....Greene, Robert
 Alpine Poems.....Havergal, Frances R.
 Alps and the Rhine, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Alsace.....About, Edmond
 Alsace en 1811, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Alsace (L') et la Lorraine.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Alsace, History of.....Scherer, William
 Altdeutsche Gespräche.....Grimm, W. K.
 Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder.....Uhland, J. L.
 Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients.....Arbutnot, John
 Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube.....Strauss, David F.
 Altgarotti's Treatise on Architecture, Painting, and Opera Music (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Altiora Peto.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet.....Kingsley, Charles
 Alzire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Amadei.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Amadis, The.....Herrera, Fernando de
 Amalasunta.....Gibaldi, Carlo
 Amalie Hillner.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Amazons, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Ambassador's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Amber Gods, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ambitious Stepmother, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Ambitious Woman, An.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Ambrose Fecit.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Amelia.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Amelia Mansfield.....Cottin, S. R.
 Amenities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Ame Pêcheresse, Le Miroir de l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 America and Her Commentators.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 America Before Europe.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 America for Americans.....Newman, John P.
 America, History of.....Robertson, William
 America Revisited.....Sala, George A. H.
 American Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 American Audiences, Lectures to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Authors, Short Studies of.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

- American Authors and British Pirates.....Matthews, Brander
 American Ballads.....English, Thomas Dunn
 American Baron, The.....De Mille, James
 American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopædia of (edited, in collaboration
 with John Fiske).....Wilson, James Grant
 American Birds in the Museums of the Smithsonian Institution, Review of
 the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 American Citizen, His Rights and Duties According to the Spirit of the
 Constitution.....Hopkins, John H.
 American Civil War, History of.....Draper, John W.
 American Colleges and the American People.....Porter, Noah
 American Commonwealth, The.....Bryce, James
 American Conflict, The.....Greeley, Horace
 American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Dana, Charles A.
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Ripley, George
 American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce.....Schuyler, Eugene
 American Evangelists.....Hall, John
 American Family in Germany.....Browne, John Ross
 American Forest, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
 American Four-in-Hand in Britain.....Carnegie, Andrew
 American Frugal House-Wife.....Child, Lydia Maria
 American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play.....Campbell, Helen
 American Government.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 American Humorists.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 American Ideas for English Readers.....Lowell, James Russell
 American Illustrators.....Smith, Francis H.
 American Institutional History, Introduction to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Interiors.....Elliot, C. W.
 Americanisms.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Americanism and Briticisms.....Matthews, Brander
 American Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 American Literature.....Nichol, John
 American Literature.....Matthews, Brander
 American Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, and Other Papers.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 American Literature, A Primer of.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, Essays on.....Ames, Fisher
 American Literatures, History of.....Tyler, M. C.
 American Leaves.....Osgood, Samuel
 American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion.....Alexander, James W.
 American Notes.....Dickens, Charles
 American Ornithological Biography.....Audubon, John James
 American Ornithology.....Wilson, Alexander
 American Patriotism, Poems of (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 American Peeress, An.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 American People, History of.....Gilman, Arthur
 American Pioneers and Patriots.....Abbott, John S. C.
 American Poems (edited).....Rossetti, William Michael
 American Political Ideas.....Fiske, John
 America, Popular History of the Discovery of.....Kohl, Johann G.
 American "Push".....Fawcett, Edgar
 American Republic. Founders of the.....Mackay, Charles
 American Revolution, History of.....Sparks, Jared
 American Scholar.....Verplanck, G. C.
 American Statutory Law.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 American, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 American Unitarian Biography.....Ware, William
 American War Ballads and Lyrics.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Americans in England.....Rowson, Susanna

- Amiel's Journal (translation) Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Ami Fritz, L' Erckmann-Chatrian
 Amigo (El) Maudo Galdos, B. P.
 Aminta Tasso, Torquato
 Among My Books Lowell, James Russell
 Among the Brigands De Mille, James
 Among the Camps Page, Thomas N.
 Among the Guerrillas Gilmore, James R.
 Among the Hills Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Among the Holy Hills Field, Henry Martyn
 Among the Isles of Shoals Thaxter, Celia
 Among the Lakes Stoddard, William O.
 Among the Pines Gilmore, James R.
 Amos Kilbright Stockton, Francis R.
 Amour Verlaine, Paul
 Amour a la Mode, L' Corneille, Thomas
 Amour de Dieu, Traite de l' Malebranche, Nicolas
 Amour, L' Michelet, Jules
 Amour, Une Page d' Zola, Emile
 Amoureuses, Les Daudet, Alphonse
 Amours Ronsard, Pierre de
 Amours de Voyage Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Amsterdamsch Minnebeekje, Het Tesselschaeede
 Amy Herbert Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Amymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles Linton, Eliza L.
 Anabasis Xenophon
 Anacreontic Odes Anacreon
 Analects, The Confucius
 Anaes de Aragon Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
 Analogy (The) of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Course and Constitution of Nature Butler, Joseph
 Analysis of Ancient Mythology Bryant, Jacob
 Analyst, The, A Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician, Berkeley, George
 Anarchiad, The Trumbull, John
 An Arctic Boat Journey Hayes, Isaac I.
 Anastases, or Doctrine of the Resurrection Bush, George
 Anastasius Hope, Thomas
 Anatole Gay, Marie F. S.
 Anatomie of Abuse Gosson, Stephen
 Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Melancholy Burton, Robert
 Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Vertebrates Owen, Richard
 Anleitung zur Algebra Euler, Leonhard
 Ancestress, The Grillparzer, Franz
 Ancient and Modern Learning Temple, William
 Ancient Athens Dyer, T. H.
 Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures Arbuthnot, John
 Ancient Egypt Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Ancient Egypt, Architecture of Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Ancient History Rollin, Charles
 Ancient History, Manual of Rawlinson, George
 Ancient History, Prolegomena to Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Ancient Law Maine, Henry J. S.
 Ancient Mariner, The Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Ancient Medicine Hippocrates
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain Bowring, John
 Ancient Regime and the Revolution, The Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The Herbert, Edward

- Ancient Sea-Margins.....Chambers, Robert
 Andaez, El.....Galdos, B. P.
 Andes (The) and the Amazon.....Orton, James
 Andiatorocté, or the Eve of Lady Day on Lake George....Walworth, C. A.
 And is There, Lord, a Rest?.....Palmer, Ray
 Andreas Hofer.....Mundt, Clara
 André Cornélis.....Bourget, Paul
 André del Sarto.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Andria.....Terence
 Andromache.....Euripides
 Andromaque.....Racine, Jean
 Andromeda.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Andromède.....Corneille, Pierre
 Andy Blake.....Boucicault, Dion
 Ane, La.....Hugo, Victor
 Anecdote-Biography.....Timbs, John
 Anecdote, The World of.....Hood, E. P.
 Anecdotes, Modern.....Adams, William Davenport
 Anecdotes of Painting.....Walpole, Horace
 Anecdote, Religious, The World of.....Hood, E. P.
 Animals, Anecdotes of.....Edgar, J. G.
 Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain.....Cumberland, Richard
 Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott.....Hogg, James
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy.....Burke, John B.
 An Edinburgh Eleven.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Angela.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Angel's Christmas.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 Angèle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Angel Guerra.....Galdos, B. P.
 Angel in the House, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Angel World, The.....Bailey, Philip James
 Angelo.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Angelo, Tyran de Padoue.....Hugo, Victor
 Anger, On.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery.....Newman, Francis W.
 Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....Adams, Henry
 Angular Stone, The.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Animal Kingdom, The.....Cuvier, Georges
 Animal Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.
 Animals, Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of.....Lubbock, John
 Animated Nature.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise.....Babbage, Charles
 Annabel and Other Poems.....Allerton, Ellen
 Anna Kárenina.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Annals.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Annals.....Usher, James
 Annales de la Vertu.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis.....Grotius, Hugo
 Annals of Rome.....Livy
 Annals of Scotland.....Hailes, Lord
 Annals of the American Pulpit.....Sprague, William B.
 Annals of the American Revolution.....Morse, Jedediah
 Annals of the Parish.....Galt, John
 Anna Maylie.....Pratt, Ella
 Annus Domini.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Annus Mirabilis.....Dryden, John
 Anne.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Anne Boleyn.....Boker, G. H.
 Anne Boleyn.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Anne Boleyn.....Taylor, Tom

- Anne Bradstreet.....Campbell, Helen
 Anne Evans.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Anne of Austria, Memoirs of the Reign of....Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Anne of Brittany, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
 Anne of Geierstein.....Scott, Walter
 Anne Hereford.....Wood, Ellen
 Anne Séverin.....Craven, Pauline
 Année Terrible, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.....Parr, Harriet
 Annorum.....Grainger, James
 Annotations of the Gospels.....Grotius, Hugo
 Anster Fair.....Tennant, William
 Answer to Apion.....Josephus, Flavius
 Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of—viz.: But What if the
 Queen Should Die?.....Defoe, Daniel
 Anthologia Germanica.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Anthology, Greek.....Meleager
 Anthropological Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View.....Kant, Immanuel
 Antietam and Fredericksburg.....Palfrey, F. W.
 Antigone.....Sophocles
 Antigone of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Anti-Ovid.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Antiquary, The.....Scott, Walter
 Antique Statues.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Antique, Studies from the.....Mackay, Charles
 Antiquities de Rome.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Antiquities of Grenoble.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....Lingard, John
 Antiquity of the Batavian Republic.....Grotius, Hugo
 Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of.....Lyell, Charles
 Antisacrilegus.....Gauden, John
 Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800.....Poole, William F.
 Antisymbolik.....Voss, J. H.
 Antithelyphthora.....Cowper, William
 Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani.....Heyse, Paul
 Antonina.....Collins, Wilkie
 Antonine.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Antonio and Mellida.....Marston, John
 Antonio Foscari.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Antonio's Revenge.....Marston, John
 Antony and Cleopatra; or, I am Dying, Egypt, Dying.....Lytle, Wm. Haines
 Antony and Cleopatra.....Sedley, Charles
 An'or and Zara.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ants, Bees, and Wasps.....Lubbock, John
 Ants, History and Nature of.....Huber, Pierre
 Anweisung zum Seligen Leben.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Anything for a Quiet Life.....Middleton, Thomas
 Aonides, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Apocalyptic Sketches.....Cumming, John
 Aphorisms of the Three Trees.....Towne, E. O.
 Aphorisms on Man.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Aphra Behn.....Mundt, Clara
 Api Panacridi.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Apocryphal Gospels, The.....Elliott, C. J.
 Apollon, or the Way of God.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Apologeti-Montanist.....Tertullian
 Apologie for Poesie.....Sidney, Philip
 Apologia pro Vita Sua.....Newman, John Henry
 Apologie of the School of Abuse.....Gasson, Stephen

- Apologia sive de Magia Apuleius, Lucius
 Apology Grotius, Hugo
 Apology Justin Martyr
 Apology for Apostolic Order, An Hobart, John Henry
 Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship Taylor, Jeremy
 Apology for My Life Cibber, Colley
 Apology for the Freedom of the Press Hall, Robert
 Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Theologica, etc.) Barclay, Robert
 Apology, The Churchill, Charles
 Apostolic Church, History of Schaff, Philip
 Apostolic Constitutions, The Clement, St.
 Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on James, G. P. R.
 Apothegms Bacon, Francis
 Apparus dans Mes Chemins Verharen, Emile
 Appeal to Cæsar, An Tourgee, A. W.
 Appeal to Honor and Justice Defoe, Daniel
 Appeal to Life, The Munger, T. T.
 Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Appius and Virginia Webster, John
 Apple Blossoms Sisters Goodale
 Appledore Farm Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune, Treatise on the
 Burr, E. F.
 Application of the Epithet Romantic Foster, John
 Appreciations Pater, Walter
 A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon, Chancellor of England,
 Bacon, Francis
 April Hopes Howells, W. D.
 A Propos d'Un Cheval Cherbuliez, Victor
 April Work Dalin, Olof von
 Apulia Blackmore, R. D.
 Arabella Stuart James, G. P. R.
 Arabic Proverbs Burchardt, J. L.
 Araminta May Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Aratra Pentelici Ruskin, John
 Araucana, La Ercilla y Zuniga
 Arheidsfolk Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Arbula Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Arbutnot, Epistle to Pope, Alexander
 Arcadia Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Arcadia Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Arcadian Sketches Vedder, David
 Archæologice Philosophicæ Burnet, Thomas
 Archæology, Treatise on Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Archæia, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew
 Scriptures Dawson, John William
 Archbishops of York, Lives of Dixon, W. H.
 Archduke Johann and His Times Mundt, Clara
 Archevêque de Paris, Lettre à l' Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Architecture, Elements of Wotton, Henry
 Architecture for Country Houses Downing, A. J.
 Architecture, History of Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Architecture, Historical Essay on Hope, Thomas
 Architecture of the Heavens Nichol, John P.
 Archibald Malmaison Hawthorne, Julian
 Archie Lovell Edwards, Annie
 Archipel (Le) de la Manche Hugo, Victor
 Archy Moore, or the White Slave Hildreth, Richard
 Arctic Adventures Sargent, Epes
 Arctic Explorations Kane, Elisha Kent

- Arctic Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux..... Hall, Charles F.
 Arctic Sunbeams..... Cox, Samuel S.
 Arden..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ardennes, In the..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Ardis Claverden..... Stockton, Francis R.
 À Rebours..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing..... Milton, John
 Areopagiticus..... Isocrates
 Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?..... Elliott, C. J.
 Areytos..... Simms, William G.
 Argent des Autres..... Gaboriau, Émile
 Argent, L'..... Zola, Émile
 Argonauts, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal..... Evarts, W. M.
 Ariadne..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Ariadne..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Ariane..... Corneille, Thomas
 Arianism, History of..... Newman, John Henry
 Arians of the Fourth Century..... Newman, John Henry
 Ariel and Caliban..... Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Aristodemus..... Crowe, Catharine A.
 Aristophanes's Apology..... Browning, Robert
 Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation)..... Frere, John Hookham
 Aristotle..... Grote, George
 Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science..... Lewes, George H.
 Arithmetica absque Algebrâ..... Berkeley, George
 Armadale..... Collins, Wilkie
 Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Armgart..... Evans, Marian
 Armin..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Arminius, Epic on..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Armored of Lyonesse..... Besant, Walter
 Army and Navy Series..... Adams, William T.
 Army Life in a Black Regiment..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Army Manual..... Patten, George W.
 Army of the Potomac, Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the,
 McClellan, George B.
 Arnaldo..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Arnaldo de Brescia..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Arne..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec..... Winsor, Justin
 Around and About South America..... Vincent, Frank
 Around the Camp Fire..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Around the Hub..... Drake, Samuel A.
 Around the Tea Table..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 Around the World..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Around the World in Eighty Days..... Verne, Jules
 Arrah-na-Pogue..... Boucicault, Dion
 Arrah-na-Poke..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I..... Forster, John
 Arrière-Saison..... Coppée, François
 Arrows and Anecdotes..... Moody, D. L.
 Arrows in the Air..... Harris, Hugh R.
 Arsène Gaudlot..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Are Patetica..... Horace
 Art..... Reade, Charles
 Art and Artists, Studies of..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Art and Nature at Home and Abroad..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Art Decoration Applied to Furniture..... Spofford, Harriet E.

- Art (Le) d'être Grand Père..... Hugo, Victor
 Art Dramatique en France depuis Vingt-Cinq Ans, Histoire de le, Gautier, Théophile
 Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye..... Caxton, William
 Art Education Applied to Industry..... Nichols, George W.
 Art Française, Histoire de la..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Artists of the Nineteenth Century..... Hutton, Laurence
 Art of Preserving Health..... Armstrong, John
 Artemus Ward Among the Fenians..... Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward Among the Mormons..... Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward, His Book..... Browne, C. F.
 Arthur Bonnicastle..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Arthur Clendenning..... Flint, Timothy
 Arthur Coningsby..... Sterling, John
 Arthur Mervyn..... Brown, Charles Brockden
 Arthur's Juvenile Library..... Arthur, T. S.
 Article 47, L'..... Belot, Adolphe
 Artist of Beauty, The..... Haweis Mrs. Mary E.
 Artists of the Nineteenth Century (Laurence Hutton co-author) Clement, Clara Erskine
 Artist's Proof, An..... Austin, Alfred
 Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of..... Watson, William
 Art, Literature, and Social Progress..... Jameson, Anne
 Art, Music and Nature..... Swing, David
 Art of Decoration, The..... Haweis, Mary E.
 Art of Dress, The..... Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Art of Love..... Ovid
 Art of Poetry (translated) Coleman, George
 Art Poétique..... Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Art Poétique, L'..... Boileau-Despréaux
 Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe..... Wallace, H. B.
 Art Student in Munich, An..... Howitt, Anna M.
 Arts au Dessin Grammaire des..... Blanc, Charles
 Arthur's Seat..... Gall, Richard
 Artillery Drill..... Patten, George W.
 Arundel..... Cumberland, Richard
 Arviskönyo..... Eötvös, Josef
 Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the..... Cunningham, Alexander
 Aryan Race, The..... Morris, Charles
 Ascent of Man..... Blind, Mathilde
 Ascent of Man..... Drummond, Henry
 Ascutney Street..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Asia Minor, History and Topography of..... Curtius, Ernst
 Asiatic History..... Griffis, W. E.
 Asie Centrale..... Humboldt, Alexander von
 As It Was Written..... Harland, Henry
 Aslauga's Knight..... Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
 As Long as She Lived..... Robinson, F. W.
 Asmodeus..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Aspen Court..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Aspendale..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Asper..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Aspects of Poetry..... Shairp, John C.
 Aspirations of Nature..... Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Aspirations of the World..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Asphodel..... Braddon, M. E.
 Assassin, L'..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Assault of Cupid, The..... Vaux, Thomas
 Assemblée on Partida..... Garcé, Pedro A. C.
 Assembly of Fowles, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey

- Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian
 Assertio Septem Sacramentorum.....Fisher, John
 Assommoir, A Propos de l'.....Rod, Edward
 Assommoir, L'.....Zola, Émile
 Assya.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Astoria.....Irving, Washington
 Astra.....Silva, Carman
 Astræa Redux.....Dryden, John
 Astragalogia.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Astralion.....Hann-Hahn
 Astronomical Discourses.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Astronomography or Astronomical Geography.....Willard, Emma Hart
 Astronomy and General Physics (Bridgewater Treatise).....Whewell, William
 Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Astronomy, Old and New.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astrophel and Stella.....Sidney, Philip
 Astrophel, etc.....Swinburne, A. C.
 As We Go.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As We Were Saying.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As You Like It.....Furness, H. H.
 As You Like It.....Shakespeare
 At a High Price.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Atalanta in Calydon.....Swinburne, A. C.
 At Bay.....Hector, Annie
 Athalie.....Racine, Jean
 Athanasia.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Athanasian and Other Poems.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, Florence
 Athelwold.....Rives, Amelie
 Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Atheism of the Heart.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Athenæus.....Casaubon, Isaac
 Athenais.....Glover, Richard
 Athens, Its Rise and Fall.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Athenian Captive, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Athenian Law of Inheritance.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Atherton and Other Sketches.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Athis und Prophilias.....Grimm, W. K.
 At Home and in War.....Verestchagin, A. V.
 Athwold, a Romaunt.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Atlantic Essays.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Atlantis.....Simms, William G.
 Atlantis, the Antediluvian World.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Atlas de Géographie Historique.....Dunry, J. V.
 Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 At Love's Extreme.....Thompson, Maurice
 Atma-Bodha.....Shankara
 Atmosphere, L'.....Flammarion, Camille
 Atonement.....Hall, Newman
 Atonement (The). Nature and Extent of.....Malcolm, Howard
 Atonement of Leam Dundas, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Atonement, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Atonement, The.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Atree et Thyeste.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de

- Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Atta Troll.....Heine, Heinrich
 Attic Studies.....Curtius, Ernst
 Attempt to Reconcile the Criticism Upon the Reason and the Understand-
 ing.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Attas of Catullus, The.....Allen, Grant
 At the Beautiful Gate.....Larcom, Lucy
 At the Gate of the Convent.....Austin, Alfred
 At the Holy Well.....Piatt, John J.
 At the Mercy of Tiberius.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 At the Twelfth Hour.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Attic Philosopher, An.....Souvestre, Émile
 Attila.....Corneille, Pierre
 Attila, History of.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 Attorneys and Solicitors, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of,
 Warren, Samuel
 Attributes of the Divine Being, The.....Smart, Christopher
 Aubes, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Auction of Pictures, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Augustine, St., Life and Labors of.....Schaff, Philip
 Auld Licht Idylls.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Licht Manse, An.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Reekie.....Ferguson, Robert
 Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne
 Auld Scotch Mither.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Au Maroc.....Viand, L. M. J.
 Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Aunt Kitty's Tales.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Aunt Parker.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Aurelia.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Aurelian.....Ware, William
 Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Aurora.....Böhme, Jacob
 Aurora.....Tincker, M. A.
 Aurora Bunge.....Edgren-Leffler
 Aurora Floyd.....Braddon, M. E.
 Aurora Leigh.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland.....Nordau, Max S.
 Ausgewählte Gedichte.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Aussichten in die Ewigkeit.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Austen, Jane, Life of.....Smith, Goldwin
 Austin Friars.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Austin Phelps, Memoirs of.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Australia and New Zealand.....Trollope, Anthony
 Australia and New Zealand.....Wallace, A. R.
 Australian Heroine, An.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Australian Life.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Austrian Assassination in Lombardy.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Author Goethe: His Life and Works.....Calvert, George H.
 Authorship.....Neal, John
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The.....Abbott, Ezra
 Authors of England.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Author, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Autobiographia.....Whitman, Walt
 Autobiographical Reminiscences.....Bowring, John
 Autobiography.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Autobiography.....Beranger, Pierre Jean
 Autobiography.....Browne, C. F.

- Autobiography Browne, John Ross
 Autobiography Brougham, Henry
 Autobiography Carey, Matthew
 Autobiography Cellini, Benvenuto
 Autobiography Clarendon, Earl of
 Autobiography Clarke, Adam
 Autobiography Cobbe, Frances Power
 Autobiography Coleridge, Sara
 Autobiography Cooper, Thomas
 Autobiography De Quincey, Thomas
 Autobiography Douglass, Frederick
 Autobiography Elliott, Ebenezer
 Autobiography Ellwood, Thomas
 Autobiography Franklin, Benjamin
 Autobiography Gibbon, Edward
 Autobiography Gladstone, W. E.
 Autobiography Guthrie, Thomas
 Autobiography Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Autobiography Herbert, Edward
 Autobiography Hobbes, Thomas
 Autobiography Hunt, Leigh
 Autobiography Jefferson, Joseph
 Autobiography Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 Autobiography Murray, Lindley
 Autobiography Trollope, Anthony
 Autobiography and Correspondence..... Beecher, Lyman
 Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains..... Thrale, Hester L.
 Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters..... Godwin, William
 Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat..... Cheever, Henry T.
 Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Autobiography of Mansie Wauch..... Moir, David M.
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Autour d'une Source..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Autumnal Excursion..... Pringle, Thomas
 Autumnal Leaves..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin..... Merimee, Prosper
 A Vau l'Eau Huysmans, J. K.
 Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Aventures de Robert..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne..... Ulbach, Louis
 Avery Glibun Newell, Robert H.
 Aveugle, L'..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Avillion and Other Tales..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Avis Benson, with Other Sketches..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Away from Earth My Spirit Turns..... Palmer, Ray
 A Window in Thrums..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Axel Tegner, Esaias
 Axel and Walborg..... Oehlenschlaeger, A. G.
 Ayala's Angel..... Trollope, Anthony
 Aylmere..... Conrad, R. T.
 Ayrshire Legation, The..... Galt, John
 Azalia..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Azarian..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Azeth, the Egyptian Linton, Eliza L.
 Azyadé..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Baanwachter, De Conscience, Hendrik
 Baby's Grandmother, The Walford, Lucy B.
 Bankrupt Heart, A..... Marryat, Florence

- Baron Americain, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
 Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James
 Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion
 Babide et Joblot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark
 Bacchæ, The.....Euripides
 Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart
 Bacchus and Ariadne.....Hunt, Leigh
 Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.
 Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.
 Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.
 Backlog Studies.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Bâcle, La de.....Zola, Émile
 Bacon.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John
 Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Craik, George L.
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.
 Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Baillen.....Galdos, B. P.
 Bajazet.....Racine, Jean
 Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, Charles G.
 Balaam and His Master.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert
 Balder.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes
 Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Baldwin.....Paget, Violet
 Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard
 Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald
 Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
 Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John
 Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary
 Ballads and Romances.....Horne, Richard H.
 Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix
 Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom
 Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice
 Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Ballads of Life, Love, and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert
 Ballads in Blue China.....Lang, Andrew
 Ballolla (La) de los Arapiles.....Galdos, B. P.

- Balthazar.....France, Anatole
 Baltic, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Bancarotta, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Banned and Blessed.....Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
 Banner and the Guzla, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Banner of the Jew.....Lazarus, Emma
 Bank (A) of Bankersville.....Thompson, Maurice
 Banker's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Bankrupt, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Baptismo, De.....Tertullian
 Baptism, On.....Zwingli, Alice
 Baptist Principle, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Barbarossa and Other Tales.....Heyle, Paul
 Barbara.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Barbara Dering.....Rives, Amélie
 Barbara's History.....Edwards, A. B.
 Barbare, Le (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Barbary Coast, The.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Barbe Bleue.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Barberry Bush, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Barbier de Seville, Le.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Barchester Towers.....Trollope, Anthony
 Bardo della Selva Nera.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bard, The.....Gray, Thomas
 Bards of the Bible.....Gilfillan, George
 Barfüsele.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Bark Future, The.....Lie, Jonas L. L.
 Barnaby Rudge.....Dickens, Charles
 Barnabys in America, The.....Trollope, Francis
 Barney Mahoney.....Crocker, Thomas C.
 Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baron Born's Travels Through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baroness of New York.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gunter, A. C.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia.....Münchhausen, H. K. F.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baronne Amalti, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Baron's Yule Feast, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.....Forbes, Archibald
 Barriers Burned Away.....Roe, Edward Payson
 Barrington.....Lever, Charles J.
 Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Barry O'Byrne.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Barselstuen.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Bar-Sinister, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Bartlett, William F., Memoir of.....Palfrey, F. W.
 Baruffe Chiozzote, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Barye : Life and Works.....De Kay, Charles
 Basalts on the Rhine.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Bashful Lover, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Basil.....Collins, Wilkie
 Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....Parr, Harriet
 Basilicas of Christian Rome.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Basilicon Doron.....James I. of England
 Bass Rock, Geology of the.....Miller, Hugh

- Bassvilliana.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bastard, The.....Savage, Richard
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, l'Homme et l'Artiste.....Theuniet, André
 Batavian Anthology.....Bowring, John
 Bath, Guide, The New.....Anstey, Christopher
 Batrachomyomachia.....Homer
 Bataille (La) des Dames.....Scribe, A. E.
 Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....Root, George F.
 Battle Cry (The) of the South.....Randell, James Ryder
 Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael
 Battle of Hastings.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Battle of Hastings, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Battle of Life.....Dickens, Charles
 Battle of Niagara and Other Poems.....Neal, John
 Battle of the Books.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Battle of the Dictionaries, The.....Poole, William F.
 Battle (The) of the Giants.....Herrera, Fernando de
 Battle of the Kegs.....Hopkinson, Francis
 Battle of the Nile.....Bowles, W. L.
 Battle of the Schoolbooks, The.....Collins, William
 Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War.....Melville, Herman
 Battle Summit.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Bay Fight.....Brownell, H. H.
 Bay Leaves.....Smith, Goldwin
 Bay Path, The.....Holland, Josiah Gibert
 Bay of Seven Islands.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Bayonet Exercises, Manual of.....McClellan, George B.
 Bauble Shop, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Baviad, The.....Gifford, William
 Bavo en Lieveken.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Beads of Tasmer, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Bearn and the Pyrenees.....Costello, L. S.
 Bear's Den, The.....Miller, Emily
 Beaton's Bargain.....Hector, Annie
 Beatrice.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Beatrice.....Hofland, Barbara
 Beatrice Randolph.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Beauchamp's Career.....Meredith, George
 Beau Nash, Life of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving.....Palmer, John W.
 Beauties of the Bosphorus.....Pardoe, Julia
 Beautiful Houses.....Haweis, Mary E.
 Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment.....Stannerd, H. E. V.
 Beautiful Miss Barrington, The.....Parr, Harriet
 Beauty and the Beast.....Taylor, Bayard
 Beauty, Discourse on.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Beaux's Stratagem, The.....Farquhar, George
 Becket.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Becket, Thomas a, Martyrdom of.....Gloucester, Robert of
 Beckonings for Every Day.....Larcom, Lucy
 Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Beechenbrook.....Preston, Margaret
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Abbott, Lyman
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Bee Man of Orne, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Befo' de War.....Page, Thomas A.
 Before the Curfew and Other Poems.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Beggar's Opera.....Gay, John.

- Beginnings of Christianity, The..... Fisher, George Park
 Beginnings of Civilization..... Hutson, C. W.
 Beginnings of German Prose Romance..... Scherer, William
 Begum's Daughter, The..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Behemoth, or the History of the Civil Wars in England..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Behind the Arras..... Carman, Bliss
 Being a Boy..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Being and Attributes of God, The..... Clarke, Samuel
 Being of God, Six Addresses on the..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Beitrage zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Bel-Ami..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Belcaro—Essays on *Æsthetical* Questions..... Paget, Violet
 Belford Regis..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Belief and Life..... Chadwick, John W.
 Belinda..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Belin, Le..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Belisarius, Life of..... Stanhope, Philip H.
 Bella Donna..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Bellah..... Feuillet, Octave
 Bellannia; or, The Mistress..... Sedley, Charles
 Bella Stock..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Belle La, au Bois Dormant..... Feuillet, Octave
 Belle Helene, La..... Halevy, Ludovic
 Belle Plante et Cornelius..... Tillier, Claude
 Bellerophon..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Belles-Lettres, On the Study of..... Rollin, Charles
 Bellman, The..... Dekker, Thomas
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Bells Across the Snow..... Havergal, Frances R.
 Bells and Pomegranates..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bells of Penraven, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Bells, The..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Beloved to the Scaffold..... Jokai, Maurus
 Belshazzar..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Belshazzar's Feast..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Belton Estate, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Bellum Catilinarium..... Sallust
 Bellum Jugurthum..... Sallust
 Benedictions..... Cumming, John
 Beneficio, Il..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Bengal, Annals of Rural..... Hunter, W. W.
 Ben Hur, a Tale of the Christ..... Wallace, Lewis
 Benjamin Franklin, Life of..... MacMaster, John Bach
 Ben Miller's Wooing..... Parr, Harriet
 Ben-my-Chree (collaborated)..... Caine, Hall
 Bensley..... Bunce, O. B.
 Bentham's Morals and Legislation..... Neal, John
 Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited)..... Mill, John Stuart
 Bentinck, Lord George..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Bentinck's Tutor..... Payn, James
 Bentley Ballads, The..... Doran, John
 Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch Prefacing John C. Fremont's
 Memoirs..... Fremont, Jessie
 Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 Beowulf..... Simrock, Karl
 Beppo..... Byron, George Gordon
 Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Berenice..... Corneille, Thomas
 Berenice..... Racine, Jean
 Berg Psalmen..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von

- Berkshire Lady, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Berlin and Sans Souci.....Mundt, Clara
 Bermuda.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Bema Boyle.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Bernard of Clairvaux.....Storrs, R. S.
 Bernard's Retrospections (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Bernard, St.....Neander, August
 Berries of the Briar.....Bates, Arlo
 Bertram Family, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Bertrams, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Beryl, The Story of.....Hudson, C. W.
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.....Watson, John
 Beside the River.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Bessy Rane.....Wood, Ellen
 Bessy Wells.....Wood, Ellen
 Bestimmung des Menschen.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague.....Thanet, Octave
 Bête Humaine, La.....Zola, Émile
 Betrothal, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Betrothal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Betrothed, The.....Scott, Walter
 Better Dead.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Better Not.....Vincent, J. H.
 Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Bett's Bright Idea.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Betty Alden.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Betty Leicester.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Betty's Formynder.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Between the Gates.....Taylor, B. F.
 Between Two Loves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Between Whiles.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Betwixt the Forelands.....Russell, William Clark
 Beulah.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Beyond the Breakers.....Owen, Robert D.
 Beyond the City.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Beyond the Gates.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Beyond the Mississippi.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Beyond the Mountains.....Hahn-Hahn
 Beyond the Valley.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments of Central India,
 Cunningham, Alexander
 Bianca.....Dutt, Toru
 Bianca.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Bianca, Visconti.....Willis, N. P.
 Bible and Science, The.....Lewis, Tayler
 Bible as it is, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Bible, Brief Compendium of the.....Cruden, Alexander
 Bible Characters.....Moody, D. L.
 Bible, Commentaries on.....Melancthon, Philip
 Bible, Concordance of the.....Cruden, Alexander
 Bible Dictionary.....Alexander, Archibald
 Bible, Dictionary of the.....Malcolm, Howard
 Bible History.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Bible Horoscopes.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Bible, Hours with the.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Bible in Spain, The.....Borrow, George
 Bible in the Levant.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Bible Manual, A.....Crosby, Howard
 Bible Outlines.....Vincent, J. H.
 Bible Rhyme, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

- Bible, The (translation into German).....Luther, Martin
 Bible, The.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Bible, The (translation into English from the Latin Vulgate),
 Wiclif, John de
 Bibulus laera om Kristus.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Biblical Biography, Manual of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Biblical Dialogues.....Rowson, Susanna
 Biblical Explanation.....Vincent, J. H.
 Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, Cyclopaedia of,
 McClintock, John
 Bibliographical Account of Rare Books.....Collier, J. P.
 Bibliographical Decameron.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Bibliographical Dictionary.....Clarke, Adam
 Bibliotheca Americana.....Bartlett, John Russell
 Bibliotheca Spenceriana.....Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
 Bi-Centennial Address.....Quincy, Josiah
 Bicyclers, and Other Farces.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Biding His Time.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Big Bow Mystery, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Big Brother, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Biglow Papers, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Bijou de la Délivrance, Le.....Coppée, François
 Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit.....Freitag, Gustav
 Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig
 Bill Nye and the Boomerang.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's Blossom Rock.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's History of the United States.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Billy Bellow.....Norris, W. E.
 Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of.....Hood, E. P.
 Biographia Literaria.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence,
 Lossing, Benson J.
 Biographical Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Biographie Sacrée.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen.....Chambers, Robert
 Biographies of Good Wives.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Biographies of Scientific Men.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Biographies of Words.....Müller, F. Max
 Biography of Benjamin Disraeli.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Captain Cook.....Besant, Walter
 Biography of Esaias Tegner.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Females.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Biography of Nathaniel Cheever.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Biography of Sir Richard.....Besant, Walter
 Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Biology.....Cook, Joseph
 Bird (The) and the Bell.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Bird Lover (A) in the West.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Bird Talk.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Birds About Us, The.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Birds and Bees.....Burroughs, John
 Birds and Poets.....Burroughs, John
 Birds and Flowers.....Howitt, Mary
 Birds and Reptiles.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Birds' Christmas Carol, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglass
 Birds of America, The.....Audubon, John James
 Birds of Jamaica, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Birds of North America, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Birds of Passage.....Blind, Mathilde
 Birds of Prey.....Braddon, M. E.

- Birds of Scotland.....Grahame, James
 Birds, The.....Aristophanes
 Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes).....Cary, Henry Francis
 Birds' Ways.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape.....Taylor, Tom
 Birth of the King of Rome.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Birthright, The.....Carlen, Emilia F.
 Biscuits and Grog.....Hannay, James
 Bishop Butler, Gibbon, Hume, Robert Hall, Pascal, Paley, Voltaire,
 (Biographical Sketches Encyclopædia Britannica).....Rogers, Henry
 Bishops' Bible, The.....Murray, David C.
 Bishops' Son, The.....Cary, Alice
 Bishop's Vagabond, The.....Thanet, Octave
 Bit of Human Nature, A.....Murray, David C.
 Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Talk for Young People.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Travel.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Bits of Travel at Home.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Bitter Sweet.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
 Black and White.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Black Arrow, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Black Book, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Black Diamonds.....Jokai, Maurus
 Black Dwarf.....Scott, Walter
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Gay, John
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Black Ice.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Black Prophet, The.....Carleton, William
 Black Riders (The) and Other Lines.....Crane, Stephen
 Black Sheep.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated).....Warren, Samuel
 Blade o' Grass.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Blaine and Logan, Lives of.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Blaine, James G., Life of.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Blake, Robert, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of.....Norton, Charles E.
 Blameless Prince, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Blanca.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Blanche.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Bleak House.....Dickens, Charles
 Bleeding Rock, The.....More, Hannah
 Blenheim.....Phillips, John
 Blessed Damozel, The.....Rossetti, Dante-Gabriel
 Blessedness of the Righteous.....Howe, John
 Blessed Sacrament, The.....Faber, F. W.
 Bleu (Le) et le Noir.....Theuriet, Andre
 Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.
 Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George
 Blind Girl of Castel-Cuille, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.
 Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall
 Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules
 Blocus, Le.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Blodstønen.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

- Blood Royal.....Allen, Grant
 Bloody Chasm, The; or, the Oddest of Courtships, De Forest, John William
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience.....Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody by Mr. Cotton's Endeavor to Wash it White, Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb (Cotton, Rev. John).....Williams, Roger
 Blossoming Rod.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Blotted Out.....Cudlip, Anne H.
 Bluebeard.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The.....Allen, James Lane
 Blue Stocking, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Blue Veil, The.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Bluffton.....Savage, Minot J.
 Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Boadicea.....Glover, Richard
 Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.....Prime, William Cowper
 Bob Martin's Little Girl.....Murray, Daniel C.
 Bodley Books, The.....Seudder, Horace C.
 Body of Liberties, The (Compilation Laws Massachusetts Colony), Ward, Nathaniel
 Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Bogland Studies.....Barlow, Jane
 Bog Myrtle and Peat.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Bohemian Day.....Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemians, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life.....De Kay, Charles
 Bokhara, History of.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Bold Stroke for a Wife, A.....Centlivre, Susannah
 Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of.....Warburton, William
 Bombardment of Algiers, The.....Moir, David M.
 Bombastes Furioso.....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Bonaventure.....Cable, George W.
 Bondman, The.....Caine, Hall
 Bond of Wedlock, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Bond.....Gore, Catherine
 Bonheur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle.....Girardin, Delphine
 Bonheur de l'Étude.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Bonheur, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Bonmenage, The.....Florian, Jean Pierre
 Bonne Chanson, La.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à.....Huber, François
 Bonneval, La Comtesse de.....Fullerton, Lady
 Bonnyborough.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Bon Père, Le.....Florian, Jean Pierre
 Bons Sens, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Book About Our Country.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Book Bills of Narcissus, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Booke of the Dutchesse, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Book-Fancier, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Book (A) for a Corner.....Hunt, Leigh
 Book for the Home Circle.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book Hunter, The.....Burton, John H.
 Bookland, Byways in.....Adams, William Davenport
 Bookland, Rambles in.....Adams, William Davenport
 Books of Ballads.....Aytoun, William Edmondstone ("Bon Gualtier")

- Book of Burlesque Adams, William Davenport
 Book of Christmas, The Hervey, Thomas K.
 Book of Days, The Chambers, Robert
 Book of Evidence and Argument in Apology for the Despised Religion,
 Hallevi, Jehudah
 Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye Caxton, William
 Book of Friendship, The. Heyse, Paul
 Book of Gold, The. Trowbridge, J. T.
 Book of Home Beauty Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book of Job, Dissertations on the Wesley, John
 Book of Job Paraphrased Blackmore, Richard
 Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody Dedicated to the Roxburghe Club,
 Thomson, Richard
 Book of Love Stories Perry, Nora
 Book of Marco Polo, The Polo, Marco
 Book o' Nine Tales, The Bates, Arlo
 Book of Nature, The Topelius, Zacharias
 Book of Poems Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Sibyls Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Book of Snobs Thackeray, W. M.
 Book of Songs Heine, Heinrich
 Book of St. Nicholas, The Paulding, James K.
 Book of To-day Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Werewolves, The Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Book of the Artists Tuckerman, H. T.
 Book of the Beginnings, A Massey, Gerald
 Book of the Beginnings Newton, R. Heber
 Book of the Boudoir, The Morgan, Lady S.
 Book of the Church Southey, Robert
 Book of the Dead, The Boker, G. H.
 Book of the East, The Stoddard, Richard H.
 Book of the Fair Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Book of the Indians Drake, Samuel G.
 Book of the Native Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Book of the Seasons Howitt, William and Mary
 Book of the Tile Club, A Smith, Francis H.
 Book on Providence Seneca, Lucius A.
 Book Psalms, Commentary on Horne, George
 Book Without a Name, The Morgan, Lady S.
 Books and Bookmen Lang, Andrew
 Books and Reading Porter, Noah
 Books of Blessing (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),
 Warner, Susan
 Books of the Sentences Albertus Magnus
 Booth, Edwin, Memoir of Hutton, Laurence
 Border Lines in Some Provinces of Medical Science,
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Border Reminiscences Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Border Shepherdess Barr, Amelia Edith
 Border Wars of the Revolution Stone, W. L.
 Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy Bray, A. E.
 Borderers, The Wordsworth, William
 Bords du Rhin, Contes du Erckmann-Chatrian
 Borough, The Crabbe, George
 Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches, Stories and Poems,
 Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bossu, Le Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Bostan Sadi
 Boston Athenæum, History of the Quincy, Josiah
 Boston Centennial Ode, The Sprague, Charles

- Boston Experiment, The.....Habberton, John
 Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Boston Town.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
 Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.
 Bothwell.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
 Bothwell.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Bottega (La) di (Caffe).....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Boulo, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.
 Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française..Daudet, Ernest
 Bourgeoisie.....Molière
 Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Émile
 Bouvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John
 Boy Crusaders, The.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne
 Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.
 Boy Travellers.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Boyhood of Christ, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.....Howitt, William
 Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice
 Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James
 Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Letterari.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Bracebridge Hall.....Irving, Washington
 Bradford's History of Plymouth.....Winsor, Justin
 Bræger.....Storm, Edward
 Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der.....Rückert, Friedrich
 Brâhminism ad Hindûism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Brainard, David, Life of.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Brambletye House.....Smith, Horace
 Bramham Park, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Brand.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Brandt, Joseph, Life of.....Stone, W. L.
 Brant, Wilkomm auf Wartburg.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Braunville Papers, The.....Tyler, M. C.
 Bränte von Florenz, Die.....Mosen, Julius

- Brave Lady, A**..... Craik, Dinah M.
Brave Little Holland..... Griffis, W. E.
Bravo, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Brazen Serpent, The..... Calderon, Pedro
Brazil, History of..... Southey, Robert
Bread and Cheese and Kisses..... Farjeon, B. L.
Breath of Life, The..... Catlin, George
Bread Upon the Waters..... Craik, Dinah M.
Brennoralt..... Suckling, John
Bressant..... Hawthorne, Julian
Brevia..... Helps, Arthur
Breviloquium..... Bonaventura, Saint
Brevity of Life..... Seneca, Lucius A.
Bricks Without Straw..... Tourgee, A. W.
Bridal Eve, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bridal March..... Björnson, Björnsterne
Bridal Ring, The..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Bridal of Pennacook, The..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
Bridal of Triernmain..... Scott, Walter
Bride of Abydos, The..... Byron, George Gordon
Bride of Genoa..... Sargent, Epes
Bride of Lammermoor..... Scott, Walter
Bride of Llewellyn, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride of Messina, The..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Bride's Fate, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride's Tragedy, The..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bridegroom (The) and the Bride..... Park, Andrew
Bridge of Sighs, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Bridge of Sighs..... Hood, Thomas
Bridgewater Treatises, The..... Bell, Sir Charles
Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper..... Ridley, Nicholas
Briercliffe..... Morris, George P.
Brigadier Frederic..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Bright Skies and Dark Shadows..... Field, Henry Martyn
Brigitta..... Auerbach, Berthold
Bristo..... Ferrieira, Antonio
**Britain; or a Chorographical Description of the Most Flourishing Kingdom
of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Adjacent Islands, from Remote
Antiquity**..... Camden, William
Britannia's Pastorals..... Browne, William
Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of..... Creasy, Edward
Britannicus..... Racine, Jean
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (editor).....
Carpenter, William B.
British Army, The..... Dilke, Charles W.
British Barbarians..... Allen, Grant
Brief Biographies of European Statesmen..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
British Birds, The..... Collins, Mortimer
British Columbia..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
British Commerce from the Earliest Times, History of..... Craik, George L.
British Constitution, Lessons on the..... Whately, Richard
British Fossils, History of..... Owen, Richard
British Georgics..... Grahame, James
British India, History of..... Mill, James
British Naturalist..... Mudie, Robert
British Novelists and Their Styles..... Masson, David
British Philosophy, Recent..... Masson, David
British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation)..... Campbell, Thomas
British Prison Ship, The..... Freneau, Philip
British Rule in India..... Martineau, Harriet

- British Sports and Pastimes.....Trollope, Anthony
 British Spy, Letters of a.....Wirt, William
 British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects....Lubbock, John
 Broad Grins.....Coleman, G., Jr.
 Broken Heart, The.....Ford, John
 Broken Hearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Broken Lights.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Broken Links.....Hector, Annie
 Broken to Harness.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The.....Warner, Susan
 Broker of Bogota, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Brontë, Charlotte, Life of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, The.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Brother and Lover.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Brother Jonathan.....Neal, John
 Brother of the Shadow.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Brother Thibaud.....Marot, Clément
 Brother to Dragons, A.....Rives, Amélie
 Brothers and Sisters.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Brothers Karamrasov.....Destoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Brothers of Pity.....Ewing, J. H.
 Brothers, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Brothers, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Brothers, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of.....Dunlap, William
 Brownies, The.....Ewing, J. H.
 Brown Studies.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Bruce, James, Life of.....Head, F. B.
 Bruce, The.....Barbour, John
 Bruneton's Bayou.....Habberton, John
 Brunhilde.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Bruno.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Brutus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Brutus.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin.....Payne, John Howard
 Brutus, The First.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Brutus, The Second.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Bryant and His Friends.....Wilson, James Grant
 Bryan and Pereene.....Grainger, James
 Bryan, Maurice.....Mitchell, Walter
 Brynhilde, or the Unfortunate Love.....Dalin, Olof von
 Bubbles from the Brûnnen of Nassau.....Head, F. B.
 Bubbles of Canada.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Buccaneer (The), and Other Poems.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Buccaneer, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Buckeye Abroad, The.....Cox, Samuel Sullivan
 Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Buddha and His Religion.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Buddhism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Bugiardo, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bugle Echoes.....Browne, F. F.
 Bugle of the Black Sea.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Builders, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Building of the City Beautiful.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Building the Nation.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Buitenleven, Het.....Bilderdijk, William
 Bulwer-Lytton's (Edward George) Speeches and Political Writings (edited),
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Bundeslied.....Follen, Charles
 Bundle of Life, A.....Craigie, Pearl

- Bungener's History of the Council of Trent (translation)....McClintock, John
 Bunker Hill.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Bunting Ball, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Bunyan, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di.....Michelangelo
 Buoying the Channel.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Burbero Benefico, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Burglars in Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Burgomaster's Wife, The.....Ebers, George
 Burial of the Guns, The.....Page, Thomas N.
 Burke, Edmund.....Morley, John
 Burke's Peerage.....Burke, John B.
 Burkett's Lock.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of.....Pope, Alexander
 Burgraves, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Burning of Schenectady, etc.....Street, A. B.
 Burns (essay).....Carlyle, Thomas
 Burns, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.
 Burns, Robert.....Nichol, John
 Burns's Poems (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Burnt Millions, The.....Payn, James
 Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of.....Parton, James
 Bush Boys.....Reid, Mayne
 Busybody, The.....Centlivre, Susannah
 Busy Life, Recollections of a.....Greeley, Horace
 Busy Man's Bible.....Cable, George W.
 Bussy d'Ambois.....Chapman, George
 Butler, General, at New Orleans.....Parton, James
 Butler's Analogy, Introduction to.....Barnes, Albert
 Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated).....Robinson, Edward
 Butterfly Hunters, The.....Conant, H. S.
 Button's Inn.....Tougeee, A. W.
 But Yet a Woman.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Buveurs d'Eau, Les.....Murger, Henri
 Bybury Book.....Diaz, Abby
 Bybury to Beacon Street.....Diaz, Abby
 By Celia's Arbor.....Besant, Walter
 By Day and Night.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 By Fire and Sword.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Bygmester Solness.....Ibsen, Henrik
 By Proxy.....Payn, James
 Byron.....Nichol, John
 Byron, Life of.....Galt, John
 Byron, Life of.....Moore, Thomas
 Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries.....Hunt, Leigh
 By Shore and Ledge.....Harte, F. Bret
 By the Gate of the Sea.....Murray, David C.
 By the Tiber.....Tincker, M. A.
 Bytting Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph
 By Ways and Bird Notes.....Thompson, Maurice
 Byways of English Literature.....Adams, William H. D.
 By Wits Outwitted.....Towne, E. O.
 By Woman's Wit.....Hector, Annie
 Cabal and Love.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Cabinet Cyclopaedia.....Lardner, Dionysius
 Cabinets (Les) Particuliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French).....Frechette, Louis Honore
 Cadiz.....Galdos, B. P.
 Caesar and Pompey.....Chapman, George

- Cæsar, a Sketch.....Froude, James Anthony
 Cæsar Cascabel.....Verne, Jules
 Cæsar's Kolonn.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Caged Lion, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Cain.....Byron, George Gordon
 Caius Gracchus.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Cakes and Ale.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Calamities of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest.....Bird, R. M.
 Calaynos.....Boker, G. H.
 Calcul Integral, Essai sur le.....Condorcet
 Calderon's Plays (translation).....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Cabel Krinkle.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Caleb Williams.....Godwin, William
 Calendau.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer.....Palgrave, Francis
 California.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California and Oregon Trail, The.....Parkman, Francis
 California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence.....Nordhoff, Charles
 California Indoors and Out.....Farnham, E. W.
 California Inter Pocula.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California Life Illustrated.....Taylor, William
 California Pastoral.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Called to Account.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Callimachus.....Hrosvitha
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century.....Newman, John Henry
 Call to the Unconverted.....Baxter, Richard
 Calm, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited).....Robinson, Edward
 Calvary, or the Death of Christ.....Cumberland, Richard
 Calvin, Life of.....Dyer, T. H.
 Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared.....Fuller, Andrew
 Calvinistic Controversy, The.....Fisk, Wilbur
 Camera Obscura.....Greenwell, Dora
 Cameos from English History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Camilla.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Camille Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Camiola.....McCarthy, Justin
 Camma.....Corneille, Thomas
 Camoens, His Life and Lusiads.....Burton, Richard F.
 Camoens's Lusiad (translation).....Mickle, William J.
 Campagnes Hallucinées, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Campaign in Russia.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Campaign, The.....Addison, Joseph
 Campaigns in America.....Gleig, George R.
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....Townsend, G. A.
 Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....Swinton, William
 Camp Fire and Cotton-Field.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Camp Fires of Napoleon, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Camp Life in the Woods.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Canada and the Canadian Question.....Smith, Goldwin
 Canada from 1849 till 1859.....Galt, Alexander T.
 Canada, History of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Guide Book.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Ice Age, The.....Dawson, John William
 Canadian Naturalist, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Candidate, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Candidate, The.....Crabbe, George
 Candle (The) of the Lord.....Brooks, Phillips

- Canidae, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Canne, (La) de M. de Balzac.....Girardin, Delphine
 Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa.....Alden, W. L.
 Canoe (The) and the Saddle.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Canolles.....Cooke, J. E.
 Canon of Medicine.....Avicenna
 Canon of the Old and New Testaments, Treatise on the,
 Alexander, Archibald
 Canonical Gospel, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Cantata of Dido.....Garcao, Pedro A. C.
 Canterbury Tales, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Can the Old Love?.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Canticum de Medicina.....Avicenna
 Cantigas.....Alfonso X
 Canto Novo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Canto Politico.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Canute the Great.....Oehlenschlaeger, A. C.
 Can Wrong Be Right?.....Hall, Anna M.
 Canyng's Feast.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Can You Forgive Her?.....Trollope, Anthony
 Cape Cod and All Along Shore.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Theophile
 Capital Punishment.....Cheever, George B.
 Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Theophile
 Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall
 Captain Fritz.....Miller, Emily
 Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Captain Mario.....Gosson, Stephen
 Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh
 Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter
 Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Captains of Industry.....Parton, James
 Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Captain of the Fez.....Aird, Thomas
 Captive, The.....Gay, John
 Caratteri Starici.....Cantu, Cesare
 Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry
 Cardenis and Celinde.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Careless Husband, The.....Cibber, Colley
 Careme, Grand.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Careme, Le Petit.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James
 Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Nichol, John
 Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Hood, E. P.
 Carlo Broschi.....Scribe, A. E.
 Carlon's Year.....Payn, James
 Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Carmelite, The.....Cumberland, Richard

- Carme mi Sepolieri.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Carmen.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy Humphreys
 Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
 Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora
 Carmina Minima.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
 Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Carter, Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
 Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin
 Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret
 Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Casa Braccio.....Crawford, Francis Marion
 Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
 Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
 Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Cassique of Kiaweh, The.....Simms, William G.
 Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
 Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel White
 Castara.....Habington, William
 Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
 Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Caste.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castilian, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Castilian Days.....Hay, John
 Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
 Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
 Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord
 Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
 Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
 Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
 Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Catalina.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Catalina, La Conjuración de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Plants and Ferns Growing in the Vicinity of Charleston, S. C.,
 Bachman, John
 Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, Richard
 Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Leconte de Lisle
 Catherine Howard.....Dumas, Alexander Davy
 Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.
 Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Cathedral, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
 Catharine.....Sandeau, L. S. I.

- Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur
 "Catholic": an Essential and Exclusive Attribute of the True Church,
 Capel, Thomas John
 Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Catholic Church in the United States, History of.....Shea, John G.
 Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard
 Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.
 Catholics and Protestants Agreeing on the School Question,
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catholicisme et le Protestantisme Considerée dans Leur Origine et Leur De-
 veloppement, Le.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catilina.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Catiline.....Croly, George
 Catiline.....Jonson, Ben
 Catlin's Conspiracies.....Gosson, Stephen
 Cato.....Addison, Joseph
 Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian
 Catone, Il.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Catspaw.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander
 Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas
 Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France.....Erskine, Thomas
 Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lectures on,
 Huxley, Thomas H.
 Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation.....Hopkins, John H.
 Causeries du Lundi.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry
 Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.
 Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.
 Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles
 Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Cebir.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Cecil: the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine
 Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James
 Cecilia.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Cedar Christian.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era... Adams, William H. D.
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna
 Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited).....Webb, Charles Henry
 Celestial Empires.....Burr, E. F.
 Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas
 Cena della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano
 Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton
 Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.
 Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale College,
 Evarts, W. M.
 Centiloquium.....Bonaventura, St.
 Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard
 Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question . Vámbéry, Arminius

- Century Dictionary (edited).....Whitney, William Dwight
 Century of Dishonor.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Century of Roundels, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Ceremonial Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, William A.
 Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences Between Bishop Ridley and
 Mr. Hugh Latimer During Their Imprisonment.....Ridley, Nicholas
 Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse.....Gascoigne, George
 C'est la Faute du Mari.....Girardin, Delphine
 Cetewayo and His White Neighbors.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Chaldee Grammar (translation).....Hackett, H. B.
 Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (compilation),
 Chambers, Robert
 Champions of Freedom, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
 Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Chance and Luck.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Chances for Children.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Chandos.....De La Ramee, Louise
 Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes
 Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson, John William
 Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry
 Changeing, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Changement du Regne, Un.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Chansons des Rues et des Bois.....Hugo, Victor
 Chansons d'un Soldat.....Deroulede, Paul
 Chansons Nouvelles et Dernieres.....Beranger, Pierre Jean
 Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul
 Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, Andre
 Chants du Paysan.....Deroulede, Paul
 Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James
 Chaos.....Ray, John
 Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine
 Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.
 Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Chaplet of Verses, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.
 Chapters from some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John
 Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.
 Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.
 Character.....Smiles, Samuel
 Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Character and Logical Method of Political Economy.....Cairnes, John Elliot
 Character and Writings of Fenelon, Essay on the.....Channing, William Ellery
 Character and Writings of John Milton, Remarks on the,
 Channing, William Ellery
 Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
 Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Characters.....Butler, Samuel
 Characters.....Overbury, Thomas
 Characters and Criticism.....Hannay, James

- Characters in the Gospels.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Characters of Schiller.....Ellet, E. F.
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.....Hazlitt, William
 Characters or Morals of the Age.....Bruyère, Jean de la
 Characteristics (W. S. Luly, compiler).....Manning, Henry Edward
 Characteristics.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William
 Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times.....Shaftesbury, Earl of
 Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna
 Charcoal Boy, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Charcoal Sketches.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Chariot d'Enfant, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Charity.....Cowper, William
 Charity.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Charlatan, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Charlemagne, Life of.....Eginhard
 Charlemagne, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
 Charlemont.....Simms, William G.
 Charles Burney, Memoir of.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Charles Dickens, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted.....Brownson, O. A.
 Charles Follen, Life of.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Charles James Fox's History of the Early Part of the Reign of Charles II.
 (edited).....Holland, Baron
 Charles Lamb.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles Lamb, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.....Lever, Charles J.
 Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Charles the Bold, History of.....Kirk, John F.
 Charles the First.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Charles the First.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Charles Townshend.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles XI., La Vision de.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Charles XII. à Narva.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Charles XII. of Sweden, History of.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Charles XIV., Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Charlotte Corday.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Charlotte Cushman.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Charlotte Temple.....Rowson, Susanna
 Charlotte's Inheritance.....Braddon, M. E.
 Charms and Counter-Charms.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Charmeresses, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Charon.....Lucian
 Chartism.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories.....Catherwood, Mary
 Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Chasse (La) au Roman.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Chastelard.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside.....Middleton, Thomas
 Chastity.....Lewis, Dio
 Château de Montsabrey.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Château des Carpathes.....Verne, Jules
 Châtelaine of La Trinité, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Châtiment.....Belot, Adolphe
 Châtiments, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Chat Maigre, Le.....France, Anatole
 Chats with Young Women.....Lewis, Dio
 Chatterton.....Vigny, A. V. de

- Chaucer's Dream.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Chautauqua Movement, The.....Vincent, J. H.
 Chautauquans, The.....Habberton, John
 Cheap Books and Good Books.....Matthews, Brander
 Cheap Jack Zita.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Checks to Antinomianism.....Fletcher, John William
 Chelsea College, Traditions of.....Gleig, George R.
 Chemical and Geological Essays.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemical History of a Candle.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Manipulation.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Process of Life.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Chemin de France, Le.....Verne, Jules
 Chemin des Bois.....Theuriet, André
 Chemins des Écoliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Chemistry and Physics, Researches in.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
 Chemistry, New Basis for.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemistry of the Sun.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Chequer Work.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Chérie.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Oherwell Water Lily, The.....Faber, F. W.
 Cherkin Anthology.....Bowring, John
 Chester as it Was.....Howson, John S.
 Chester Girls, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Chevalier, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Chevaliers of France, etc., The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Cheveu Blanc, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Chez les Pharaohs.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Chicago Fire, History of.....Upton, G. P.
 Chicago Massacre of 1812, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Chief Periods of European History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Child at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Child of Nature.....Buchanan, Robert
 Child of the Ball, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Child of the Cavern, The.....Verne, Jules
 Child of the Islands.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Child's Book of Common Things.....Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Book of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
 Child's Garden of Verse, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Child's History of England.....Dickens, Charles
 Child's World Ballads.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Childe Harold.....Byron, George Gordon
 Childhood and Youth.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Childhood Songs.....Larcom, Lucy
 Children and Youth, Select Poetry for.....Edwards, Tryon
 Children of Gibeon, The.....Besant, Walter
 Children of the Cold.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Children of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
 Children of the King.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Children of the New Forest.....Marryat, Frederick
 Children Out of Doors, The.....Piatt, John J.
 Children of the Soil.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Children of the World.....Heyse, Paul
 Children's Book, The.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Children's Church, The.....Newton, Richard Heber
 Children's Poetry.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Children's Rights.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Children's Year, The.....Bowitt, Mary

- Chimera.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Chimes, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
 Chimney Corner, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 China During the War and Since the Peace.....Davis, John Francis
 China Opened.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Chinese (The): A General Description of China and Its Inhabitants,
 Davis, John Francis
 Chinese Commercial Guide.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese, Easy Lessons in.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese Gordon, Life of.....Forbes, Archibald
 Chinese Language, Syllable Dictionary of the.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chips from a German Workshop.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Chisti's Kirk on the Grene.....James I. of Scotland
 Chita; A Memory of Lost Island.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Chivalry and the Crusades.....James, G. P. R.
 Choice Biographies.....Howells, W. D.
 Choice of a Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
 Choice of Books, The.....Harrison, Frederic
 Choir Invisible, The.....Allen, James Lane
 Choleric Man, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Chosen Valley, The.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Chris.....Norris, W. E.
 Chris, the Model-Maker.....Stoddard, William O.
 Chrissy's Endeavor.....Alden, Isabella
 Christabel.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Christabel.....Tupper, M. F.
 Christ and Christianity.....Schaff, Philip
 Christ, A Short Life of.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ at the Door of the Heart.....Dix, Morgan
 Christ Child in Art, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Christ His Own Interpreter.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Christ in the Centuries.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Christ in Theology.....Bushnell, Horace
 Christ, Life and Works of.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ, Life of.....Farrar, F. W.
 Christ Our Passover.....Cumming, John
 Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The,
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Christ's Christianity.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Christ's Miracles, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
 Christ's Tears over Jerusalem.....Nash, Thomas
 Christ's Victory and Triumph, in Heaven, in Earth, Over and After,
 Fletcher, Giles
 Christendom, State of.....Wotton, Henry
 Christian Adventures in South Africa.....Taylor, William
 Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Christian Art, Handbook of.....White, Richard Grant
 Christian Ballads.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Christian Baptism.....Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Belief and Life.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Christian Church, General History of the.....Hurst, John F.
 Christian Church, History of.....Schaff, Philip
 Christian Commonwealth, The.....Eliot, John
 Christian Directory.....Baxter, Richard
 Christian Doctrine.....Gambold, John
 Christian Doctrine, History of.....Neander, August
 Christian Doctrine, History of.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness.....Clarke, James Freeman

- Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty**.....Alden, Joseph
Christian Evidences.....Vincent, J. H.
Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the.....Zwingli, Ulric
Christian Faith and Duties.....Burnet, Thomas
Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on.....Alexander, James W.
Christian Gnosis, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christian Heritage, Our.....Gibbons, James
Christian Hero, The.....Steele, Richard
Christian Home, A.....Hall, John
Christian Institutions.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Christian Life.....Neander, August
Christian Life in Song.....Charles, Elizabeth
Christian Lyrics.....Sears, Edmund H.
Christian Marklin.....Strauss, David F.
Christian Ministry, Letters on the.....Miller, Samuel
Christian Missions.....Seelye, Julius H.
Christian Morals.....More, Hannah
Christian Mummies, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Christian Nurture.....Bushnell, Horace
Christian Patriotism.....Cumming, John
Christian Perfection.....Fletcher, John William
Christian Philosopher, The.....Dick, Thomas
Christian Philosopher, The.....Hall, Newman
Christian Philosopher, The.....Mather, Cotton
Christian Preacher, The.....Crosby, Howard
Christian Preacher's Companion, or Infidelity Refuted by Infidels,
 Campbell, Alexander
Christian Psalter, The.....Lunt, William Parsons
Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of.....Rawlinson, George
Christian Religion, General History of.....Neander, August
Christian Religion in the West of Europe, Progress of the.....Russell, John
Christian Religion, The.....Fisher, George Park
Christian Responsibilities.....Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman
Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Christian Symbols, Handbook of....(Katherine E. Conway, co-author),
 Waters, Clara Erskine
Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored.....Campbell, Alexander
Christian, The.....White, Henry Kirke
Christian Virtuoso, The.....Boyle, Robert
Christian Woman, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
Christian's Manual, The.....Hobart, John Henry
Christian's Mistake.....Craik, Dinah M.
Christianisme dévoilé, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Christianisme en Chine.....Hus, E. R.
Christianisme, Histoire Populaire du.....Leconte de Lisle
Christians and the Theatre.....Buckley, J. M.
Christianity.....Conway, M. D.
Christianity, A History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of
 Paganism in the Roman Empire.....Milman, Henry Hart
Christianity and Humanity.....King, Thomas S.
Christianity and Our Era.....Gilfillan, George
Christianity and Paganism.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Christianity and Positivism.....McCosh, James
Christianity and Slavery.....Wayland, Francis
Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom.....Hall, Robert
Christianity, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Christianity, Rise, Progress, and Corruption of.....Whately, Richard
Christianity, Studies of.....Martineau, Jame.
Christianity the Logic of Creation.....James, Henry

- Christianity, the Religion of Nature.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Christianity the Science of Manhood.....Savage, Minot J.
 Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Christianity Triumphant.....Newman, John P.
 Christianity Vindicated.....Hopkins, John H.
 Christie Johnstone.....Reade, Charles
 Christina Charo.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Christine.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Christine.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Christliche Glaubenslehre.....Strauss, David F.
 Christmas and Poems on Slavery.....Hill, Thomas
 Christmas Books, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Christmas Carols.....Dickens, Charles
 Christmas Day.....Martineau, Harriet
 Christmas Days, and Other Sermons.....Maurice, Frederick
 Christmas Eve.....Mügge, Theodor
 Christmas Eve and Easter Day.....Browning, Robert
 Christmas Every Day.....Howells, W. D.
 Christmas Hirelings, The.....Braddon, M. E.
 Christmas Holly, The.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Christmas Hymn.....Domett, Alfred
 Christmas in the West Indies, A.....Kingsley, Charles
 Christmas Owl, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Christmas Rhyme, A.....Cooper, Thomas
 Christmas Rose.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Christmas-Tree Story Books.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Christmas Week.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Christologie.....Coquerel, A. L. A.
 Christopher and Other Stories.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Christopher Columbus.....Winsor, Justin
 Christopher in His Tent.....Lockhart, John G.
 Christopher North, Recreations of.....Wilson, John
 Christowell.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Christus.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte.....Strauss, David F.
 Christus Patiens.....Grotius, Hugo
 Chronicle.....Fabyan, R.
 Chronicles and Characters.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Chronicles of Bow Street.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Chronicles of Carlingford.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Chronicles of Count Antonio.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Englande (and other countries), Chronicles of (translation).....Berners, Lord
 Chronicles of England, The (compilation).....Caxton, William
 Chronicle of London Bridge, The.....Thomson, Richard
 Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Stimpett Family, Chronicles of the.....Diaz, Abbey
 Chronicon.....Eusebius
 Chronicon sive Historia Britonum.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Chronique.....Monstrellet, E. de
 Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, de Bretagne, de Gascogne,
 Flanders et lieux d'alentour.....Froissart, Jean
 Chronischen Krankheiten, Die.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Chronologica Sacra.....Usher, James
 Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties.....Mure, William
 Chuck Purdy.....Stoddard, William O.
 Church and Congregation.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Church and Creed.....Newton, R. Heber
 Church and Religion, Last Essays on.....Arnold, Matthew
 Church and Slavery, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Church and State in the United States.....Schaff, Philip

- Church and the Age, The.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Church and the Working Classes, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.
 Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church History.....Lea, Henry C.
 Church History of Britain from the Birth of Jesus till 1655.....Fuller, Thomas
 Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
 Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert
 Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
 Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
 Church of England, The.....Cox, George W.
 Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
 Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes
 Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
 Church, Unity of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Churchill's Grave.....Byron, George Gordon
 Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August
 Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cicerón et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston
 Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Cinna.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Cipher.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
 Circe.....Davenant, Charles
 Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Circum Præcordia.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Circumcision, The.....Milton, John
 Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The,
 Landor, Walter Savage
 Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William Allen
 Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis Power
 Citizenship.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti.....Aleari, Aleario
 City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 City and Suburb.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 City Ballads.....Carleton, Will
 City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
 City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
 City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
 City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
 City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
 City of God, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James

- City of the Magyar.....Pardoe, Julia
 City of the Plague (The) and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
 City of the Saisnt.....Burton, Richard F.
 City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia
 City Poems.....Smith, Alexander
 City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
 City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry
 Citizen of the World.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip
 Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin
 Civiltà Latinæ Germanica, La.....Villari, Pasquale
 Civilization.....Morris, Charles
 Civilization in the First Five Centuries of Christianity.....Castelar, Emilio
 Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John
 Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert
 Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur
 Claire D'Albe.....Gottin, S. R.
 Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George
 Clara Fane.....Costello, L. S.
 Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.
 Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick
 Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman
 Clarence.....Harte, F. Bret
 Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James
 Clari, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, John Howard
 Claribel and Other Poems.....Linton, William J.
 Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward
 Clarionet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William
 Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
 Geology, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert
 Claude Gueux.....Hugo, Victor
 Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri
 Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Emile
 Claudia.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules
 Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Clavigo.....Goethe, J. W.
 Clay, Henry, Life of....Sargent, Epes
 Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of.....Colton, Calvin
 Clear the Track.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Clemencia.....Faber, C. B.
 Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St.
 Cleone.....Dodsley, Robert
 Cleopatra.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Cleopatra.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Cleopatra.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Cleopatra.....Kryloff, Ivan G.
 Cleopatra.....Girardin, Delphine
 Cleo the Magnificent; or, The Muse and the Real.....Zangwill, Israel

- Clerical Error, A..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on..... Miller, Samuel
 Clergyman's Widow, The..... Hofland, Barbara
 Clergyman's Wife (The) and Other Sketches..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Clever Stories of Many Nations..... Saxe, John G.
 Clever Women of the Family..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cliff-Climbers, The..... Reid, Mayne
 Cliff-Dwellers, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Clifton Grove..... White, Henry Kirke
 Clio, a Discourse on Taste..... Usher, James
 Clique Dorée (La)..... Gaboriau, Émile
 Clitandre..... Corneille, Pierre
 Clive, Lord, Life of..... Gleig, George R.
 Clockmaker (The), Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville,
 Haliburton, T. C.
 Clocks of Rondaine (The)..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Cloister (The) and the Hearth..... Reade, Charles
 Clopton Hall, An Account of..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Close Shave, A..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Cloth of Gold..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Cloud, The..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Cloud and Sunshine..... Reade, Charles
 Clouds, The..... Aristophanes
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of..... Norton, Charles E.
 Cloven Foot, The..... Newell, Robert H.
 Clover..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Clovernook..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Children..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Chronicles..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Club Essays..... Swing, David
 Club Life in London..... Timbs, John
 Cluny McPherson..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Cluyswerk..... Huyghens, Constantine
 Clytemnestra, and Other Poems..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Coaks and Tears..... Lewis, Charles B.
 Coals of Fire..... Murray, David C.
 Coast Bohemia, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Coast Survey, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Cobbett's Corn..... Cobbett, William
 Cobden, Richard, Life of..... Morley, John
 Cobham, Lord, Epistle to..... Pope, Alexander
 Cobwebs of Criticism..... Caine, Hall
 Cœlebs in Search of a Wife..... More, Hannah
 Cœlestinus : a Conversation in Heaven, Quickened and Assisted, with Dis-
 coveries of Things in the Heavenly World..... Mather, Cotton
 Cœlum Britannicum..... Carew, Thomas
 Cœur d'Alene..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 Coffee and Repartee..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Coin's Financial School..... Harvey, William H.
 Coin's Financial School Up to Date..... Harvey, William H.
 Coins, Medals and Seals..... Prime, William Cowper
 Coinage of Europe, The..... Hazlett, William Carew
 Coke Upon Littleton..... Coke, Edward
 Cola Monti : the Story of a Genius..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Cola Rienzi..... Mosén, Julius
 Colenso's Fallacies : Another Review of the Bishop of Natal,
 Fowler, Charles Henry
 Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of..... Coleridge, Sara
 Coligny..... Besant, Walter
 Colin Campbell..... Forbes, Archibald

- Colin Clout's Calendar Allen, Grant
 Coliseum, The Poe, Edgar Allan
 Collected Poems Longfellow, H. W.
 Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development Hackel, E. H.
 Collected Sonnets Turner, C. T.
 Collected Writings Green, T. H.
 Collected Writings Irving, Edward
 Collection of Ancient English Historians, A Camden, William
 Collection of Original Trifles Clare, John
 Collection of the Most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters Which Happened in the Late Dreadful Tempest, Both by Sea and Land, Defoe, Daniel
 Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-Born Englishman, Defoe, Daniel
 Colleen Bawn, The Griffin, Gerald
 College Crampton Hauptmann, Gerhard
 College Education, Inaugural Discourses on Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Collegians, The Griffin, Gerald
 Collegiate System in the United States, Thoughts on the Wayland, Francis
 Colloquia Erasmus
 Colomba Mérimée, Prosper
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville Smith Francis H.
 Colonel Dunwooddie, Millionaire Baker, William M.
 Colonel Norton Montgomery, Florence S.
 Colonel Quaritch Haggard, H. Rider
 Colonial Ballads, Sonnets and Other Verses Preston, Margaret
 Colonial Laws of British Guiana, with Historical Introduction, Hildreth, Richard
 Colonial Wooing, A Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Colonization and Christianity Howitt, William
 Color Sense, The Allen, Grant
 Colors, Treatise on Maistre, Xavier de
 Colorado : a Summer Trip Taylor, Bayard
 Columbia Dwight, Timothy
 Columbiad, The Barlow, Joel
 Columbus, Life and Voyages of Irving, Washington
 Columbus, Life of Helps, Arthur
 Comædia Sacra VI Hrosvitha
 Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of Combe, George
 Come Forth (in Collaboration with Herbert D. Ward), Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Come Live With Me and Be My Love Buchanan, Robert
 Come to Jesus Hall, Newman
 Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming Foster, Stephen Collins
 Comedie (La) de la Morte Gautier, Théophile
 Comédiens et Comédiennes Sarcey, Francisque
 Comédiennes Adorées Gaboriau, Emile
 Comédiens, Les Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Comedies of Terence (translated) Colmau, George
 Comedy of Errors Shakespeare, William
 Comedy of Humors Jones, Henry Arthur
 Comedy of Terrors De Mille, James
 Comet of a Season, The McCarthy, Justin
 Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho Coorhert, D. V.
 Comets, Treatise on Arago, Francois Jean Dominique
 Comforter, The Cumming, John
 Comic Blackstone A Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic Dramas Edgeworth, Maria
 Comic History of England, The A Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic History of Rome, The A Beckett, Gilbert A.

- Comic Tragedies.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Coming of the Mammoth.....Hirst, Henry Beek
 Coming Race, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Coming Revolution, The.....Bellamy, Edward
 Coming Terror, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Commander of Malta, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Commander's Daughters, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Commandments (The) as Instruments of National Reformation,
 Maurice, Frederick
 Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Eglise.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Commentaries.....Aquinas, Thomas
 Commentaries.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Commentaries.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....Cotton, Charles
 Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Origen
 Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges and Numbers,
 Bush, George
 Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Laws of England.....Blackstone, William
 Commentaries on The Lusiads.....Faria e Souza
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on Ephesians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on Galatians.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on I. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on II. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Philippians (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Romans.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on The Acts.....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on the Civil Wars.....Cæsar, Caius Julius
 Commentary on the Constitutions and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal
 Church in the United States.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Commentary on the Confession of Faith.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians and the
 Romans.....Jewett, Benjamin
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Bush, George
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Neale, John M.
 Commentary on the Scriptures.....Clarke, Adam
 Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
 Commercis urbis Scriptionibus illustrata.....Heerer, A. H. L.
 Commerce et le Gouvernement, Le.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Commissioner, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution.....Wilson, James Grant
 Commonplace Book.....Southey, Robert
 Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The.....Cheever, George B.
 Common Sense.....Paine, Thomas
 Common Sense About Women.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Common Sense Applied to Religion.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Common Sense in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman

- Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Commonwealth, History of..... Godwin, William
 Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes..... Collins, Mortimer
 Communistic Societies in the United States..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle..... Desjardins, Paul
 Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London..... Jameson, Anna
 Companions of My Solitude..... Helps, Arthur
 Companions of St. Paul..... Hawson, John S.
 Comparative Embryology..... Balfour, Francis Maitland
 Comparative Physiology, Outlines of..... Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Comparative Zoölogy..... Orton, James
 Comparison (A) Between the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the
 Traditions of the Popish Religion..... Ridley, Nicholas
 Compendium Gaufiedi de Corpore Christi et Sacramento Eucharistiae.
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages..... Smollett, Tobias G.
 Compendium of Fun..... Peck, G. W.
 Compendium of Useful Information..... De Puy, William H.
 Compendium Philosophiæ..... Bacon, Roger
 Compendium Studi i Theologiæ..... Bacon, Roger
 Compensation and Other Devotional Poems..... Havergal, Frances R.
 Complaint of Mars and Venus, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Complaint of Philomena..... Gascoigne, George
 Complaints..... Spenser, Edmund
 Complete Angler..... Cotton, Charles
 Complete Angler and Trapper..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Complete Angler, The..... Walton, Izaak
 Bible, Complete Analysis of the..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Complete Collection of the Works of Thomas De Quincey (edited)
 Fields, James Thomas
 Complete Concordance of Shakespeare..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Complete English Tradesman, The..... Defoe, Daniel
 Complete Poems..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von
 Complete Poems and Prose..... Whitman, Walt
 Complete Works..... Fuller, Andrew
 Complete Works..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von
 Epictetus (translated), Complete Works of. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Completion of the Spire, The..... Towne, E. O.
 Comte d'Essex, Le..... Corneille, Thomas
 Comte (Le) de Guiche..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Comte Orphée, Le..... Ulbach, Louis
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences..... Lewes, George A.
 Comtesse de Tend, La..... La Fayette, Marie
 Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Comtesse Sarah, Le..... Ohnet, Georges
 Comus..... Colman, George
 Comus..... Milton, John
 Con Amore..... McCarthy, Justin
 Concerning All of Us..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise..... Ridley, Nichols
 Concerning Spiritualism..... Massey, Gerald
 Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité..... Aubigné, Merle d'
 Concord Days..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Concordance to Shakespeare..... Adams, William H. D.
 Con Cregan..... Lever, Charles J.
 Concubine, The..... Mickle, William J.
 Condenados, Los..... Galdos, B. P.
 Condensed Novels..... Harte, F. Bret
 Labor, Condition of..... George, Henry
 Conduct of Life..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo

- Conduct of the Understanding..... Locke, John
 Confederacy, The..... Vanbrugh, John
 Conference, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Confessio Amantis..... Claxton, William
 Confessio Amantis..... Gower, John
 Confession..... Comenius, J. A.
 Confession..... Cumberland, Richard
 Confession d'un Enfant du Siecle..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Confessions..... Augustine, St.
 Confessions..... Verlaine, Paul
 Confessions and Criticisms..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Confessions, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman..... Pardoe, Julia
 Confessions of a Lost Dog..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Confessions of a Workman..... Souvestre, Émile
 Confessions of an English Opium-Eater..... De Quincey, Thomas
 Confessions of Claude, The..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Confessions of Harry Lorrequer..... Lever, Charles J.
 Confessions, Les, suivies des Réveries d'un Promeneur Solitaire,
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Confidence Man, The..... Melville, Herman
 Confidential Clerk, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Conflict Between Religion and Science, History of..... Draper, John W.
 Conflicto Entre dos Debéros..... Echegaray, José
 Conflicts of Good and Evil in Our Day..... Maurice, Frederick
 Congal, a Poem..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State..... Stanley, Henry M.
 Congressional Government—A Study in American Politics,
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Congreve, Life of..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Coningsby..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Connection Between Science and Revealed Religion..... Wiseman, Nicholas
 Connection of the Physical Sciences, The..... Somerville, Mary
 Conquering Cross, The..... Haweis, Hugh R.
 Conquerors of the New World and Their Bondsmen..... Helps, Arthur
 Conquest and Self-Conquest..... McIntosh, Maria Jane
 Conquest of Canaan, The..... Dwight, Timothy
 Conquest of England, The..... Green, J. R.
 Conquest of England by the Normans..... Thierry, J. N. A.
 Conquest of Florida by De Soto..... Irving, Theodore
 Conquest of Granada..... Irving, Washington
 Conquest of Mexico, History of the..... Prescott, William Hickling
 Conquest of Peru, History of the..... Prescott, William Hickling
 Conquete de Plassans, La..... Zola, Émile
 Conquista de las Malucas..... Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
 Conrad of Naples..... Conrad, R. T.
 Conscience..... Cook, Joseph
 Conscience et la Foi, La..... Coquerel, A. J.
 Conscience (The), Lectures on Casuistry..... Maurice, Frederick
 Conseiller Rapporteur, Le..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Conscious Lovers, The..... Steele, Richard
 Conscript, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Considerations on the Revision of the English Version of the New Testa-
 ment..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Considérations sur les Causes de la Grandeur et de la Décadence des Ro-
 mains..... Montesquieu
 Considérations sur les Principaux Evenemens de la Revolution Fran-
 çaise..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Considerazioni Civili Sopra l' Iztoria..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Consolatio ad Helviam..... Seneca, Lucius A.

- Consolation* Alexander, James W.
Consolation Sainte-Benue, C. A.
Consolations Philosophiæ Alfred the Great
Consolations in Travel; or, The Last Days of a Philosopher,
 Davy, Humphry
Consolidator, The; or, Memoirs of Sundry Transactions in the Moon,
 Defoe, Daniel
Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron Chapman, George
Conspiracy of Fiesco Schiller, J. C. F.
Conspiracy of Pontiac, The Parkman, Francis
Conspirator, Memoirs of a Ruffini, Giovanni
Constable Bourbon Ainsworth, W. H.
Constable's Tower, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
Constance Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Constance Sherwood Fullerton, Lady
Constancy Spenser, Edmund
Constant Couple, A Farquhar, George
Constant Prince, The Calderon, Pedro
Constantia and Philetus Cowley, Abraham
Constantine, Life of Eusebius
Constantinople De Amicis, Edmondo
Constantinople Gautier, Théophile
Constitution and Government of the United States, Discourse on the
 Calhoun, John C.
Constitution and Government of the United States of America, Defence of
 Adams, John
Constitution of Man, The Combe, George
Constitution of the Human Soul Storrs, R. S.
Constitution of the United States, The King, Thomas S.
Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1892,
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions,
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Constitutional History of England Hallam, Henry
Constitutional History of England Stubbs, William
Constitutional View of the late War Between the States,
 Stephens, Alexander H.
Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the Edgeworth, R. L.
Constructive Democracy Godwin, Parke
Consuelo Dudevant, Mme.
Consulate and the Empire, History of Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Contarini Fleming Disraeli, Benjamin
Contemplation Hamilton, William
Contemplations Scientifiques Flammarion, Camille
Contemplations, Les Hugo, Victor
Contemplations on the Night and Starry Heavens Hervey, James
Contemplations on the Solar System Nichol, John P.
Contemporains, Les Lemaitre, Jules
Contemporary Evolution Mivart, St. George
Contemporary French Painting Hamerton, Philip G.
Contemporary Manners Jenkins, Edward
Contemporary Studies on Germany and the Slavic States,
 Laboulaye, É. R. L.
Contemporary Superstition, Studies of Mallock, William Hurrell
Contempt of the World Cyprian
Contentment Better than Wealth Haven, Alice
Contes à Ninon Zola, Émile
Contes Choisis, Les Daudet, Alphonse
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les Musset, L. C. A. de

- Contes de Féerie..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Contes d'une Grande Mère..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Contes Drolatiques..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Contes en Prose..... Coppée, François
 Contes et Nouvelles en Vers..... La Fontaine, Jean
 Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses..... Coppée, François
 Contes Fantastiques..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Contes Rapides..... Coppée, François
 Conti, the Discarded..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Contradictions, Les..... Guizot, E. Z. P.
 Contrary Winds..... Taylor, W. M.
 Contrast..... Parr, Harriet
 Contrast, The..... Tyler, Royall
 Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism,
 Rawlinson, George
 Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat,
 Tyndall, John
 Contributions to Solar Physics..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Contributions to the Eclectic Review..... Foster, John
 Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York,
 Hawks, Francis L.
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection..... Wallace, A. R.
 Controversial Sermon..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 Convalescent, The..... Willis, N. P.
 Convent (The) and Other Poems..... Winter, William
 Convention of Cintra, Tract on..... Wordsworth, William
 Conversation..... Cowper, William
 Conversation, Art of..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Conversation Between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, Touch-
 ing the Late War..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Conversation, La..... Delille, Jacques
 Conversations Chrétiennes..... Malebranche, Nicholas
 Conversation in a Studio..... Story, W. W.
 Conversations in Rome..... Channing, William Ellery, 2d
 Conversations on Some of the Old Poets..... Lowell, James Russell
 Conversations with Children on the Gospels..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau..... Ohnet, Georges
 Conversion of the Church..... Desjardins, Paul
 Conversion of the Northern Nations..... Merivale, Charles
 Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience..... Brownson, O. A.
 Convito..... Dante
 Convocation, The..... Savage, Richard
 Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of..... Dunlap, William
 Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers..... Croly, Jane C.
 Cookery in Its Historical Aspects..... Sala, George A. H.
 Cooking Club of Tawhit Hollow, The..... Pratt, Ella
 Coomassie and Magdala..... Stanley, Henry M.
 Coombe, Ellen..... Bowles, W. L.
 Cooper, James Fenimore, Biography of..... Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Cooper's Hill..... Denham, John
 Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Coopers, The..... Haven, Alice
 Copia Verborum..... Erasmus
 Coplas de Manrique..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Copperhead, The..... Frederic, Harold
 Coptic Art..... Ebers, George
 Coptic Language..... Rückert, Friedrich
 Coquette Fixée, La..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Coral and Coral Islands..... Dana, James Dwight
 Coral Reefs and Islands..... Dana, James Dwight

- Cord and Creese De Mille, James
 Corde au Cou, La Gaborian, Émile
 Corea, the Hermit Nation Griffin, W. E.
 Corea Without and Within Griffin, W. E.
 Corinne, en l'Italie De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Coriolanus Thomson, James
 Corn Law Rhymes Elliott, Ebenezer
 Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Corneille et Son Temps Guizot, F. P. G.
 Cornelius Agrippa, Life of Morley, Henry
 Cornelius the Centurion Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Coronal, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Correggio Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Correspondence Chalmers, Thomas
 Correspondence Deffand, Marquise du
 Correspondence Motley, John L.
 Correspondence Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Correspondence Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Correspondence Southey, Robert
 Correspondence Whewell, William
 Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Correspondence of Goethe with a Child Brentano, Elizabeth
 Correspondence of Hannah More with Zachary Macaulay More, Hannah
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor Dowden, Edward
 Correspondence of the American Revolution Sparks, Jared
 Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) and a General History of the
 Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire Priestley, Joseph
 Corsair, The Byron, George Gordon
 Corse, Voyage en Mérimee, Prosper
 Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les Mérimee, Prosper
 Cosmo de Medici Horne, Richard H.
 Cosmogony of the Bible Guyot, Arnold H.
 Cosmopolis Bourget, Paul
 Cossacks, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Cost of Cærgwyn Howitt, Mary
 Costume of the Ancients Hope, Thomas
 Cottage Economy Cobbett, William
 Cottage Fireside Duncan, Henry
 Cottage Library Arthur, T. S.
 Cottage Muse, The Noel, Thomas
 Cottage Residences Downing, A. J.
 Cottages and Cottage Life Elliott, C. W.
 Cottages of Glenburnie, The Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft Poole, William F.
 Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) Mather, Cotton
 Cotton States in 1875 Nordhoff, Charles
 Couldn't Say No Habberton, John
 Counsellor's Wife, The Jerome, Jerome K.
 Counsels from the Aged to the Young Alexander, Archibald
 Count Frontenac, etc Parkman, Francis
 Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son Abulfarazus Conscience, Hendrik
 Count Julian Calvert, George H.
 Count Julian Landor, Walter Savage
 Count Julian Sturgis, Julian
 Count Kostia Cherbuliez, Victor
 Count Leo Tolstoi Preston, Harriet Waters
 Count of Létorieres, The Sue, Marie Joseph
 Count of Monte Cristo Dumas, Alexandre
 Count Robert of Paris Scott, Walter
 Count Waldemar Freytag, Gustav

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Countess Eve, The..... | Shorthouse, Joseph H. |
| Countess Faustina, The..... | Hahn-Hahn |
| Countess Ida, The..... | Fay, T. S. |
| Countess Radna..... | Norris, W. E. |
| Countess of Albany, The..... | Paget, Violet |
| Counterblast to Tobacco..... | James I. of England |
| Counterfeit Presentment, A..... | Howells, W. D. |
| Country By-Ways..... | Jewett, Sarah Orne |
| Country Doctor, A..... | Jewett, Sarah Orne |
| Country Family, A..... | Payn, James |
| Country Living and Country Thinking..... | Dodge, Mary Abigail |
| Country Luck..... | Habberton, John |
| Country of the Dwarfs..... | Du Chailla, Paul B. |
| Country Rambles..... | Cooper, S. F. |
| Country Stories..... | Parr, Harriet |
| Country People..... | Cudlip, Annie H. |
| Coupon Bonds..... | Trowbridge, J. T. |
| Courage..... | Gunter, A. C. |
| Couronne (La) de Bluets..... | Houssaye, Arsène |
| Cours d'Études..... | Condillac, E. B. de |
| Cours de Philosophie Positive..... | Comte |
| Cours de la Philosophie..... | Cousin, Victor |
| Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au XVII. Siècle..... | Cousin, Victor |
| Cours de Politique Constitutionnelle..... | Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque |
| Course of English Literature, A..... | Hannay, James |
| Course of Time, The..... | Pollok, Robert |
| Course of True Love, The..... | Reade, Charles |
| Court Circles of the Republic..... | Ellet, E. F. |
| Court Dialect, English and Chinese Vocabulary in the, | Williams, Samuel Wells |
| Court Fools..... | Doran, John |
| Court Histories..... | Mundt, Clara |
| Court Netherleigh..... | Wood, Ellen |
| Court of Francis I..... | Pardoe, Julia |
| Court of Love, The..... | Chaucer, Geoffrey |
| Court of Rome and the Gospels..... | Azeglio, Marchese D. |
| Court Royal..... | Baring-Gould, Sabine |
| Courtesy..... | Spenser, Edmund |
| Courtenay of Walreddon..... | Bray, A. E. |
| Courtier, The..... | Castiglione, Baldassare |
| Courtier of Mary Smith, The..... | Robinson, F. W. |
| Courtship of Miles Standish..... | Longfellow, H. W. |
| Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven..... | Haven, Alice |
| Cousin Anselme..... | Chamisso, Adelbert von |
| Cousin Geoffrey..... | Hook, Theodore E. |
| Cousin Phillis..... | Gaskell, Elizabeth C. |
| Cousins..... | Walford, Lucy B. |
| Covenant Prayers..... | Coxe, Arthur Cleveland |
| Covenanters' Communion, The..... | Vedder, David |
| Coward Conscience..... | Robinson, F. W. |
| Cowper, William..... | Smith, Goldwin |
| Cox's Diary..... | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Crack of Doom, The..... | Mints, William |
| Cradock Nowell..... | Blackmore, R. D. |
| Craigcrook Castle..... | Massey, Gerald |
| Cranford..... | Gaskell, Elizabeth C. |
| Cracke-o'-Doom..... | Catherwood, Mary |
| Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak..... | Cooper, James Fenimore |
| Crayfish, The..... | Huxley, Thomas H. |
| Crazy Bottle, The..... | Sallett, Friedrich von |

- Creation.....Guyot, Arnold H.
 Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Creation, Sketches of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard
 Creator and Creation.....Hickok, Laurens Persaeus
 Credibility of the Gospel History.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 Credit System of France, Great Britain, and the United States,
 Carey, Henry C.
 Creed (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Creed and Deed.....Adler, Felix
 Creed of Christendom.....Greg, W. R.
 Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches.....Schaff, Philip
 Creeds.....Edwards, Annie
 Creeds of Christendom.....Schaff, Philip
 Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, George W.
 Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Cressy and Poicters.....Edgar, J. G.
 Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John
 Crichton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Crichton, James of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Cricket on the Hearth.....Dickens, Charles
 Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul
 Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest
 Crime (Le) d'Orcival.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole
 Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, Alexander W.
 Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, William Howard
 Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor
 Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Criterion.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Critic, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
 Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
 Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
 Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Appendix to),
 Abbott, Ezra
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece,
 Mure, William
 Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John
 Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid.....Gibbon, Edward
 Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
 Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticisms and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
 Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Crochet Castle.....Peacock, Thomas L.

- Croesus, The Fall of.....Adams, William
 Cromloch on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Cromwell.....Arnold, Matthew
 Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Cromwell.....Hugo, Victor
 Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.
 Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic
 Cronisteria della Indipendenza Italiana.....Cantù, Cesare
 Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.
 Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, William O.
 Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma
 Crown Law.....Fielding, Henry
 Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslo, Reinier
 Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John
 Crowned Hippolytus, The (translation, Euripides).....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Croppy, The.....Banim, John
 Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald
 Cross, The.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Cruelle Enigme.....Bourget, Paul
 Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Ghost, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc.....Thaxter, Celia
 Cruises with Captain Bob.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Crumbling Idols.....Garland, Hamlin
 Crumbs Swept Up.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Crumms Fall'n from King James's Table.....Overbury, Thomas
 Crusade of the Excelsior, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 Crusades and Crusaders.....Edgar, J. G.
 Crusades, The.....Cox, George W.
 Crusoe in New York.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Crustacea.....Dana, James Dwight
 Cryptogram, The.....De Mille, James
 Crystalline.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Cuadros de Costumbres Populares.....Faber, C. B.
 Cuba.....Gunter, A. C.
 Cuba and the Cubans.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Cuckoo Clock, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Cudjo's Cave.....Trowbridge, J. H.
 Culita, the Serf.....Helps, Arthur
 Culprit Fay, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Culture and Religion, Lectures on.....Shairp, John C.
 Culture's Garland.....Field, Eugene
 Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.
 Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia (joint editor),
 Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Cup, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Cupid and Chow Chow.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Cupid's Master Strokes.....Hertz, Henrik
 Cur Deux Homo.....Anselm, St.
 Curb of Honor, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Curée, La.....Zola, Émile
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose
 Curia Regis Records.....Palgrave, Francis

- Curiosa and Mathematica.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Curiosity of American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
 Curiosities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Curiosities of London.....Timbs, John
 Curiosities of Natural History.....Buckland, F. T.
 Curiosities of Olden Times.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Curiosities of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
 Curiosity.....Sprague, Charles
 Curran, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Currency Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
 Currency Question, The.....Combe, George
 Current Coin.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Curse of Clifton, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Curse of Kehama, The.....Southey, Robert
 Curse of the Village, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain.....Lang, Andrew
 Cyclopædia of American History.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy.....Ellet, E. F.
 Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....Nichol, John P.
 Cyclops.....Euripides
 Cyclops, The.....Theocritus
 Cyder.....Phillips, John
 Cymbeline.....Shakespeare, William
 Cynic Fortune.....Murray, David C.
 Cynthia.....Barnfield, Richard
 Cypress Grove, The.....Drummond, William
 Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879.....Baker, Samuel White
 Cyropædia.....Xenophon
 Czarina, The.....Hoffand, Barbara
 Dab Kinzer.....Stoddard, William O.
 Daddy Jake the Runaway.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Dæmon of Socrates, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Dampede Melodier.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Daffodils.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Daily Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Daily Meditations.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Dairyman's Daughter.....Richmond, Legh
 Daisies and Buttercups.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Daisy.....Warner, Susan
 Daisy Chain, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Daisy Miller.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Daisy Plains.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Daisy's First Winter.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 D'Alembert's Principle.....D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dallas Galbraith.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Daltons, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Dame (La) Aux Camélias.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame (La) Aux Perles.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame, Notre, de Paris.....Hugo, Victor
 Damen's Ghosts.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Damnation of Theron Ware, The.....Frederic, Harold
 Dames, Au Bonheur des.....Zola, Émile
 Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort.....Ohnet, Georges
 Dames Gallantes, Les.....Brantôme
 Danbury Boom, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery

- Danbury News Man's Almanac, The. Bailey, James Montgomery
 Dancing Girl, The. Jones, Henry Arthur
 Dance in the Queenis Chalmer. Dunbar, William
 Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis. Dunbar, William
 Dandies' Ball, The. Dufferin, Lady
 Dandies' Rout, The. Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Danesbury House. Wood, Ellen
 Danes, Saxons and Normans. Edgar, J. G.
 Dangerous Caspaw. Murray, David C.
 Dangerous Classes in New York. Brace, C. L.
 Dangerous Secret, A. Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession. Hillard, George Stillman
 Daniel Boone, Memoirs of. Flint, Timothy
 Daniel Dennison. Hofland, Barbara
 Daniel Deronda. Evans, Marian
 Danites (The) in the Sierras. Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Daniel, Lectures on. Cumming, John
 Daniel Rochet. Sardou, Victorien
 Daniel the Beloved. Taylor, W. M.
 Daniel Tyler. Mitchell, Donald G.
 Daniel Webster. King, Thomas S.
 Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries (C. W. March). Webster, Daniel
 Daniel Webster, Last Years of. Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Life of. Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Sermon on. Lunt, William Parsons
 Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre. Flammarion, Camille
 Dans les Limbes. Verlaine, Paul
 Danmark Leve. Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Dante. Rod, Edouard
 Dante and His Circle. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Dante and His Latest Translators. Calvert, George
 Dante, Commentaries Upon. Rossetti, Gabriele
 Dante, Essay on. Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation). Rossetti, William Michael
 Daphniaca. Agathias
 Daphnis and Chloe. Lingus
 Dariel. Blackmore, R. D.
 Darien, or the Merchant Prince. Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Daring Faith, A. Chadwick, John W.
 Darius. Corneille, Thomas
 Darkness and Dawn. Farrar, F. W.
 Darkness and Daylight. Campbell, Helen
 Darkness Visible. Hook, Theodore E.
 Dark Night's Work, A. Boucicault, Dion
 Dark Rosaleen. Mangan, James Clarence
 Darnley. James, G. P. R.
 Darwinism. Wallace, A. R.
 Darwinism and Language. Whitney, William Dwight
 Darwinism and Other Essays. Fiske, John
 Darwinism in Morals. Cobb, Frances Power
 Das Feuer im Walde. Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
 Das Fräulein von Scudéri. Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Das Kriegerrecht. Dahn, Felix
 Das Skizzenbuch. Heyse, Paul
 Das Wesen der Religion. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Data of Ethics, The. Spencer, Herbert
 Daughter of Fife, A. Barr, Amelia Edith
 Daughter of Heth, A. Black, William
 Daughter of the Tenements, A. Townsend, E. W.
 Daughter-in-Law, The. Hofland, Barbara

- Daughter, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Daughters of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Davenport Dunn.....Lever, Charles J.
 David.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 David Alden's Daughter.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 David Balfour.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 David Copperfield.....Dickens, Charles
 Davideis.....Cowley, Abraham
 Davideis.....Ellwood, Thomas
 David Elginbrod.....Macdonald, George
 David Garrick.....Robertson, Thomas William
 David Grieve.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 David, King of Israel.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.
 David, King of Israel.....Taylor, W. M.
 David Gray, Poems of (edited).....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Davy Humphry, Memoir of.....Davy, John
 Dawn.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Dawning Lights.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Dawn of Astronomy, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Dawn of Life, The.....Lawson, John William
 Day and Night Songs.....Allingham, William
 Day and Night Stories.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Day at Laguerre's, A.....Smith, Francis H.
 Daybreak.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Day Dawn.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Daylight Land.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Day of Fate, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Day of Their Wedding, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Days and Hours.....Tennyson, Frederick
 Days and Nights on the Battle-Field.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Days Near Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Days of Auld Lang Syne, The.....Watson, John
 Days of Bruce.....Aguilar, Grace
 Days Out of Doors.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Day's Ride, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Day Well Spent, A.....Oxenford, John
 Dazzled, Not Blinded.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Deacon Crankitt.....Habberton, John
 Deacon Giles's Distillery.....Cheever, George B.
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Gunter, A. C.
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Holley, Marietta
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lyttelton, George
 Dead Drummer Boy, The.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Dead Lake and Other Tales.....Heyse, Paul
 Dead Letter, The.....Dobson, H. A.
 Dead Sea Fruit.....Braddon, M. E.
 Dead Secret, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Dead Souls.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 De Amicitia.....Cicero
 Dean's Daughter, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Dean Dunham.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Dear Lady Disdain.....McCarthy, Justin
 Dearly Bought.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Dear Neighbors, The.....Blouet, Paul
 Dead Fetch.....Horne, Richard H.
 Death in Disguise.....Clarke, McDonald
 Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
 Death, Meditations on.....Zschokke, Johann H. D

- Death of Abel.....Gessner, Salomon
 Death of Abraham, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
 Death of Adam, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Death of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
 Death of Cæsar, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Death of Marlowe.....Horne, Richard H.
 Death of Cænone.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Death of Richard.....Faidit, Gancelm
 Death of Siegfried.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Death of Themistocles, The.....Nichol, John
 Death of Wallenstein.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Death of Wallenstein.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 De Augmentis Scientiarum.....Bacon, Francis
 Débâcles, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Debatable Land Between This World and the Next.....Owen, Robert Dale
 Debates on the Great Remonstrance.....Forster, John
 De Beneficiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
 Debenham's Vow.....Edwards, A. B.
 De Brutale Clappers.....Ewald, Johannes
 Debts of Honor.....Heyse, Paul
 De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus,
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Decade of Italian Women, A.....Trollope, T. A.
 Decalogue (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Decameron.....Boccaccio
 Decameron Physiologicum.....Hobbes, Thomas
 Decennalia.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Decision.....Hofland, Barbara
 Decision of Character.....Foster, John
 Decisions of Superintendent of Public Schools of New York,
 Dix, John A.
 Decisive Battles Since Waterloo.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Decisive Events in American History.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Declaration of Independence.....Jefferson, Thomas
 De Claris Oratoribus.....Cicero
 Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
 De Cælo.....Avicenna
 De Consolatione Philosophiæ.....Boethius
 De Contemptu Mundi.....Bernard of Cluny
 De Corpore Politico.....Hobbes, Thomas
 Decision (The) of the Court.....Matthews, Brander
 Dédicaces.....Verlaine, Paul
 De Divinatione.....Cicero
 Deemster, The.....Caine, Hall
 Deephaven.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Deerslayer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Deerstalker, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Deerbrook.....Martineau, Harriet
 Defence of Guinevere.....Morris, William
 Defence of Ignorance, A.....Morley, Henry
 Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Française.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Defence of Philosophic Doubt.....Balfour, Arthur James
 Defence of Poetry.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Defence of Revealed Religion.....Conybeare, John
 Defence of the Bride, and Other Poems.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Defence of the Christians.....Justin Martyr
 Defence of the Eclipse of Faith.....Rogers, Henry
 Defence of the Rights of Kings.....James I. of England
 De Finibus.....Cicero
 Defoe, Daniel.....Minto, William

De Fontibus et Auctoritate Vitarum Parallelorum: Plutarchi,

- Deformed Transformed, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Degeneration.....Nordau, Max S.
 Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Degringolade, La.....Gaboriau, Émile
 De Imitatione Christi.....Kempis, Thomas à
 Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned).....Athenæus
 Deism Refuted.....Horne, Thomas H.
 De Jure Regni Apud Scotos.....Buchanan, George
 De la Litterature Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec les Institutions
 Sociales.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 De l'Allemagne.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 De l'Amour.....Beyle, M. H.
 De la Religion.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 De la Religion Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec l'Ordre Civil et
 Catholique.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 De l'Education des Femmes.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 De Legibus.....Cicero
 De l'Esprit des Loix.....Montesquieu
 Delighting in God.....Howe, John
 Delila.....Feuillet, Octave
 Del Infinito Universo e Mondi.....Bruno, Giordano
 De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations,
 De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Delinquent Honrado, El.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Deliverance, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Della Causa Principio ed Uno.....Bruno, Giordano
 Deluge, The.....Ray, John
 Deluge, The.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Delusions.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Delusions in Medicine.....Draper, Henry
 De L'Orme.....James, G. P. R.
 Delphio Days.....Snider, Denton J.
 Delphine.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 De Menschen de Dichter.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Demeter, etc.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Demetrius.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Demetrius, Les Faux.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Demi Monde, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Democracy in America.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Democracy and Other Addresses.....Lowell, James Russell
 Democracy Triumphant.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Democratic Ideas.....Castelar, Emilio
 Democratic Vistas.....Whitman, Walt
 Demofonte, Il.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 De Monarchia.....Dante
 Demonstration of the Existence of God.....Fénelon, François
 Demonology.....James I. of England
 Demonology and Devil-Lore.....Conway, M. D.
 Demonology, Letters on.....Scott, Walter
 De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma.....Kant, Immanuel
 De Natura Deorum.....Cicero
 Den Bundeslöse.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Dene Hollow.....Wood, Ellen
 Denis Donne.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Denis Duval.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Denise.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Denounced, The.....Banim, John

- De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Irae
 Den Siste Atenaren.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Denver Tribune Primer, The.....Field, Eugene
 Den Vögelsindeede.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 De Officiis.....Cicero
 De Officiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
 De Oratore.....Cicero
 De Orbe Novo.....Hakluyt, Richard
 Departmental Ditties.....Kipling, Rudyard
 De Pyrologia Sacra.....Ewald, Johannes
 Der Arturshof.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen zu dem Europäischen Staaten-
 system.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 De Republica.....Cicero
 De Rerum Naturâ.....Lucretius
 Der Fermata.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Dermot MacMorrogh.....Adams, John Quincy
 Dermott O'Brien.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Dernier Amour, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
 Dernière Idole, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi.....Girardin, Delphine
 Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Dernier Rendezvous, Le.....Murger, Henri
 Derniers Bretons, Les.....Souvestre, Émile
 Derovre fra Groendseu.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 De Re Rustica.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Cicerus
 Derniers Chouans.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Der Salamander.....Heyse, Paul
 Der Var en Gang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Des Beaux-Arts en Italie.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Descant on Creation.....Hervey, James
 Descartes.....Cousin, Victor
 Descartes, Life and Teaching of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Descent into Hell, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Descent of Liberty.....Hunt, Leigh
 Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Descent of Frial, The.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Descriptive Essays.....Head, F. B.
 Description, Explanation, and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz,
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Description of Bergen.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Description of Britayne.....Caxton, William
 Description of Denmark and Norway.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Des Effets de la Terreur.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 De Senectute.....Cicero
 De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch.....Hackett, H. B.
 Deserted Village, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Deserted Wife, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Desertion Discussed, The.....Collier, Jeremy
 Desert of Et. Tih.....Palmer, E. H.
 Desert of the Exodus.....Palmer, E. H.
 Desert, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Desheredada, La.....Galdos, B. P.
 Dèirs (Les) de Jean Servien.....France, Anatole
 Desires of a Solitary.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Des Knaben Wunderhorn.....Brentano, Clemens
 De Slog van Nienpoort.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Desmond Hundred.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Desolation of America, The.....Day, Thomas

- Desolation of Egam, etc.....Hewitt, William and Mary
 Desperate Remedies.....Hardy, Thomas
 Despotism in America.....Hildreth, Richard
 Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Despot of Broomsedge, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Des Progrès de la Révolution et de la Guerre contre l'Église,
 Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques.....Vigny, G. V. de
 Destina, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Destiny.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 Destiny.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Destiny Dramas.....Werner, Friedrich L. Z.
 Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin.....Fiske, John
 Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Destruction of the Indians by the Spaniards.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
 Deteclo Marie Regina.....Buchanan, George
 Determinant, Elementary Treatise on.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Detraction Displayed.....Opie, Amelia
 Dette de Haine.....Ohnet, Georges
 De Unges Forbund.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Deus Homo.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon (edited),
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Deutsche Grammatik.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsche Grandison.....Masius, J. K. A.
 Deutsche Liebe.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Deutsche Roman des Achtzehnten Jahrhundert in Seinem Verhältniss Zum
 Christenthum.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsch Mythologie.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsches Privatrecht.....Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Rechtsbuch.....Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Wörterbuch.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Deux Amis, Les.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Deux Ans de Vacances.....Verne, Jules
 Deux Billets, Les.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Deux Frères, Les.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Deux Mariages.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Deux Pigeons.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Dévastation du Musée, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Development of Christian Doctrine, The.....Newman, John Henry
 Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, History of the,
 Dörner, Isaac A.
 Devereux.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Devil on Two Sticks, The.....Le Sage
 Devil on Two Sticks in England, The.....Combe, William
 Devil Upon Two Sticks, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck.....Aird, Thomas
 Devil's Law Case.....Webster, John
 Devil's Pool, The.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Devil's Progress, The.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 Devoir Présent, Le.....Desjardins, Paul
 Devoted Legions, The.....Day, Thomas
 Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young.....Martineau, Harriet
 Devotional Lyrics.....Montgomery, Robert
 Devotion of the Cross, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 De Virtis Illustribus.....Nepos, Cornelius
 Diable Boiteux, Le.....France, Anatole
 Diable Boileux, Le.....Le Sage, A. R.

- Diablo Mundo, El.....Esproncedo, José
 Diaboliad, The.....Combe, William
 Dialogue Concerning Orators.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Dialogue des Héros de Roman.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.....Montesquieu
 Dialogue with Tryphon.....Justin Martyr
 Dialogues and Letters.....Fuller, Andrew
 Dialogues of the Dead.....Fénelon, François
 Dialoghi e Discorsi.....Tasso, Torquato
 Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystalline Action.....Tyndall, John
 Diana.....Dixon, W. H.
 Diana.....Warner, Susan
 Diane de Lys.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Diana Gay.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Diana of the Crossways.....Meredith, George
 Diana's Hunting.....Buchanan, Robert
 Diary.....Evelyn, John
 Diary.....Pepys, Samuel
 Diary.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary and Letters.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Diary in America (A) with Remarks on its Institutions..Marryat, Frederick
 Diary in India.....Russell, William Howard
 Diary of a Man of Fifty.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Diary of an Ennuyée.....Jameson, Anna
 Diary of a Pilgrimage.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Diary of John Rous.....Green, M. A. E.
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson (editor, Thomas Sadler).....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Diatribal.....Epictetus
 Di Chi è la Colpa.....Villari, Pasquale
 Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins.....Hutton, Laurence
 Dick Netherby.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain.....Verne, Jules
 Dick Sheridan.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dick's Wandering.....Sturgis, Julian
 Dictator, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Dictats de Dofia Clamenza Isaure.....Isaure, Clamenza
 Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers (compilation),
 Caxton, William
 Dictionaire Encyclopédique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of).....Shea, John G.
 Dictionary.....Rowson, Susanna
 Dictionary of American Biography.....Drake, Francis S.
 Dictionary of Americanisms.....Bartlett, John Russell
 Dictionary of Biography.....Griswold, R. W.
 Dictionary of English Literature.....Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of National Biography.....Stephen, Leslie
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Abbott, Lyman
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Conant, T. J.
 Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art (edited).....Cox, George W.
 Dictionary of the Drama.....Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia,
 Hunter, W. W.
 Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben.....Goethe, J. W.
 Dichtwerken.....Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
 Didactica Magna.....Comenius, J. A.
 Didactic Tales.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de

- Diderot and the Encyclopedists.....Morley, John
Didone, La.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Dido, Queen of Carthage.....Nash, Thomas
Die Ahnen.....Freytag, Gustav
Die Colonization of New England.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Die Gottinn.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Die G nderode.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung.....Curtius, Ernst
Die Kreutzefahrer.....Dahn, Felix
Die Seltsamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's,
Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Dieu dans la Nature.....Flammarion, Camille
Die Verlorne Handschrift.....Freytag, Gustav
Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the Same Species,
Darwin, Charles R.
Difficulties of Infidelity.....Faber, G. S.
Difficulties of Romanism.....Faber, G. S.
Digest of Taxation.....Street, A. B.
Digging for Gold.....Alger, Horatio Jr.
Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes,
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Digte.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Dimitri Rudin.....Turgenieff, D. S.
Dina.....Oehlenschl ger, A. G.
Dining Down the Cathedral.....Tennant, William
Diocesan Progress.....Ellicott, C. J.
Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the.....Wilson, James Grant
Diosma, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Diplomates et Hommes d'  tat Contemporains; le Cardinal Consalvi, 1800
1894.....Daudet, Ernest
Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.....Sparks, Jared
Dipsychus.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
Directions for the Conscience of a King.....Fenelon, Fran ois
Disappearance of George Driffell.....Payn, James
Discarded Daughter, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Disciple (The), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
Discorsi Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Discours Ch tiens et Spirituels.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Discours et Melanges Litt raires.....Villemain, A. F.
Discourse of Government.....Fletcher, Andrew
Discourse on Natural Theology.....Brougham, Henry
Discourse on the Advantages and Inconveniences of Criticism,
Villemain, A. F.
Discourses.....Furness, W. H.
Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Lit-
erature.....Verplanck, G. C.
Discourses at the Temple Church.....Sherlock, Thomas
Discourses Concerning Government.....Sidney, Algernon
Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland.....Fletcher, Andrew
Discourses on Dramatic Poetry.....Corneille, Pierre
Discourses on Quietism.....Bruy re, Jean de la
Discourses on the Lord's Prayer.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.....Layard, Austen H.
Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in North and South America,
Brownell, H. H.
Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley.....Shea, John G.
Discovery in Australia, etc.....Howitt, William
Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun.....Draper, Henry

- Discovery of the Great West.....**Parkman, Francis**
 Discovery of the New World by Columbus.....**Saunders, Frederick**
 Discursive Thought, Laws of.....**McCosh, James**
 Discussions in History and Theology.....**Fisher, George Park**
 Discussions in Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Reform.....**Hamilton, Sir William**
 Disenchantment.....**Robinson, F. W.**
 Disguises.....**Immermann, Karl L.**
 Dismissed.....**Stoddard, William O.**
 Disowned, The.....**Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George**
 Display.....**Taylor, Jane**
 Disquisition on Government.....**Calhoun, John C.**
 Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit.....**Priestley, Joseph**
 Disraeli, Isaac, Life of.....**Disraeli, Benjamin**
 Dissertation on Miracles.....**Campbell, George**
 Dissertation on Parties.....**Bolingbroke, H. St. J.**
 Dissertation on the Calendar of the Zodiac of the Ancient Egyptians, Mure, William
 Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy.....**Stewart, Dugald**
 Dissertations.....**Beattie, James**
 Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical, Mill, John Stuart
 Dissolution of the World.....**Ray, John**
 Distant Hills, The.....**Adams, William**
 Distant Prospect of Eton College.....**Gray, Thomas**
 Distempers of the Times, The.....**Walton, Izaak**
 Distribution of Marine Life.....**Forbes, Edward**
 Distribution of Products, The.....**Atkinson, Edward**
 Divan, The.....**Hafiz**
 Diversions of Purley, The.....**Tooke, J. H.**
 Diversions of the Morning.....**Feote, Samuel**
 Divers Views.....**Locke, David Ross**
 Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America.....**Hakluyt, Richard**
 Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan.....**Paulding, James K.**
 Divina Commedia.....**Cary, Henry Francis**
 Divina Commedia.....**Dante**
 Divine Brotherhood.....**Hall, Newman**
 Divine Emblems.....**Quarles, Francis**
 Divine Human in the Scriptures, The.....**Lewis, Tayler**
 Divine Legation of Moses, The.....**Warburton, William**
 Divine Origin of Christianity.....**Storrs, R. S.**
 Divine Orpheus, The.....**Calderon, Pedro**
 Divine Presence, The.....**Howe, John**
 Divine Sight, Concerning the.....**Norris, John**
 Divine Things and Their Revelation.....**Jacobi, Friedrich H.**
 Divine Tragedy.....**Longfellow, H. W.**
 Division and Reunion, 1829-89.....**Wilson, Thomas Woodrow**
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on.....**Woolsey, Theodore Dwight**
 Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The.....**Froude, James Anthony**
 Dix Années d'Exil.....**De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.**
 Docteur Herbeau, Le.....**Sandeau, L. S. J.**
 Docteur Pascal, Le.....**Zola, Emile**
 Docteur Servans.....**Dumas, Alexandre**
 Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du.....**Rod, Edouard**
 Doctor and Patient.....**Mitchell, S. Wier**
 Doctor Antonio.....**Ruffini, Giovanni**
 Doctor Bluff.....**Gayarré, C. A.**
 Doctor Claudius.....**Crawford, F. Marion**
 Doctor Faustus.....**Marlowe, Christopher**
 Doctor Heidenhoff's Process.....**Bellamy, Edward**

- Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock.....Rohlf, Anna Katherine
 Doctor Jacob.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Doctor, The.....Southey, Robert
 Doctor Thomas.....Trollope, Anthony
 Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren.....Gambold, John
 Doctrine and Duty.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Doctrine of Evolution, The.....Fiske, John
 Doctrine of Contracts, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Doctrine of Endless Punishment.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Doctrine of Hell, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Doctrine of Phlogiston Established, and That of the Composition of Water
 Refuted.....Priestley, Joseph
 Doctrine of Sacri os, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Doctrine of the Atonement.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.....Walker, J. B.
 Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
 Doctrine of the Sacraments.....Barrow, Isaac
 Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race.....Bachman, John
 Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United
 States.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland.....Palgrave, Francis
 Dodd Family Abroad, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to.....Foster, John
 Dodge Club, The.....De Mille, James
 Dog and His Shadow, A.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Dogberry Ranch, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Doge und Dogeresse.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Dog of Flanders, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Dog's Mission, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
 Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
 Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Dolly Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
 Domestic Affections, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
 Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
 Domestic Happiness, Essay on.....Hooker, Lucy
 Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
 Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
 Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
 Domestic Stories.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
 Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
 Domestious.....Butler, William Allen
 Dominie's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
 Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
 Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Donald Ross.....Black, William
 Dona Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, George H.
 Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Don John.....Ingelow, Jean

- Don Juan.....Byron, George Gordon
 Don Juan.....Molière
 Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
 Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Don Ranudo.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Don Sancho Soldana o el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José
 Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
 Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
 Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
 Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
 Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Dora's Housekeeping.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Dorastus and Frania.....Greene, R.
 Dörchlauchting.....Reuter, Fritz
 Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Dorothy Forster.....Besant, Walter
 Doria's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Dot.....Boucicault, Dion
 Double Conversion, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William
 Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Douglas.....Home, John
 Doutes sur le Système Physique des Causes Occasionnelles,
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
 Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
 Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, Fedor M.
 D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, John Henry
 Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Drageoir Aux Épices.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Dramas from the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
 Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neele, Henry
 Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
 Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. Sheridan

- Dramatic Works** Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Drat the Boys Blouet, Paul
 Drawing and Engraving Hamerton, Philip G.
 Drawings and Paintings Street, A. B.
 Draytons and Davenants, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Dr. Birch and His Young Friends Thackeray, W. M.
 Dr. Breen's Practice Howells, W. D.
 Dr. Company's Courtship Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Dream (The) and the Waking Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dream Children Scudder, Horace E.
 Dream Land and Ghost Land Hood, E. P.
 Dream Life Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dream Life and Real Life Schreiner, Olive
 Dreamer (The) and the Worker Horne, Richard H.
 Dream Numbers, The Trollope, T. A.
 Dream of Eugene Aram Hood, Thomas
 Dreams Robertson, Thomas William
 Dreams Schreiner, Olive
 Dreams and Days Lathrop, George Parsons
 Dreams and Reveries Fay, T. S.
 Dream, The Byron, George Gordon
 Dream, The Grillparzer, Franz
 Dream, The, etc. Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Dreamthorp Smith, Alexander
 Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp, Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Dr. Glennie's Daughter Farjeon, B. L.
 Dr. Grattan Hammond, William A.
 Dr. Grimshawe's Secret Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Driftweed Thaxter, Celia
 Drink Reade, Charles
 Driven Back to Eden Roe, E. P.
 Driving Home the Cows Osgood, Kate Putnam
 Dr. Izard Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde Stevenson, Robert L.
 Dr. Johns Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dr. Latimer Burnham, Clara L.
 Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Dr. Marigold's Prescription Dickens, Charles
 Dr. Martha Scarborough Campbell, Helen
 Drôleuse, Une Claretie, J. A. A.
 Dronning Margrete Ingemann, B. S.
 Drops of Water Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Dr. Ox's Experiment Verne, Jules
 Dr. Palliser's Patient Allen, Grant
 Dr. Sevier Cable, George W.
 Drummer Boy, The Trowbridge, J. T.
 Drummer, The Addison, Joseph
 Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of Cunningham, Peter
 Drummond of Hawthornden Masson, David
 Drum-Taps Whitman, Walt
 Dr. Van Dyke Cooke, J. E.
 Dr. Wainwright's Patient Yates, Edmund H.
 Dryden Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor Landor, Walter Savage
 Dr. Zay Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Dualism of Recent Philosophy Brandes, George M. C.
 Dubius Sermo Pliny
 Duc d'Orléans Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Duchénier, or the Revolt of La Vendée Neale, John M.

- Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
 Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
 Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Duffels.....Eggleston, Edward
 Du Gouvernement de la France Depuis la Restauration et du Ministère Actuel.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
 Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Duleo Car.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Dulcitius.....Hrosvitha
 Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Alien, Grant
 Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
 Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
 Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
 Du Polythéisme Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
 Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited).....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Dusantes, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Dutch at Home.....Esquiro, H. A.
 Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John
 Dutch Guiana.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
 Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
 Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, William Clarke
 Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
 Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Duty.....Smiles, Samuel
 Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
 Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Dying Raven, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas
 Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
 Earle's Dene.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, Henry W.
 Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommson, Theodor
 Earl's Promise, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana.....Layard, Austen H.
 Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
 Early Days of Christianity.....Farrar, F. W.
 Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth

- Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby
 Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.
 Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah
 Earnest Words on True Success in Life.....Palmer, Ray
 Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.
 Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William
 Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The.....Campbell, Helen
 East and West.....Hale, Edward Everett
 East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
 East Angels.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Eastford, or Household Sketches.....Lunt, George
 East Lynne.....Wood, Ellen
 Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy
 Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet
 Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Eastward Ho!.....Marston, John
 "Easy Chair Papers".....Curtis, George William
 Ecco Coslum.....Burr, E. F.
 Ecco Terra.....Burr, E. F.
 Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Ecclesiastæ.....Erasmus
 Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain.....Collier, Jeremy
 Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.....Bede, "The Venerable"
 Ecclesiastical Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ecclesiastical Polity.....Hooker, Richard
 Ecclesiastical Traditions.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Ecclesiastizæ.....Aristophanes
 Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene
 Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet
 Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, William Pitt
 Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret
 Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonville, Wilfrid de
 Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry
 Eclogues.....Fairfax, Edward
 Eclogues.....Virgil, P. V. M.
 Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion
 École des Femmes, L'.....Molière
 École des Maris, L'.....Molière
 École des Vieillards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Écolier, L'.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.
 Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl
 Edelweiss.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker.....Brown, C. B.
 Edgar Poe and His Critics.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Edina.....Wood, Ellen
 Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John
 Edipo.....Martinez, Francisco
 Edipo.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Edmund Kean, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller

- Edward Allwick's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
Edward and Mary.....Dana, Richard Henry
Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William
Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
Educated Hindus, Lectures on.....Seelye, Julius H.
Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
Education Nationale.....Dérondèle, Paul
Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric
Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom,
Darwin, Charles R.
Effie Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.
Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
Egypt.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, Francis L.
Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, John William
Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
Egypt—Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt, Dissertation on (with Rawlinson's translation of Herodotus),
Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egypt, Past and Present.....Adams, William H. D.
Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs,
Champollion, Jean François
Egypt's Place in Universal History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
Egyptians (The) in the Time of the Pharaohs.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egyptology, Monographs Upon.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ehre, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Eight Years Among the Inhabitants of the Interior of the Globe,
Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, Samuel S.
Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet

- Eighteenth Century Literature..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Eighteenth Century Vignettes..... Dobson, H. A.
 Eikon Basilike, or the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes
 and Sufferings..... Gauden, John
 Eikonoclastes..... Milton, John
 Eileen Vaughan..... Sylva, Carmen
 Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott..... Luther, Martin
 Eine arme Schneiderseele..... Freytag, Gustav
 Ein Kampf um Rom..... Dahn, Felix
 Einsame Menschen..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen..... Heyse, Paul
 Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweiz..... Herwegh, Georg
 Eirene..... Clemmer, Mary
 Ekkehard..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Eldest Son of the Family, The..... Mûgge, Theodor
 Eleanor Maitland..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Eleanor's Victory..... Braddon, M. E.
 Elect Lady, The..... Macdonald, George
 Election Ball, The..... Anstey, Christopher
 Election of Grace..... Taylor, William
 Election of the Managers, The..... Colman, George
 Election, The..... Sterling, John
 Electra..... Euripides
 Electra..... Sophocles
 Electra of Sophocles (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Electre..... Cr  billon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Electricity, History and Present State of..... Priestley, Joseph
 Elegiac Poems..... Trench, R. C.
 Elegie Romaine..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 El  gies..... Verlaine, Paul
 Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley..... Denham, John
 Elegy on Thompson..... Collins, William
 Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman..... Defoe, Daniel
 Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton..... Cowley, Abraham
 Elegy on the Times, An..... Trumbull, John
 Elegy to Addison..... Tickell, Thomas
 Elegy Upon Bion..... Moschus
 Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard..... Gray, Thomas
 Elementa Philosophica de Cive..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Elementary Geology..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Elementary Lessons in Astronomy..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Elementary Physiology, Lessons in..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 El  ments du Calcul des Probabilit  s..... Condorcet
 Elements of Botany..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Elements of Chemistry..... Silliman, Benjamin
 Elements of General History..... Tytler, A. F.
 Elements of Historical Thought..... Taylor, Isaac
 Elements of Intellectual Philosophy..... Alden, Joseph
 Elements of Mercantile Law..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Elements of Philosophy..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary Quantities..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Elements of Science..... Mivart, St. George
 Elements of the Philosophy of History..... Logan, John
 Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind..... Stewart, Dugald
 Elements, The..... Mudie, Robert
 Elephants or Mammoths in the Boreal Regions of the Earth. A Paper
 Against Their Previous Existence..... Raspe, Rudolph   rie

- Elevator, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Eleven Weeks in Europe.....Clarke, James Freeman
 El Fureidis.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Elfvan.....Edgren-Leffler
 Elgin Marbles of the Classic Ages.....Ellis, H.
 Elia.....Faber, C. B.
 Eliane.....Craven, Pauline
 Elias Hicks's Journal of His Life and Labors.....Hicks, Elias
 Elijah the Tishbite.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.
 Elinor Dryden's Probation.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Elisha.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.
 Elixir of Moonshine.....Clarke, McDonald
 Eliza.....Blackmore, R.
 Elizabeth of Hungary, St., Life of.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia.....Cottin, S. R.
 Elk Hunters, The.....Runeberg, J. L.
 Ellen Gray.....Bowles, W. L.
 Ellen Middleton.....Fullerton, Lady
 Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),
 Warner, Susan
 Ellen Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Ellen the Teacher.....Hofland, Barbara
 Ellen's Idol.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Elloa.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Eloise to Abelard.....Pope, Alexander
 Éloge de Montaigne.....Villemain, A. F.
 Éloge de Montesquieu.....Villemain, A. F.
 Éloges des Académiciens.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Éloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Morts depuis
 1666 jusqu' en 1699.....Condorcet
 Eloges des Hommes Illustres du Siècle de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
 Eloping Angels, The.....Watson, William
 Eloquence, Book of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Elsie.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Elsie Venner.....Homes, Oliver Wendell
 Elsket and other Stories.....Page, Thomas N.
 Elster's Folly.....Wood, Ellen
 Eltrive Tales, The.....Hogg, James
 Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
 Émaux et Camées.....Gautier, Théophile
 Embargo (The); or, Sketches of the Times.....Bryant, W. C.
 Embarrassments.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Emblems from Eden.....Hamilton, James
 Emerson, Life of.....Morley, John
 Emigrant, The.....Head, F. B.
 Emigrant's Story, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Émile de Coulanges.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Émile, ou de l'Éducation.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Emilia in England.....Meredith, George
 Emily.....Hofland, Barbara
 Emily Brontë.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Emily Herbert.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Eminent Americans.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects, Lives of,
 Cunningham, Allan
 Eminent Lawyers, Lives of (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia).....Roscoe, Henry
 Eminent Men, Recollections of.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Eminent Methodist Ministers, Sketches of.....McClintock, John
 Emma.....Austen, Jane
 Emotions, The.....McCosh, James

- Emperor Octavian.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....Forbes, Archibald
 Empire Chinois, Le.....Huc, E. R.
 Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle, Constantin Parphyrogénète,
 Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Empirical Psychology.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Empire State, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Empress Josephine, The.....Mundt, Clara
 Empty Crib, The.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Empty Purse, The.....Meredith, George
 Enchanted Garden, An.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Enchanted Island, In an.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Enchanted Island, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Encheiridion.....Epictetus
 Enchiridion.....Quarles, Francis
 Encomium of Lady Pecunia; or, The Praise of Money...Barnfield, Richard
 Encyclical on Labor.....Leo XIII., Pope
 Encyclopædia Americana.....Lieber, Francis
 Encyclopædia Britannica (Am. Rev).....De Puy, William H.
 Encyclopedia.....Diderot, Denis
 Encyclopædie, Progressive.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Endless Chain, An.....Alden, Isabella
 End of a Coil, The.....Warner, Susan
 End of Controversy Controverted.....Hopkins, John H.
 End of Elftintown, The.....Barlow, Jane
 End of the Middle Ages.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....Alger, William R.
 End of the World, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 End, The.....Cumming, John
 Endymion.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Endymion.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Endymion.....Keats, John
 Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....Echegaray, José
 En el Puño de la Espada.....Echegaray, José
 En el Seno de la Muerte.....Echegaray, José
 Enemy (An) of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Enfant de la Balle, L'.....Coppée, François
 Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Enfants, Les.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 En Folkefiende.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Engagements du Hazard, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
 England.....Gardiner, James
 England and Christendom.....Manning, Henry Edward
 England and Her Soldiers.....Martineau, Harriet
 England and Italy, Notes in.....Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody
 England and Reform.....Mügge, Theodor
 England and Russia in the East.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 England and the English.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 England at War.....Adams, William H. D.
 England, Chronicles of.....Gloucester, Robert of
 England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-1846,
 Martineau, Harriet
 England, Family History of.....Gleig, George R.
 England from a Back Window.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 England from the Accession of James I., History of,
 Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England from the Accession of James II., History of,
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington

- England, History of.....Creasy, Edward
 England, History of.....Daniel, Samuel
 England, History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish
 Armada.....Froude, James Anthony
 England, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 England, History of.....Hume, David
 England, History of.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 England, History of.....Lingard, John
 England, History of.....Mackintosh, James
 England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
 England, History of, Principally in the Seventeenth Century,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 England, History of.....Smollett, Tobias B.
 England, History of, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles,
 Stanhope, Philip H.
 England in the Eighteenth Century, History of.....Lecky, W. E. H.
 England in Time of War.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 England in 1815 and 1845.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 England, Notes on.....Taine, H. A.
 England, Popular History of.....Howard, William
 England, Popular History of.....Knight, Charles
 England, Short History of.....Smith, Goldwin
 England Under Seven Administrations.....Fonblanque, Albany William
 England Under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I.,
 Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England Under the House of Lancaster.....Brougham, Henry
 England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary.....Tytler, P. F.
 England, Without and Within.....White, Richard Grant
 England's Day.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 England's Helicon in the Nineteenth Century.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 England's Historical Epistles.....Drayton, Michael
 English at the North Pole, The.....Verne, Jules
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.....Byron, George Gordon
 English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula.....Napier, W. P. F.
 English Bible, Annals of the.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 English Colonies in America, Short History of.....Lodge, Henry C.
 English Comic Writers, The.....Hazlitt, William
 English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the.....Palgrave, Francis
 English Composition.....Nichol, John
 English Constitution, Rise and Progress of.....Creasy, Edward
 English Constitution, The.....Bagehot, Walter
 English Dictionary.....Johnson, Samuel
 English Grammar.....Cobbett, William
 English Grammar.....Murray, Lindley
 English Grammar.....Ricord, Frederick William
 English Grammar, A Short Introduction to.....Lowth, Robert
 English Grammar, Inductive Studies in.....Harper, William R.
 English Grammar, Rudiments of.....Priestley, Joseph
 English Government, Essays on the.....Russell, John
 English Gypsies and Their Language.....Leland, Charles G.
 English Gypsy Songs.....Leland, Charles G.
 English History.....Vincent, J. H.
 English History, Chronographer of.....Willard, Emma Hart
 English History for American Readers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 English History, Studies in.....Gardiner, James
 English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century,
 Froude, James Anthony
 English in the West Indies, The.....Froude, James Anthony
 English Kings in a Nutshell.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 English Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.

- English Lands, Letters, and Kings..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 English Language, American Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Inductive Grammar of the..... Ridpath, John Clark
 English Language, Lectures on the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Lost Beauties of the..... Mackay, Charles
 English Language, Origin and History of the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Outlines of the History of..... Craik, George L.
 English Language, The..... Schaff, Philip
 English Laws for English Women..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 English Life in Venice..... Sturgis, Julian
 English Literature..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 English Literature and English Language (the), Compendious History of,
 Craik, George L.
 English Literature, Essays on..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 English Literature, History of..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 English Literature, History of..... Taine, H. A.
 English Lyrics..... Austin, Alfred
 English Men of Science..... Galton, Francis
 English Merchant, The..... Coleman, George
 English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 English Novel and the Principles of Its Development, The..... Lanier, Sidney
 English of Shakespeare, The..... Craik, George L.
 English of the New World..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 English, Past and Present..... Trench, R. C.
 English Pharisees and French Crocodiles..... Blouet, Paul
 English Poetry, Essay on..... Campbell, Thomas
 English Poetry (History of) from the Eleventh to the Seventeenth
 Century..... Warton, Thomas
 English Poems..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 English Poets..... Ward, Thomas Humphry
 English Poets, Lectures on the..... Hazlitt, William
 English Rambles..... Winter, William
 English Reader..... Murray, Lindley
 English Society at Home..... Du Maurier
 English Songs and Other Small Poems..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 English Songs from Foreign Tongues..... Ricord, Frederick William
 English Synonyms..... Whately, Richard
 English Towns and Districts..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 English Traits..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 English Verse..... Linton, William J.
 English Villanies..... Dekker, Thomas
 English Words, Collection of..... Ray, John
 English Writers..... Morley, Henry
 English Writers Before Chaucer..... Morley, Henry
 English University Education, Principles of..... Whewell, William
 Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The) in the Vigorous Prosecution
 of the War Against France..... Defoe, Daniel
 Englishman's Doctor, The..... Harington, John
 Enigmas of Life..... Greg, W. R.
 Ennui..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Enoch Arden..... Tennyson, Alfred
 En Overkompet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 En Rade..... Huysmans, J. K.
 En Route..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Ensign Faunce..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Ensign Stal's Stories..... Runeberg, J. L.
 Entailed Hat, The..... Townsend, G. A.
 Entartung..... Nordau, Max S.
 Entering on Life..... Geikie, Cunningham

- Entertainments, Essay on.....Sedley, Charles
 Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Entre Nous.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Envious Man, The.....Dalin, Olof von
 En 18—.....Brothers Goncourt
 Eothen.....Kinglake, Alexander W.
 Ephemerides of Phialo.....Gosson, Stephen
 Epic of Hades, The.....Morris, Lewis
 Epic Poetry, An Essay on.....Hayley, William
 Epicœne, or, the Silent Woman.....Jonson, Ben.
 Epicurean, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Epidemics.....Hippocrates
 Epignonen, Die.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Epigrams.....Home, John
 Epigrams.....Martial
 Epigrams.....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Epigramata.....Erasmus
 Epigrammatic Voyage, An.....Snider, Denton J.
 Epigrammatum Libri IX.....Heerman, Johannes
 Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber.....Crashaw, Richard
 Epigrammes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Epipsychidion.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Episcopacy Asserted.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Episode in a Life of Adventure.....Oliphant, Lawrence
 Episodios Nacionales.....Galdos, B. P.
 Episodes of French History During the Consulate and Empire.Pardoe, Julia
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The.....Abbott, Lyman
 Epistle to "Peter Pindar".....Gifford, William
 Epistle to Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer.....Collins, William
 Epistles.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Epistles.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Epistles.....Ferreira, Antonio
 Epistles.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Epistles.....Horace
 Epistles.....Keats, John
 Epistles to the Corinthians.....Clement, St.
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Neander, August
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Epistles to the Corinthians, Lectures on the, Robertson, Frederick William
 Epistle to Virgins.....Clement, St.
 Epistolæ.....Eginhard
 Epistolæ.....Erasmus
 Epistolæ Rusticæ.....Ælianus, Claudius
 Epitaphs for Country Churchyards.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Epithalamion.....Spenser, Edmund
 Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas.....Faria e Souza
 Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....Spencer, Herbert
 Epitome of the Acts of Peter.....Clement, St.
 Epître d'un Polonais Exilé en Sibérie à Sa Femme.....Condorcet
 Époques du Théâtre, Les.....Brunetière, F.
 Épreuves, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Epsom Wells.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Étangs, Les.....Droz, Antonio G.
 États Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique, Historique, Géographique, Industriel
 et Social.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Etching and Etchers.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc.....Browne, John Ross

- Et Dukkehjem.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treatise on.....Cudworth, Ralph
 Eternal Hope.....Farrar, F. W.
 Eternal Priesthood, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the.....Miller, Samuel
 Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle.....Darley, George
 Ethica.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Ethics.....Hegel, George, W. F.
 Ethics of Boxing.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Ethics of Individual Life.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of.....Mackintosh, James
 Ethical Theory, Types of.....Martineau, James
 Ethnography and Philology.....Hale, Horatio
 Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men of America,
 Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Étienne Moret.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Étoile (Le) du Nord.....Scribe, A. E.
 Étoile du Sud, L'.....Verne, Jules
 Étoile, Mon.....Scribe, A. E.
 Étourdi, L'.....Molière
 Étrangère, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Etruscan Bologna.....Burton, Richard F.
 Etruscan Researches.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature.....Leland, Charles G.
 Ettore Fieramosca.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française,
 Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Études de Littérature et d'Art.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Études Iraniennes.....Darmesteter, James
 Études sur les Dantonistes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Études sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII. Siècle.....Cousin, Victor
 Étude sur Terentius Varron.....Boissier, Gaston
 Etymological Dictionary.....Skeat, Walter W.
 Etymology of the Mass.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Equity Pleadings.....Story, Joseph
 Erasmus, Life and Letters of.....Froude, James Anthony
 Éréme.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Eric; or Little by Little.....Farrar, F. W.
 Erik Menved's Barndom.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Erik og de Fredløse.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Eriphyle.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Erklæring Aller Sonn und Festtagepisteln.....Heerman, Johannes
 Ernest Maltravers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Ernest Rénan, Life of.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ernesto.....Castelar, Emilio
 Ernst von Schwaben.....Uhland, J. L.
 Errata.....Neal, John
 Erreurs du Bel Âge.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Errors of Extasie.....Darley, George
 Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Erynnies.....Leconte de Lisle
 Esau Harding.....Stoddard, William O.
 Escarmientos Para Cuerdos.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Esclaves (Les) de Paris.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Espernon, Life of the Duke of.....Cotton, Charles
 Esposa del Vengador, La.....Echegaray, José
 Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The.....Freytag, Gustav
 Espousal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrès de l'Esprit Humaine,
 Condorcet

- Esquisse d'une Philosophie Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Esquisses..... Desjardins, Paul
 Essai sur l'Etude de la Littérature..... Gibbon, Edward
 Essai sur le Goût..... Montesquieu
 Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Essais Orientaux..... Darmesteter, James
 Essais Poétiques..... Girardin, Delphine
 Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent..... Newman, John Henry
 Essay on Emerson..... Cupples, George
 Essay on Human Understanding..... Locke, John
 Essay on the Character of St. Paul..... More, Hannah
 Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Essay on the History of Civil Society..... Ferguson, Adam
 Essay on the Principles of Translation..... Tyler, A. F.
 Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision..... Berkeley, George
 Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar..... Shirley, James
 Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain..... Berkeley, George
 Essays..... Beattie, James
 Essays..... Bourget, Paul
 Essays..... Brandes, George M. C.
 Essays..... Clarendon, Earl of
 Essays..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Essays..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Essays..... Montaigne, Michel
 Essays..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Essays..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Essays and Addresses..... Balfour, Arthur James
 Essays and Discourses..... Hopkins, Mark
 Essays and Letters..... Ruskin, John
 Essays and Occasional Writings..... Hopkinson, Francis
 Essays and Poems..... Very, Jones
 Essays and Reviews..... Hodge, Charles
 Essays and Reviews..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Essays and Sermons..... Longfellow, Samuel
 Essays and Sermons..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Essays and Studies..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Essays and Tales in Verse..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 Essays, Biographical and Critical..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Essays, Classical..... Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Historical..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Essays in Little..... Lang, Andrew
 Essays in Rhyme..... Taylor, James
 Essays, Literary and Ethical..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Essays, Modern..... Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Moral and Political..... Southey, Robert
 Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry..... James I. of England
 Essays of Elia..... Lamb, Charles
 Essays of Montaigne (translated)..... Cotton, Charles
 Essays of To-day..... Newton, William W.
 Essays on Art..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Essays on Justification..... Newman, John Henry
 Essays on Liturgiology and Church History..... Neale, John M.
 Essays on Phrenology..... Combe, George
 Essays on Political and Social Science..... Greg, W. R.
 Essays on Political Economy..... Carey, Matthew
 Essays on Questions of the Day..... Smith, Goldwin
 Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air..... Tyndall, John
 Essays on the Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed
 Religion..... Verplanck, G. C.

- Essays; or, Counsels, Civil and Moral*.....Bacon, Francis
Essays, Philosophical and Theological.....Martineau, James
Essays, Reviews and Addresses.....Martineau, James
Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative.....Spencer, Herbert
Essays Written in the Intervals of Business.....Helps, Arthur
Essence of Christianity, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman
Essential Difference Between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of John, The.....Hall, Robert
Establishment of the Turks in Europe.....Russell, John
Estelle.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claria de
Esther Reed.....Alden, Isabella
Esther.....Racine, Jean
Esther (To) and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Esther the Queen.....Taylor, W. M.
Estudiante de Salamanca, El.....Espronceda, José
Es War.....Sudermann, Hermann
Eucharista.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Eudoxia.....Hahn-Hahn
Eugene Aram.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Eugene Stillfried.....Hackländer, F. W.
Eugene Grandet.....Balzac, Honoré de
Eugene Rougon, Son Excellence.....Zola, Émile
Eugénie.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Eulogy on Charles Sumner.....Schurz, Carl
Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase.....Evarts, W. M.
Eumenides.....Æschylus
Eunuchus.....Terence
Euphorion.....Paget, Violet
Euphranor.....Fitzgerald, Edward
Europe and the East, Travels in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Europe, Glances at.....Greeley, Horace
Europe, Historical Geography of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Europe, History of.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Europe of the Near Future.....Newman, Francis W.
European Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William
European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages,
 Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf
European Capitals, Sketches of.....Ware, William
European History, General Sketch of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
European Slave Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
Europeans, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Eustace Conway.....Maurice, Frederick
Eustace Conyers.....Hannay, James
Eustace Diamonds, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Eva.....Mundt, Clara
Evan Harrington.....Meredith, George
Evangelical Thoughts of Death (translation from Schweidnitz),
 Bellman, Karl Mikael
Evangelina.....Longfellow, H. W.
Evangile du Peuple, L'.....Esquiros, H. A.
Eve of St. Agnes, The.....Keats, John
Eve of St. Bartholomew, The.....Anslo, Reinier
Evelina.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Evelyn; or, A Heart Unmasked.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Evening Book.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Evening Dress.....Howells, W. D.
Evening Hours.....Conscience, Hendrik
Evening Hours of a Hermit.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.

- Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
 Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
 Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of.....Ticknor, George
 Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward
 Everyday English.....White, Richard Grant
 Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
 Every Man Out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben
 Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the,
 Barnes, Albert
 Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, William Ellery
 Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark
 Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel
 Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James
 Evil Eye.....Carleton, William
 Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Evil Hearts.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John
 Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craik, George L.
 Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman
 Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.
 Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
 Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James
 Evolutionist at Large, The.....Allen, Grant
 Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces of the Animal World,
 Bachman, John
 Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge....Arbuthnot, John
 Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History.....Greene, G. W.
 Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
 Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.
 Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William
 Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
 Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
 Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heerman, Johannes
 Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.
 Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
 Exiles, Les.....Banville, Théodore de
 Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Exiles, The.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Exotics.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.

- ExpiationDorr, Julia C.
 ExpiationThanet, Octave
 Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieur,
 Fénelon, François de la Mothe
 Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L'Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Exploration of the Highlands of BrazilBurton, Richard F.
 Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in,
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc...Bartlett, John Russell
 Explorations of the Nile Sources.Baker, Samuel White
 Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune.....Nichol, John P.
 Exposition and History of the Principal Modern Scientific Discoveries,
 Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Exposition of the CatechismClarke, Samuel
 Exposition of the CreedPeacock, Thomas L.
 Exposition of the False Medium and Barriers Excluding Men of Genius from
 the Public.....Horne, Richard H.
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Expostulation.....Cowper, William
 Expression in the Fine Arts.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Extinct Peerages.....Burke, John B.
 Extracts from the Memoirs of SatanHanff, Wilhelm
 Ex Voto.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Eye of Love, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Eyes and Ears.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Eyes Like the Sea.....Jokai, Maurus
 Eyre of Blendon.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Fabier, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
 Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Fable for Critics, A.....Lowell, James Russell
 Fables.....Fénelon, François
 Fables.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Fables.....Gay, John
 Fables.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Fables and Legends in VerseSaxe, John G.
 Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert.....Storm, Edward
 Fables Choises mises en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
 Fables for the Holy Alliance.....Moore, Thomas
 Fables in Song.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Face Illumined, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Face of the Deep, TheRossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Face to FaceFrancillon, Robert Edward
 Facing the Footlights.....Marryat, Florence
 Facing the World.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Fact and Fiction.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Facts and Fancies.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Faces and Fancies in Modern Science.....Dawson, John William
 Facts in Mesmerism.....Townshend, C. H.
 Facts of Organic Evolution.....Spencer, Herbert
 Facts of Religious Life.....Tulloch, John
 Faded Flowers.....A Beckett, Arthur
 Faded Leaf of History, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Faded Leaves.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Fadern.....Strindberg, August
 Faerie Queene, The.....Spenser, Edmund
 Fagot of French Sticks, A.....Head, F. B.
 Fair Barbarian, A.....Burnett, Frances
 Fairfax.....Cooke, J. E.
 Fair France.....Craig, Dinah M.

- Fair God, The**.....Wallace, Lewis
Fair Isla.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.
Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.
Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter
Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas
Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin
Fair Water.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Fair Words About Fair Women Gathered from the Poets....Bunce, O. B.
Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne
Fairy Book, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.
Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George
Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean
Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry
Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.
Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François
Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, George Park
Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.
Faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies Observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England.....Thomson, Richard
Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James
Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.
Faith (The) That Makes Faithful.....Gannett, W. C.
Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.
Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.
Fallengetta.....Howitt, William
Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fallit, En.....Björnson, Björnsterne
Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, Henry Hart
Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward
Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, Charles W.
Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac
Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William
Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Falls, Lakes, and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.
False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances Power
False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.
False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin
False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard
False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying, and the Antedote a Natural Combined, Attractive, and Truthful Industry, Giving Quadruple Products.....Fourier, François C. M.
False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar

- Fahn Jogyzöje, A** **Bötrös, Josef**
Famela de Alvareda, La **Faber, C. B.**
Familiar Astronomy **Darley, George**
Familia (La) de Leone Roche **Galdos, B. P.**
Familiar History of British Fishes **Buckland, F. T.**
Familiar History on Scientific Subjects **Herschel, John F. W.**
Familiar Studies of Men and Books **Stevenson, Robert L.**
Families of Speeches **Farrar, F. W.**
Famille Benoiton, La **Sardou, Victorien**
Famille Sans Nom **Verne, Jules**
Famille sous le Second Empire, Historie Naturelle et Sociale d'une,
 Zola, Émile
Family Doom, The **Southworth, Emma D. E. N.**
Family Expositor, The **Doddridge, Philip**
Family Feud, The **Cooper, Thomas**
Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria **Hale, Edward Everett**
Family Happiness **Tolstol, L. N.**
Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows **Gaspardin, Agénor E.**
Family Legend **Baillie, Joanna**
Family Nurse, The **Child, Lydia Maria**
Family on Gilje, The **Lie, Jonas L. I.**
Family Romance **Burke, John B.**
Family Scapegrace, A **Payn, James**
Family Secrets **Ellis, S. S.**
Family Tree, A **Matthews, Brander**
Family Troubles **Molesworth, M. L.**
Famous Americans of Recent Times **Parton, James**
Famous Forgery (Being the Life of Dr. Dodd). Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Famous Persons and Places **Willis, N. P.**
Famous Trials **Morse, John T.**
Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette) **Dudevant, Mme.**
Fantasies and Sketches **Andersen, Hans C.**
Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier **Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm**
Fantasy and Fact, Tales of **Matthews, Brander**
Fantôme d'Orient **Viaud, L. M. J.**
Far Above Rubies **Riddell, Charlotte E. L.**
Faraday as a Discoverer **Tyndall, John**
Farbenlehre **Goethe, J. W.**
Fardorougha, The Miser **Carleton, William**
Farewell, The **Churchill, Chas.**
Farewell to Ayrshire **Gall, Richard**
Far from the Madding Crowd **Hardy, Thomas**
Farina, A Legend of Cologne **Meredith, George**
Far in the Forest **Mitchell, S. Weir**
Farm Ballads **Carleton, Will**
Farmer Hill **Diaz, Abby**
Farmer's Boy, The **Bloomfield, Robert**
Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a **Goodale, Elaine**
Farm Festivals **Carleton, Will**
Farmingdale **Dorr, Julia C.**
Farming, What I Know About **Greeley, Horace**
Farm Legends **Carleton, Will**
Farm of Aptonga, The **Neale, John M.**
Farragut, Life of **Mahan, Alfred Thayer**
Far-West Sketches **Frémont, Jessie**
Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes **Barton, Benjamin Smith**
Fashionable Life **Trollope, Frances**
Fashionable Lovers, The **Cumberland, Richard**
Fashion, a Comedy **Ritchie, Anna C. M.**
Fashion and Famine **Stephens, Ann S.**

- Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Fasti, The.....Ovid
 Fatal Discovery.....Home, John
 Fatal Dowry, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah
 Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean
 Fate of Cæsar.....Home, John
 Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, Richard Grant
 Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert
 Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.
 Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Father and Daughter.....Opie, Amelia
 Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Father and Son.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Father and Sons.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Father Brighthopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Father Butler.....Carleton, William
 Father Connell.....Banim, John
 Father Hubberd's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.
 Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William
 Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Fathers and Sons.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Fathers of the English Church.....Richmond, Legh
 Father Stafford.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Father Tom and the Pope.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
 Faust and Marguerite.....Boucicault, Dion
 Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Faux Frère, Le.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Fawn of Spring Vale, The.....Carleton, William
 Fazio.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Fearful Responsibility, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Fears in Solitude.....Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Feast of Diana, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.....Mudie, Robert
 Febris Anomala Bataviae, Historia.....Grainger, James
 Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall on the.....Marshall, John
 Federal Government, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Federalist, The.....John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison
 Fedora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Feen, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
 Feestliedern.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Feet of Clay.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Felicia.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Felicia.....Murfree, Fanny
 Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Felix Holt.....Evans, Marian
 Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George
 Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.

- Female Education.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Female Poets of America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Femme (La) au XVIII^eme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
 Femme de Claude (La).....Dumas, Alexandre
 Femme de Feu, La.....Belot, Adolphe
 Femme de Glace, La.....Belot, Adolphe
 Femme Forts, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Femme Gênante, Une.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Femme, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Femmes d'Artistes.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Femmes Savantes.....Molière
 Femmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Fénelon, Selections from.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Fennel.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Fenton Family, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Fenton's Quest.....Braddon, M. E.
 Ferber's Mineralogical Travels in Italy and Germany (translation),
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia (translated),
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Ferishta's Fancies.....Browning, Robert
 Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
 Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Fernand.....Sandean, L. S. J.
 Fernande.....Sardou, Victorien
 Fernando de Lemos.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Fertilization of Orchids.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Festin de Pierre, Le.....Molière
 Festin de St. Pierre, Le.....Cornille, Thomas
 Festival of Song.....Saunders, Frederick
 Festus.....Bailey, Philip James
 Fêtes Galantes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Feuilles d'Automne, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Feuilles Détachées.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Feuilles Volantes, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Few Notes on Shakespeare, A.....Dyce, Alexander
 Fiammetta.....Story, W. W.
 Fiancé (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Fiction, Aspects of.....Matthews, Brander
 Fidelity.....Cats, Jakob
 Field, Dungeon, and Escape.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Field, Fort, and Fleet.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Fielding, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Fields and Woods.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Field Sports of North America.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Ffine at the Fair.....Browning, Robert
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo,
 Creasy, Edward
 Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century...Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College.....Porter, Noah
 Fifty Modern Poems.....Allingham, William
 Fifty Years Ago.....Besant, Walter
 Fifty Years of Science.....Lubbock, John
 Fig for Momus, A.....Lodge, Thomas
 Fight of Faith, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Fighting the Enemy.....Miller, Emily
 Fight with Tammany.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Fight with Fortune, A.....Collins, Mortimer

- Fleeca, The.....Dyer, John
 Fleetwood.....Sargent, Epes
 Fleshly School of Poetry, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Fleurance.....Craven, Pauline
 Fleur d'Épine.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Fleurs Boréales, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Fleurs du Mal.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Fliegende der Holländer, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
 Flim Flama.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Flirt.....Hervieu, Paul
 Flitch of Bacon, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Floating City, A.....Verne, Jules
 Flock at the Fountain, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Flock of Girls, A.....Perry, Nora
 Flood and Field.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Flood of Thessaly, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Floral Offering, The.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
 Flora Subterranea Friburgensis.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Florence, Commonwealth of, History of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Florence et les Medicis.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Florence Macarthy.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Flores Perdidas.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Florida.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Florida Days.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Florida Enchantment, A.....Gunter, A. C.
 Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History.....Lanier, Sidney
 Floris.....More, Hannah
 Flotsam and Jetsam.....Domett, Alfred
 Flower and Thorn.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Flower and Weed.....Braddon, M. E.
 Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.....Richter, Johanna Paul Friedrich
 Flower Queen, The.....Root, George F.
 Flower of the Family.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Flowers for Children.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves.....Lubbock, John
 Flowers of Ennui.....Viand, L. M. J.
 Flowers of the Night.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flower (The) and the Leaf.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Flute and Violin.....Allen, James Lane
 Flying Dutchman, The.....Saxe, John G.
 Flying Islands of the Night.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Flying Leaves from East and West.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flying Soud, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Fly Leaves.....Calverley, Charles Stuart
 Fo'k'sle Head, On the.....Russell, William Clarke
 Foliage.....Hunt, Leigh
 Folk Songs.....Herder, J. G. von
 Folle Farine.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Followers of the Lord, The.....Neale, John M.
 Following the Flag.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Folly as it Flies.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Fonblanque, Albany William, Life and Labors of.....Fonblanque, E. B.
 Fontana (La) de Oro.....Galdos, B. V.
 Food and Feeding.....Atkinson, Edward
 Fool of Nature, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Fool's Errand, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Fool's Revenge, The.....Taylor, Tom
 Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.....Owen, Robert D.
 Footnote of History, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.

- Footprints.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh
 Footsteps of Our Master.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train
 For a Woman.....Perry, Nora
 Foray of Queen Meane, etc.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Forbes, Edward, Life of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Forbes, James, Life of.....Shairp, John C.
 For Better or Worse.....Croly, Jane C.
 Force and Energy.....Allen, Grant
 Forces of Matter, Lectures on the.....Faraday, Michael
 Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants.....Draper, John W.
 For Charlie's Sake.....Palmer, John W.
 For Congress.....Lloyd, David D.
 Foreign Classics for English Readers.....Olipphant, Margaret
 Foreign Reminiscences.....Holland, Baron
 Foreign Standard Literature (edited).....Ripley, George
 Forestalled, or, The Life Quest.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 For Ever and Ever.....Marryat, Florence
 Foregleams and Foresplendors of Immortality.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Foregone Conclusion, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Forest Buds.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Foresteries.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Foresters, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, Alexander
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, John
 Forest Life.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Forest Minstrel, etc.....Howitt, William and Mary
 Forest Rose, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
 Forest Sanctuary, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Forest Trees, Discourse on.....Evelyn, John
 For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Walter
 For Fifty Years.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Forge (The) in the Forest.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Forging the Fetters.....Hector, Annie
 Forgiveness and Law.....Bushnell, Horace
 For God and Home and Native Land.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 For His Sake.....Hector, Annie
 For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort.....Preston, Margaret
 Formation and Progress of the Third Estate.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Formosa.....Boucicault, Dion
 Forms of the Latin Verb.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Forms of Water, The.....Tyndall, John
 For Richer, For Poorer.....Parr, Harriet
 Forsaken Inn, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Fors Clavigera.....Ruskin, John
 Forskrevet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 For Sweet Charity's Sake.....Towne, E. O.
 Fort Comme la Mort.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Fortescue.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 For the Major.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Forth Feasting.....Drummond, William
 Fortitude.....Hofland, Barbara
 Fortnight of Folly, A.....Thompson, Maurice
 Fortune.....Kjelland, Alexander L.

- Fortunatay Jacinta**.....Galdos, B. P.
Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas
Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig
Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred
Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel
Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian
Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter
Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.
Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.
Forty Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to be Both Useless and Dangerous.....Wallace, A. R.
Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the Thirteenth Century,
 Lea, Henry C.
Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara
Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary Russell
Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Fossil Mammals of Australia and Extinct Marsupials of Great Britain,
 Owen, Richard
Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, John William
Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard
Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard
Foster Brothers.....Payn, James
Foster Brother, The.....Hunt, Thornton
Fou Yegof, Le.....Eckmann-Chatrian
Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion
Foul Play.....Reade, Charles
Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question,
 Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel
Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John
Foundations of Belief, The: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology.....Balfour, Arthur James
Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.
Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William
Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie
Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore
Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray
Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary
Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.
Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin
Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella
Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English).....Robinson, Edward
Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, Henry Edward
Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, Edward Everett
Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas
Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich
Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, John Stuart
Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald
Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Fourth Gospel, The.....Sears, Edmund H.
Four Years in India.....Taylor, William
Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.

- Foxglove Buchanan, Robert
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs Foxe, John
 Fragmens Philosophiques Cousin, Victor
 Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivis,
 Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Fragments Bowles, C. A.
 Fragments of Ancient Poetry Collected in the Highlands,
 Macpherson, James
 Fragments of Criticism Nichol, John
 Fragments of Earth Lore Geikie, James
 Fragments of Recent German Literature Herder, J. C. von
 Fragments of Sciences Tyndall, John
 Fragments of Voyages and Travels Hall, Basil
 Fragment Upon Government, A Bentham, Jeremy
 Framley Parsonage Trollope, Anthony
 Français et Russes, Moscou et Sébastopol Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Frances Collins, Mortimer
 Francesca di Rimini Hardy, Thomas S.
 Francesca di Rimini Boker, G. H.
 Francesca da Rimini Pellico, Silvio
 Francesca von Rimini Heyse, Paul
 France and England—A Parallel History of Yonge, Charlotte M.
 France and the Last Bourbons Mügge, Theodor
 France and the Republic Huribert, W. H.
 France (La) Avant les Francs Macé, Jean
 France—an Ode Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 France Coloniale, La Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 France, Cour de, Mémoires de la La Fayette, Marie
 France, Géographie de la Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de Michelet, Jules
 France, Histoire de, depuis les Temps les plus Recules Guizot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Parlementaire de Guizot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Populaire de la Duruy, J. V.
 France, History of Edwards, A. B.
 France, History of Godwin, Parke
 France, History of Martin, Henri
 France, History of Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 France, Its History and Revolutions Chambers, Robert
 France, La Prudhomme, Sully
 France, Letters on the History of Thierry, J. N. A.
 France of To-Day Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 France, Short History of Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 France, Voyage dans le Midi de la Mérimée, Prosper
 Françjade, La Ronsard, Pierre de
 Francillon Dumas, Alexandre
 Franconia Stories Abbott, Jacob
 Franco-Prussian War, The Adams, William H. D.
 Francis Berrian Flint, Timothy
 Francis Cludde Weyman, Stanley J.
 Francis Drake, a Tragedy of the Sea Mitchell, S. Weir
 François le Champi Dudevant, Mme.
 Frankenstein Shelley, Mary W.
 Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of Parton, James
 Franklin, Benjamin, Memoirs of Sargent, Epes
 Franklin, Benjamin, Works of Sparks, Jared
 Franklin in France Hale, Edward Everett
 Franklin in Paris (Edward Everett Hale, editor) Franklin, Benjamin
 Frank Mildmay Marryat, Frederick
 Franks, Annals of the Eginhard

- Franz Sternbold's Wanderings Tieck, Ludwig
 Fraser, Bishop, Life of Hughes, Thomas
 Frau Aventure Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Frau Sorge Sudermann, Hermann
 Frederick the Great (compilation) Campbell, Thomas
 Frederick the Great, Life of Carlyle, Thomas
 Frederick the Great and His Court Mundt, Clara
 Frederick II. of Prussia, History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Frederick III. Immermann, Karl L.
 Frederick Marryat, Life of Marryat, Florence
 Fredlöse, Den Strindberg, August
 Fred, Maria, and Me. Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Fred's Dark Days Thorpe, Rose
 Free Church in a Free State, A. Montalembert, C. F.
 Free Divorce. Garborg, Arne
 Freedman's Book, The. Child, Lydia Maria
 Freedman's Epistles. Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Freedman's Songs. Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Freedom and War Beecher, Henry Ward
 Freedom of the Faith. Munger, T. T.
 Free Joe. Harris, Joel Chandler
 Free Land and Free Trade. Cox, Samuel S.
 Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters. Wilkinson, W. C.
 Free Russia. Dixon, W. H.
 Free Science and Free Teaching Häckel, E. H.
 Freethinker, A. Garborg, Arne
 Free-Trader, Creed of the. Wells, David A.
 Free Voices of Fresh Youth. Follen, Adolf Ludwig
 Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized Brandt, Sebastian
 Freiris of Berwyck, The. Dunbar, William
 French Æsthetics at the Present Day. Brandes, George M. C.
 French and Spanish Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States. Shea, John G.
 French Civilization, History of. Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century. Matthews, Brander
 French Grammar. Cobbett, William
 French Grammar. Whitney, William Dwight
 French History, Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 French Humorists, The. Besant, Walter
 French Literature. Hutson, C. W.
 French Lyrics. Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Frenchman in America, A. Blouet, Paul
 French Novelists, Essays on. Saintsbury, George E. B.
 French Oratory. Blouet, Paul
 French Philosophers of the XIXth Century. Taine, H. A.
 French Poets and Novelists. James, Henry, Jr.
 French Refugee, The. Hall, Anna M.
 French Revolution, Causes of the. Russell, John
 French Revolution, History of the. Martinez, Francisco
 French Revolution, History of. Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Revolution, History of. Thiers, Louis Adolphe
 French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of. Godwin, Mary
 French Revolution of 1789, The. Abbott, John S. C.
 Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of. Martineau, James
 Freres, The. Hector, Annie
 Freres (Les) Zemganno. Goncourt, Edmond
 Fresh Fields. Burroughs, John
 Fresh Gleanings. Mitchell, Donald G.
 Fresh Leaves. Parton, Sara Payson

- Fresh, the AmericanGunter, A. C.
 Freund Heins Erscheinungen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Friar Anselmo and Other Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy.....Greene, Robert
 Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Friedenfest.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Friend Barton's Concern.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Friend Macdonald.....Blouet, Paul
 Friend Olivia.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Friends, a Duet.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Friendship.....Spenser, Edmund
 Friendship.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Friendships of Women.....Alger, William R.
 Friends in Council.....Helps, Arthur
 Friend, The.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Friend, The.....Martineau, Harriet
 Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Frischlin.....Strauss, David F.
 Fringilla.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Frithjofs Saga.....Tegner, Esaias
 Fröbel's Gifts.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Frogs, The.....Aristophanes
 Froissart Ballads.....Cooke, P. P.
 Froissart's Chronicles (translation).....Berners, Lord
 From Babylon to Jerusalem.....Hahn-Hahn
 From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ.....Hall, John
 From Chaucer to Dunbar.....Morley, Henry
 From Dan to Beersheba.....Newman, John P.
 From Egypt to Japan.....Field, Henry Martyn
 From Jest to Earnest.....Roe, E. P.
 From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst.....Mundt, Clara
 From Lands of Exile.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné.....Daudet, Alphonse
 From Ponkapog to Pesth.....Aldrich, T. B.
 From Shakespeare to Pope.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 From Solferino to Königgrätz.....Mundt, Clara
 From the Earth to the Moon.....Verne, Jules
 From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....Field, Henry Martyn
 From the Nile to Norway and Homeward.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 From the Oak to the Olive.....Howe, Julia Ward
 From Waterloo to the Peninsula.....Sala, George A. H.
 From Year to Year.....Cary, Alice and Phoebe
 Frontenac.....Street, A. B.
 Froth.....Valdes, A. P.
 Froude, La Vieille.....Martin, Henri
 Frou-Frou.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Frozen Pirate, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Fru Catherina Boye.....Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
 Fruen fra Havet.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Fru Ioger til Ostraat.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Fruits and Fruit Trees in America.....Downing, A. J.
 Fruits of a Father's Love.....Penn, William
 Fudge Family in Paris, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Fugitive Verses.....Baillie, Joanna
 Fuller, Margaret, Life of.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur,
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Natural Discourses.....Bossuet, J. B.

- Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Funeral Orations.....Heerman, Johannes
 Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard
 Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Fünfzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.
 Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules
 Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the
 Fifth Century.....Leland, Charles G.
 Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius
 Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret
 Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Gabrielle.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen in the Duchy of Bavaria, or a
 Detailed Account of the Famous Pilgrimage of Maria Stern in Taxa,
 Megerle, Ulrich
 Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Galatea.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Galerie du Palais, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Galileo, Sa Vie, Son Proces, et Ses Contemporains.....Charles, Victor E. P.
 Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius
 Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gilfillan, George
 Game and Playe of Chess Moralised.....Caxton, William
 Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas
 Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John
 Ganaches, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene
 Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, a Memoir.....Gannett, W. C.
 Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Garden of Cyrus, The.....Browne, Thomas
 Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques
 Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
 Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.
 Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.
 Garibaldi, Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin
 Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée
 Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Gaverocks, the.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel, Les Faits et Dicts du,
 Rabelais, François
 Gedichte.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Gedichte.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius
 Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl
 Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.
 Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg
 Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Geeraerd van Velsen.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav
 Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews
 Gendre de M. Poirier.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Gendre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage,
 Burke, John B.
 General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.....Good, John M.
 General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.
 General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.
 General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Phi-
 losophy Since the Revival of Letters in Europe.....Stewart, Dugald
 Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.
 Genera Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean
 Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.
 Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William
 Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George
 Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.
 Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Gentleman and Courtier.....Marryat, Florence
 Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George
 Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel
 Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
 Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Corneille, Thomas
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.
 Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Géographie Politique de la République Romaine et de l'Empire,
 Duruy, J. V.
 Geography.....Fay, T. S.
 Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna
 Gêolier de Soi-Même, Le.....Corneille, Thomas

- Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Geikie, Archibald
 Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Manual of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts, Report on the
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains.....Murchison, R. J.
 Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George
 Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas
 George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of.....Hillard, George S.
 George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen
 George Castriod, Surnamed Scandenbergh, King of Albania,
 Moore, Clement C.
 George Eliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilda
 George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
 George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy
 George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, Caroline Crane
 George Venlat.....Mosen, Julius
 George Washington.....Habberton, John
 George Washington.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 George Washington, Writings of, Including His Diaries and Correspondence
 (edited by Worthington C. Ford).....Washington, George
 George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George
 George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen
 Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon, Travels in,
 Porter, Robert Ker
 Georgics of Virgil (translated).....Blackmore, R. D.
 Georgics, The.....Virgil, P. V. M.
 Geraldine.....Tupper, M. F.
 Geraldine and Miscellaneous Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
 Geraldine Fauconberg.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Gerald Fitzgerald.....Lever, Charles J.
 Gerard's Monument, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 German Churches, Architectural Notes on.....Whewell, William
 German Element in the War of American Independence.....Greene, G. W.
 German Grammar and Reader.....Follen, Charles
 German History.....Dahn, Felix
 German Language, History of.....Scherer, William
 German Literature, History of.....Scherer, William
 German Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 German Pioneers.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 German Romance, Specimens of (translation).....Carlyle, Thomas
 German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 German Songs and Lyrics.....Geikie, James
 German Songs (of liberty).....Follen, Charles
 German Studies.....Scherer, William
 German-Turkish Dictionary.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Germany, A Winter's Tale.....Heine, Heinrich

- Germany, England, and Scotland, or Recollections of a Swiss Minister,
Aubigné, Merle d'
- Germany in Storm and Stress.....Mundt, Clara
- Germany in the Time of the Reformation, History of,
Ranke, Franz Leopold von
- Germania.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
- Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....Dahn, Felix
- Germanic Kings, The.....Dahn, Felix
- Germinal.....Zola, Émile
- Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Gertrude.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
- Gertrude of Wyoming.....Campbell, Thomas
- Gert the Westphalian.....Holdberg, Ludwig von
- Gesammelte Gedichte.....Keller, Gottfried
- Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
- Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....Grimm, J. L.
- Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands.....Eichendorff, Joseph
- Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und dem Schoenen Annerl,
Brentano, Clemens
- Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation).....Robinson, Edward
- Gesta Christi.....Brace, C. L.
- Gesundbrunnen.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
- Gethsemane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief, Hall, Newman
- Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....Lathrop, George Parsons
- Ghismonda.....Immermann, Karl L.
- Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
- Ghosts.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Ghost, The.....Churchill, Charles
- Giacomo Leopardi.....Rod, Edouard
- Giaour, The.....Byron, George Gordon
- Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (edited),
Milman, Henry Hart
- Gibraltar.....Field, Henry Martyn
- Giftas.....Strindberg, August
- Gifted Lady, The.....Buchanan, Robert
- Gift from Fairy Land.....Paulding, James K.
- Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
- Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
- Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
- Gilbert Messenger.....Parr, Harriet
- Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
- Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
- Gildet Paa Solhaug.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Gillet's Hemlighet.....Strindberg, August
- Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
- Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
- Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara Payson
- Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
- Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
- Giovanni da Procida.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
- Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, Gabriele
- Giovio and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
- Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Girl's Money, A.....Pratt, Ella
 Girl's, On the Education of.....Fénelon, François
 Girondins, Histoire de.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.
 Girton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie
 Gisela.....Mundt, Clara
 Gissippus.....Griffin, Gerald
 Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien
 Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva
 Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.
 Giuseppe Riconosciuto.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Gjengangere.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Glaciers of the Alps.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John
 Gladiator, The.....Bird, B. M.
 Glan-Arlach: His Silence and Song.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas
 Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas
 Gleams of Memory.....Payn, James
 Gleanings.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Glencoe.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Glendalough.....Drennan, William
 Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.
 Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Glimpses of Home Life.....Embury, E. C.
 Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William
 Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.
 Gloriana.....Ulbach, Louis
 Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William
 Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James
 G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Gnosticism.....Neander, August
 Go Ahead.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Goblin Market.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Goblins.....Suckling, John
 God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
 God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 God, and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
 God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert
 Godfrey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward
 God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace
 God in History.....Bunsen, O. C. J.
 God in History.....Cumming, John
 God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Gododin, The.....Aneurin
 God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
 God (The) of the North.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Godolphin.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George

- God Revealed in Nature and Christ..... Walker, J. B.
 Gods and Heroes..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of..... Cox, George W.
 Gods (The) and Other Lectures..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Gods, Dialogues of the..... Lucian
 Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham..... Craigie, Pearl
 God's Fool..... Maartens, Maarten
 God's Guidance in Youth..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 God's Last End in the Creation..... Edwards, Jonathan
 God's Light on Dark Clouds..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity..... Cheever, George B.
 God's Word Through Preaching..... Hall, John
 God with Men..... Osgood, Samuel
 Goddwyn..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Godwi..... Brentano, Clemens
 Goethe..... King, Thomas S.
 Goethe and Schiller..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Goethe, Essays on..... Scherer, William
 Goethe in Italien..... Grimm, Hermann
 Goethe, Life and Works of..... Lewes, George H.
 Goethe's Faust..... Fischer, Ernst V. B.
 Goetz von Berlichingen (translation)..... Eötrös, Josef
 Gold..... Reade, Charles
 Gold Bug, The..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Gold Digger and Other Verses..... Fullerton, Lady
 Golden Age, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius)..... Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Golden Bells..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Golden Bole of Marcus Aurelius (translation)..... Berners, Lord
 Golden Bottle, The..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Golden Butterfly..... Besant, Walter
 Golden Dragon, The..... Palmer, John W.
 Golden Fleece, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Golden Gossip, A..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Golden Grain..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Hope, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Golden Hour, The..... Conway, M. D.
 Golden House, The..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Golden Land..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Legende, The..... Caxton, William
 Golden Legend, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Golden Lion of Grandpere, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Golden Opportunity, The..... Ingelow, Jean
 Golden Poems by British and American Authors..... Browne, Francis Fisher
 Golden Shoes, The..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Golden Targe..... Dunbar, William
 Golden Treasury of English Songs..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose..... Browne, F. F.
 Golden Verses..... Pythagoras
 Golden Wedding, A..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Gold Foil..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Goldmaker's Village, The..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Gold Mine, A..... Matthews, Brander
 Gold Nails to Hang Memories On..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Gold Question, The..... Cairnes, John Elliott
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Forster, John
 Goldsmith, Oliver..... Irving, Washington
 Goldsmith's Works (edited)..... Cunningham, Peter
 Golf..... Balfour, Arthur James

- Gotade.....Chinabrera, Gabriello
 Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Gonsalve de Cordove.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas
 Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt
 Good Luck.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.
 Good News from New England.....Winslow, Edward
 Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.
 Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
 Good Queen Anne.....Adams, William H. D.
 Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, William Clark
 Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
 Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan
 Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.
 Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, Lectures on St. Luke.....Maurice, Frederick
 Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew
 Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry
 Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald
 Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice
 Götterdämmerung.....Wagner, W. R.
 Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.
 Gotham.....Churchill, Charles
 Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.
 Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Gondibert.....Davenant, William
 Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Go Up Higher.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Governance of England, The; or the Difference Between an Absolute and
 a Limited Monarchy.....Fortescue, John
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John
 Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Grady, Henry W., Life of.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.
 Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.
 Grammaire.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Grammar.....Webster, Noah
 Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melancthon, Philip
 Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.
 Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, Francis W.
 Granada.....Zorilla, José Moral y
 Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
 Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George
 Grande Duchesse de Gêrolstein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic

- Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges
 Grandes (Noë) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry
 Grandissimes, The.....Cable, George Washington
 Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean
 Grand Œuvre, Le.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise
 Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José
 Granida.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady
 Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin
 Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De La Ramée, Louise
 Grapes and Thorns.....Tincker, M. A.
 Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew
 Grave, The.....Blair, Robert
 Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.
 Gray Days and Gold.....Winter, William
 Gray Forest Eagle.....Street, A. B.
 Gray, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Graysons, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Greased Pole, The.....Souvestre, Émile
 Great Andes of the Equator, Travels Among the (with Supplementary Appendix).....Whymper, Edward
 Great and Precious Promises.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Great Authors of All Ages.....Allibone, Samuel A.
 Great Bank Robbery, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Great Basin of the Nile.....Baker, Samuel White
 Great Britain, Annals of.....Campbell, Thomas
 Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, History of.....Macpherson, James
 Great Britain, Military History of.....Gleig, George R.
 Great Civil War, History of.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Great Composers.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Great Consummation, The.....Cunningham, John
 Great Cyptogram, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Great Debate, The.....Harvey, William H.
 Great Desert of Rilo, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable.....Russell, William Howard
 Great Emergency, A.....Ewing, J. H.
 Great Empress, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Great Expectations.....Dickens, Charles
 Great Harmonia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Great Hoggarty Diamond, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man.....Geikie, James
 Great Learning, The.....Confucius
 Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Great Men and Women, Memoirs of.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Great Persian War, The.....Cox, George W.
 Great Porter Square.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Great Pyramid, The.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Great Rebellion, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Great Rebellion, History of the.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of.....Alden, Henry M.
 Great Remembrances.....Gilder, R. W.
 Great Sacrifice, The.....Cumming, John
 Great Shadow.....Doyle, A. Conan

- Great Speeches.**.....Ingersoll, Robert C.
Great St. Bernard, Tales of the.....Croly, George
Great Tribulation.....Cumming, John
Great War Syndicate, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Greater Glory, The.....Maartens, Maarten
Greatest Thing in the World, The.....Drummond, Henry
Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Grèce Contemporaine, La.....About, Edmond
Grèce, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Greece, A General History of, to the Death of Alexander the Great,
.....Cox, George W.
Greece, A History of.....Cox, George W.
Greece and Turkey, Sketches of.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Greece, History of.....Curtius, Ernst
Greece, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Greece, History of.....Grote, George
Greece, History of.....Thirwall, Connop
Greece, History of, Under the Ottoman and Venetian Dominions,
.....Finlay, George
Greece, Rambles and Studies in.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greece Under the Romans.....Finlay, George
Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on.....Browning, Elizabeth
Greek Antiquities.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Education.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek History.....Vincent, J. H.
Greek History, Problems in.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Greek, Latin, and German Literature, Text-books Upon.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Greek Life and Thought.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Mythology, Tales from.....Cox, George W.
Greek Philosophy.....Grote, George
Greek Pictures.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Poets, Chapters on the.....Alford, Henry
Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in.....Harper, William R.
Greek Prosody.....Otis, James
Greek Revolution, Historical Sketch of.....Howe, Samuel G.
Greek Revolution, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greeks and Goths.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greek Statesmen, Lives of.....Cox, George W.
Greek Testament.....Alford, Henry
Greek Testament, Lexicon of the.....Robinson, Edward
Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Greeley, Horace, Life of.....Parton, James
Greene, Nathaniel.....Simms, William G.
Greene, Nathaniel, Life of.....Greene, G. W.
Greenfield Hill.....Dwight, Timothy
Green Fields and Running Brooks.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Green Hand (The), a Sea Story, Being the Adventures of a Naval Lieutenant,
.....Cupples, George
Greenland.....Montgomery, James
Greenland Lawsuits.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Greenland Mission, History of.....Gambold, John
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.....Black, William
Greenwood Leaves.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Gregory the Seventh.....Horne, Richard H.
Greifenstein.....Crawford, F. Marion

- Gustav Vasa**.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Guy Brown.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Guy Mannering.....Scott, Walter
Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington (translation),
 Hillard, George Stillman
Guy Rivers.....Simms, William G.
Guzla, La.....Mérinée, Prosper
Gwen ; a Drama in Monologue.....Morris, Lewis
Gwendoline's Harvest.....Payn, James
Gypsies.....Lewis, Dio
Gypsies, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy's Prophecy, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
H— Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Habits and Men.....Doran, John
Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Hadad.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
Hagissa.....Quarles, Francis
Hadji Akhil.....Vazoff, Ivan
Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....Ibsen, Henrik
Hafiz in Hellas.....Schefer, Leopold
Hagar.....Cary, Alice
Hagar.....De Costa, Isaac
Haifa.....Oliphant, Lawrence
Hail, Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas, His Pilgrims, Containing a History of the
 World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels, by Englishmen and Others,
 Purchas, Samuel
Hakon Jarl.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....Strauss, David F.
Half a Century.....Swissheim, Jane Grey
Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Half a Hero.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Half a Million of Money.....Edwards, A. B.
Half a Century Conflict, A.....Parkman, Francis
Half-Hours with American History.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....Bangs, John Kendrick
Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
Half Sisters, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Hallam Succession, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Hallig, The (translation).....Marsh, Caroline Crane
Hallowe'en.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Halves.....Payn, James
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Morse, John T.
Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....Hawks, Francis L.
Hamiltons, The.....Gore, Catherine
Hamlet.....Furness, H. H.
Hamlet.....Shakespeare, William
Hammer and Anvil.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hammer and Rapier.....Cooke, J. E.
Han d'Islande.....Hugo, Victor
Hand and Glove.....Edwards, A. B.
Hand and Ring.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
Hand of Ethelberta, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments.....Bell, Sir Charles

- Harvard University, History of.....Quincy, Josiah
 Hastings, Warren, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Hasty Pudding.....Barlow, Joel
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave.....Adams, William T.
 Hathercourt.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Haunted Hearts.....Cummins, Maria S.
 Haunted Homestead, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Haunted Hotel, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Haunted Man.....Dickens, Charles
 Haunted River, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hauntings.....Paget, Violet
 Haurvatât et Ameratât, Essai sur la Mythologie de l'Abesta,
 Darmesteter, James
 Hans Brinker.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Havelock.....Forbes, Archibald
 Havelock's March.....Massey, Gerald
 Haven, Alice, Memoir of.....Haven, Alice
 Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of.....Havergal, Francis R.
 Hawaiian Life.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Hawkeyes.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Hawksview.....Parr, Harriet
 Haworth's.....Burnett, Frances
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Conway, M. D.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Hayes, R. B., Life of.....Howells, W. D.
 Haymakers, The.....Root, George F.
 Hayne, Robert Y., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Hazel Dell.....Root, George F.
 Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of.....Ticknor, George
 Head of Medusa, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Head of the Family, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Head of the Firm, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Head Station, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Headlong Hall.....Peacock, Thomas Love
 Headsman of Berne, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Health and Education.....Kingsley, Charles
 Health and Long Life.....Temple, William
 Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.....Martineau, Harriet
 Health Trip to the Tropics, A.....Willis, N. P.
 Healthy Christian, The.....Crosby, Howard
 He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio.....Story, W. W.
 Heaps of Money.....Norris, W. E.
 Heart and Science.....Collins, Wilkie
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures.....Arthur, T. S.
 Heart Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Heart of Hearts.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Heart of Life, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Heart of Midlothian.....Scott, Walter
 Heart of the White Mountains.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Heart of the World, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Hearts.....Murray, David C.
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Hannay, James
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Heartsease.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heartsease and Rue.....Lowell, James Russell
 Hearth and Home.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Heat a Mode of Motion.....Tyndall, John
 Heather and Snow.....Macdonald, George

- Heather Flowers.....'Topelius, Zacharias
 Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde
 Heauton-timoroumenor.....Terence
 Heaven.....Moody, D. L.
 Heaven and Earth.....Byron, George Gordon
 Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The.....Mudie, Robert
 Heavenly Arcana, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Heavenly Horizon.....Gasparin, Valerie
 Heavenly Twins, The.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Hebrew Dramas.....Tennant, William
 Hebrew Grammar.....Bush, George
 Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.
 Hebrew Grammar.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Melodies.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hebrew Melodies.....Heine, Heinrich
 Hebrew Monarchy, History of.....Newman, Francis W.
 Hebrew Reader.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Syntax, Elements of.....Harper, William R.
 "He Cometh Not," She Said.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Hector Servadac.....Verne, Jules
 Hecuba.....Euripides
 Hecyra.....Terence
 Hedaya.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hedda Gabler.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Hedged In.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 He Fell in Love with His Wife.....Roe, E. P.
 Heidenmauer.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Heimath, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Heimathklänge.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Heini von Steier, Der.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Heinrich der Tinkler.....Mosen, Julius
 Heir of Redclyffe, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heir of West Wayland.....Howitt, William
 Heirolodus, or the Church Tourists.....Neale, John M.
 Heldenbuch, Das.....Simrock, Karl
 Helen Courtney's Promise.....Gilman, Caroline Howard
 Helen Gardner's Wedding.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Helen Lester.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Morton.....Haven, Alice
 Helen of Troy.....Lang, Andrew
 Helen the Historian.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Whitney's Wedding.....Wood, Ellen
 Helen's Babies.....Habberton, John
 Helen's Inheritance.....Hooker, Lucy H.
 Helena.....Euripides
 Helena's Household.....Delille, Jacques
 Hélène et Mathilda.....Belot, Adolphe
 Heliand, The.....Simrock, Karl
 Hellas.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation.....Finlay, George
 Hellenics.....Zenophon
 Hellenics, The.....Landon, Walter Savage
 Helma.....Russell, William Clark
 Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Helpful Science, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Helps and Hindrances.....Miller, Emily
 Helps to Daily Living.....Savage, Minot J.
 Hempstead Mystery, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.

- Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire).....Ricord, Frederik William
 Henriade, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Henrietta Temple.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de.....La Fayette, Marie
 Henriette et Charlot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Henrik and Pernille.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....Rod, Edouard
 Henry.....Cumberland, Richard
 Henry Clay, Memoir of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Henry Dunbar.....Braddon, M. E.
 Henry Esmond.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Henry Irving.....Winter, William
 Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum,
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Henry Masterton.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry of Guise.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry, Patrick, Life of.....Tyler, M. C.
 Henry Powers, Banker.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Henry St. John, Gentleman.....Cooke, J. E.
 Henry the Great, History of.....Hoofft, Pieter C.
 Henry the Second.....Helps, Arthur
 Henry VI., Three Parts of.....White, Richard Grant
 Henry VII.....Gairdner, James
 Henry VIII.....Shakespeare, William
 Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr.....Mundt, Clara
 Henry VIII. and His Six Wives.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Henry VIII., Life and Reign of.....Herbert, Edward
 Henry VIII., Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Hephzibah Guinness.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Heptalogus Christi.....Heerman, Johannes
 Heptameron, l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Heracleidæ, The.....Euripides
 Heraclius.....Corneille, Pierre
 Herald Sermons.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Herbert.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Herbert, George, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Herbert, George, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Herbert Tresham.....Neale, John M.
 Her Dearest Foe.....Hector, Annie
 Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.....Buckley, J. M.
 Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....Galton, Francis
 Heredity.....Cook, Joseph
 Herogia dels Preyres, l'.....Faidit, Gancelm
 Hereward, the Last of the English.....Kingsley, Charles
 Her Fair Fame.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Heritage of Blood, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Heritage of Langdæ, The.....Hector, Annie
 Héritage, Un.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Héritages, Les Deux.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....Zola, Émile
 Her Lord and Master.....Marryat, Florence
 Her Love and His Life.....Robinson, F. W.
 Herman.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Hermann.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Hermann Agha.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Hermann und Dorothea.....Goethe, J. W.
 Hermes.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Hermes Britannicus.....Bowles, W. L.
 Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar,
 Harris, James

- Hermin and Cunilde..... Raske, Rudolph Erich
 Hermit, The..... Carlén, Emilia F.
 Hermit, The..... Parnell, Thomas
 Heritage, The..... Sill, Edward R.
 Her Majesty the Queen..... Cooke, J. E.
 Her Majesty's Town..... Dixon, W. H.
 Hermosura de Angelica, La..... Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Her Mother's Darling..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hernando Cortes, Life of..... Helps, Arthur
 Hernani..... Hugo, Victor
 Herod and Marianne..... Rives, Amélie
 Herodias..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Hero, A..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Hero and Leander..... Boscan-Almogaver
 Hero and Leander..... Hunt, Leigh
 Hero of the Pen..... Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Heroes and Hero-Worship..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Heroes of England..... Edgar, J. G.
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales..... Kingsley, Charles
 Heroic Periods in a Nation's History..... Lewis, Taylor
 Heroic Virtue..... Temple, William
 Heroic Women of History..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Heroïdes, The Epistles of..... Ovid
 Heroïne of Romance, A..... Carlén, Emilia Flygare
 Heroldsrufe..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Her Own Doing..... Norris, W. E.
 Herr Bengt's Hustru..... Strindberg, August
 Her Title of Honor..... Parr, Harriet
 Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III. (edited)..... Croker, John Wilson
 Herzegovina and the Late Uprising..... Stillman, William J.
 Herzog Bernhard von Weimar..... Mosen, Julius
 Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine..... Herrick, Robert
 Hesperiothen : Notes from the West..... Russell, William H.
 Hesperus..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Hesperus, and Other Poems..... De Kay, Charles
 Hester Kirton..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Hester Stanley at St. Mark's..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 He That Will Not When He May..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Hetman, L'..... Déroulède, Paul
 Hetty's Strange History..... Jackson, Helen J.
 Heures d' Histoire..... Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hexameron..... Ambrose, St.
 Hexapla..... Origen
 Hibernian Nights' Entertainments..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems..... Macdonald, George
 Hidden Path..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Hide and Seek..... Collins, Wilkie
 Hierarchy of Angels, The..... Heywood, Thomas
 Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Ancient Egyptians, Summary of,
 Champollion, Jean François
 Hierophant..... Bush, George
 High Spirits..... Payn, James
 High Stakes..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, The..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Highland Widow, The..... Scott, Walter
 Highlander (The) and Other Poems..... Grant, Anne
 Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on..... Grant, Anne
 High Valley, In the..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Highways and Byways..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Highways and Hedges..... Miller, Emily

- Hijo de Don Juan, El.....Echegaray, José
 Hilary St. Ives.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Hill Difficulty, The.....Cheever, George B.
 Hill of Stones, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hills of the Shatemuc, The.....Warner, Susan
 Hilltop Novel, A.....Allen, Grant
 Hilt to Hilt.....Cooke, J. E.
 Himalayan Journals.....Hooker, J. D.
 Hinchbridge Haunted.....Cupples, George
 Hind (The), and the Panther.....Dryden, John
 Hinduism.....Williams, Monier-, Sir Monier
 Hints from Horace.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hints on Dress and Beauty.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions.....Pahner, Ray
 Hints to Persons About Building in the Country.....Downing, A. J.
 Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hints Toward Forming the Character of a Young Princess,
 More, Hannah
 Hippolytus.....Euripides
 Hippolytus and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Hiram Goff's Religion.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Hirondelles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 His Father's Son.....Matthews, Brander
 His Level Best.....Hale, Edward Everett
 His Little Mother.....Craik, Dinah M.
 His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises at Vacant Houes.... James I. of England
 His Majesty Myself.....Baker, William M.
 His One Fault.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 His Second Campaign.....Thompson, Maurice
 His Sombre Rivals.....Roe, E. P.
 His Two Wives.....Clemmer, Mary
 Histoire Contemporare, Étude d'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Histoire d'Amour.....Déroulède, Paul
 Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Histoire de l'Emigration.....Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire de la Felicité, L'.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.....Beyle, M. H.
 Histoire de Ma Vie.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes, du Midi sous la Révolution,
 Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire du Ciel.....Flammarion, Camille
 Histoire du XIX. Siècle.....Michelet, Jules
 Histoire d'un Conscript de 1813.....Eckmann-Chatrion
 Histoire d'un Conservateur.....Eckmann-Chatrion
 Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple.....Eckmann-Chatrion
 Histoire et Litterature.....Brunetière, F.
 Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'.....Duruy, J. V.
 Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière.....Buffon, G. L.
 Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Histoires et Conte du Temp Passe.....Perrault, Charles
 Histoires Oriental.....Vogüé, E. M. de
 Historia Calamitatum.....Abelard, Peter
 Historia Naturalis.....Pliny
 Historia Plantarum Succulentarum.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espana,
 Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
 Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III.....Walpole, Horace
 Historic Presbyterianism.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Historical Account of Nova Scotia.....Haliburton, T. C.

- Historical and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian, Freeman, Edward Augustus
- Historical and Biographical Studies.....Greene, G. W.
- Historical Ballads.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Historical Books of the Old Testament.....Conant, T. J.
- Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge Which the Ancients Had of India.....Robertson, William
- Historical Dramas.....Taylor, Tom
- Historical Eloge of James Watt.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
- Historical Exercises.....Rowson, Susanna
- Historical Essays.....Adams, Henry
- Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament.....Hackett, H. B.
- Historical Poems.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
- Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy.....Stepniak, Sergius
- Historical Sketches.....Croly, George
- Historical Tales.....Morris, Charles
- Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems.....Alcuin
- Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts of America.....Tytler, P. F.
- Historie of the Civile Warre Betweene the Houses of York and Lancaster, Daniel, Samuel
- Historie of the Holy Warre.....Fuller, Thomas
- Histories.....Heine, Heinrich
- History and Geography of the Middle Ages.....Greene, G. W.
- History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible.....Dwight, Timothy
- History for Boys.....Edgar, J. G.
- History of a Heart, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- History of a Man.....Gilfillan, George
- History of Amelia.....Fielding, Henry
- History of Apparitions.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of a Week, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
- History of Banks.....Hildreth, Richard
- History of Civilization in England.....Buckle, H. T.
- History of Civilization in France.....Guizot, F. P. G.
- History of Colonel Jack.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of Duxbury, Mass., The.....Winsor, Justin
- History of Education in Rhode Island.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
- History of English Dramatic Poetry.....Collier, J. P.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century.....Stephen, Leslie
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, Lecky, W. E. H.
- History of Henry VII.....Bacon, Francis
- History of Interpretation.....Farrar, F. W.
- History of Italian Literature.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Jerusalem.....Besant, Walter
- History of Lombardy, Reflections on the.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
- History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the.....Hooker, Worthington
- History of New England, Summary of.....Adams, Hannah
- History of New York.....Irving, Washington
- History of Nineteenth Century Literature.....Lingard, John
- History of Our Own Times.....Burnet, Gilbert
- History of Reynart the Foxe (translation).....Caxton, William
- History of Robin the Divell.....Lodge, Thomas
- History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church, Lea, Henry C.
- History of Scotland.....Burton, John H.
- History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V.....Herrera, Fernando de
- History of Venice.....Bembo, Pietro
- History of Weissé and Ramin.....Nizami

- History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Clarkson, Thomas
 History of the American Theatre.....Dunlap, William
 History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August
 History of the Arts of Design in the United States.....Dunlap, William
 History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, Henry Martyn
 History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.
 History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew
 History of the Condition of Women of All Ages and Nations,
 Child, Lydia Maria
 History of the Development of Mankind.....Häckel, E. H.
 History of the English Language.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 History of the English People.....Green, J. R.
 History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 History of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Thomas
 History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William
 History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston.....Baird, Charles Washington
 History of the Italians.....Canth, Cesare
 History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.
 History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Later Roman Commonwealth.....Arnold, Thomas
 History of the Plague, A.....Lodge, Thomas
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.
 History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe,
 Lecky, W. E. H.
 History of the River Thames.....Combe, William
 History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.
 History of the War of the Succession in Spain.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry
 Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Hiver, Histoires d'.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hoboken.....Fay, T. S.
 Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Hochelaga, or England in the New World.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Hochzeit, De.....Wagner, W. R.
 Hoejmessepralmer.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hogarth, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Hohensteins, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Holiday Songs.....Hector, Annie
 Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holland.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald
 Holland's Verlossing.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquires, H. A.
 Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas
 Holy Cross.....Prime, William Cowper
 Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham

- Holy Land, Physical Geography of the Robinson, Edward
 Holy Land, The Dixon, W. H.
 Holy Man, The Habington, W. M.
 Holy Roman Empire, The Bryce, James
 Holy War, The Bunyan, John
 Home Acre, The Roe, E. P.
 Home Again Macdonald, George
 Home Altar (The), What Now? Deems, Charles F.
 Home and Health De Puy, William H.
 Home and Health and Home Economics Fowler, Charles Henry
 Home and Travel, Poems of Taylor, Bayard
 Home as Found Cooper, James Fenimore
 Home at Greylock, The Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Home Ballads Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Home Book, The Vincent, J. H.
 Home Economics De Puy, William H.
 Home Fairies and Heart Flowers Sangster, Margaret E.
 Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of Tytler, A. F.
 Home Influence Aguilar, Grace
 Home Library, The Matthews, Brander
 Home Life in Germany Brace, C. L.
 Home, or The Iron Rule Ellis, S. S.
 Home, or The Unlost Paradise Palmer, Ray
 Home Pastorals Taylor, Bayard
 Home Prayers Martineau, James
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies Aguilar, Grace
 Home, Sweet Home Payne, John Howard
 Home, Sweet Home Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes Craik, Dinah M.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes Ingelow, Jean
 Home Travel in Bible Lands Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Homeless Man, The Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Homely Hints in Sermons Howson, John S.
 Homes of the New World Bremer, Fredrika
 Homespun Family, The Mackenzie, Henry
 Homespun Yarns Whitney, A. D. T.
 Homer (translated) Bodenstein, F. M.
 Homer and the Homeric Age Gladstone, W. E.
 Homer and the Iliad Blackie, John Stuart
 Homer in Chios Snider, Denton J.
 Homer's Works (translation) Cowper, William
 Homeric Synchronisms Gladstone, W. E.
 Homeward Bound Cooper, James Fenimore
 Homeward Bound Hall, Newman
 Homiletics and Pastoral Theology Shedd, W. G. T.
 Homilies Chrysostom, St. John
 Homme (Le) Qui Rit Hugo, Victor
 Hommes (Les) de Lettres Brothers Goncourt
 Homme (Le) du Monde Saintaine, Joseph X. B.
 Hommes Illustrés, Les Brantôme
 Homeopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines and Evidences Hooker, Worthington
 Homo Sum Ebers, Georg
 Honda the Samurai Griffis, W. E.
 Honest John Vanes De Forest, John William
 Honest Whore, The Dekker, Thomas
 Honey from the Wood Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Honneur d'Artiste Feuillet, Octave
 Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to Raymond, Henry J.
 Hood, Life of Dobson, H. A.

- Hoodie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Hoodman Blind.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of.....Kemble, John
 Hooker, Richard, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Hoosier Mosaics.....Thompson, Maurice
 Hoosier Schoolboy, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier Schoolmaster, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems.....Finley, John
 Hope.....Cowper, William
 Hope Leslie.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Hope Mills.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Hope On, Hope Ever.....Howitt, Mary
 Hopes and Fears for Art.....Morris, William
 Hopes of the Human Race.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Hopeless Case, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Horace.....Corneille, Pierre
 Horace.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Horace (edited).....Milman, Henry Hart
 Horace's Odes (translation).....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Horace Belgicæ.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Horace Chase.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Horace of Corneille (translated).....Cotton, Charles
 Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries, Memoirs of.
 Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Horæ Hellenicæ.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Horæ Mosaicæ.....Faber, G. S.
 Horæ Paulinæ.....Paley, William
 Horla, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Horrors of the French Revolution.....Cobbett, William
 Horse and His Rider, The.....Head, F. B.
 Horseback, On.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Horse Shoe Robinson.....Kennedy, John P.
 Hospital Sketches.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Hot Ploughshares.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Hotel of God, The.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Hour (The) and the Man.....Martineau, Harriet
 Hour Which Cometh and Now is, The.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Hours in a Library.....Stephen, Leslie
 Hours of Communion.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Hours of Devotion.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....Tyndall, John
 Hours of Idleness.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hours of Life, and Other Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Hours of Work and Play.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Hours with Girls.....Sangster, Margaret E.
 House and Heart Music.....Heerman, Johannes
 House and Hearth.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 House and Home Papers.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 House at High Bridge, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 House Boat on the Styx, A.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 House (The) in Balfour Street.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 House in Piccadilly, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 House of Barnevelt, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the) and History of Prussia During the
 Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 House of Fame, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 House of Martha, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 House of Seven Gables, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 House of Yorke, The.....Tinker, M. A.
 House of the Wolf.....Weyman, Stanley J.

- House Party, A. De La Ramée, Louise
House (The) That Johnny Rented Miller, Emily
Houses of Lancaster and York Gairdner, James
Household Book of Poetry (edited) Dana, Charles A.
Household Furniture and External Decorations Hope, Thomas
Household History of the United States Eggleston, Edward
Household of McNeil Barr, Amelia Edith
Household Poetry Book De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Household Verses Barton, Bernard
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper, The Beecher, Catherine Esther
Hovenden, V. C. Robinson, F. M.
Howadji in Syria, The Curtiss, George William
How and Why Kingsley, Charles
Howard, John, Life of Dixon, W. H.
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year,
Murray, W. H. H.
How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion Peck, G. W.
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children Pestalozzi, Johann H.
How He Won Her Southworth, E. D. E. N.
How I Became a Lutheran Once More Steffens, Heinrich
How I Found Livingstone Stanley, Henry M.
How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser Sala, George A. H.
How I Won My Spurs Edgar, J. G.
How it Feels to be Blown up Lewis, Charles B.
How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas Murray, W. H. H.
How Like a Woman Marryat, Florence
How Liza Loved the King Evans, Marian
How Savior Won Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
How She Loves Him Boucicault, Dion
How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage Roberts, Charles D. G.
How to be Happy Sigourney, Lydia
How to Educate Yourself Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make a Living Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make Home Unhealthy Morley, Henry
How to Study and Teach History Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
How to Play Whist Proctor, Richard Anthony
How to Study Geography Parker, Francis W.
How to Travel Knox, Thomas W.
How to Use the Aneroid Barometer Whympers, Edward
How to Win Willard, Francis E.
How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson Craik, Dinah M.
How Two Girls Tried Farming Pratt, Ella
Howells's Chance Acquaintance (translated into French),
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Human Learning, A Treatise of Greville, Fulke
Human Nature, Treatise of Hume, David
Human Sadness Gasparin, Valérie
Huckleberries Cooke, R. T.
Huckleberry Finn Clemens, Samuel L.
Hudibras Butler, Samuel
Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea Lossing, Benjamin J.
Hugh Trevor Holcroft, Thomas
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker Mitchell, S. Weir
Hughes, Archbishop, Life of Shea, John G.
Hugideo Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Huguenots in England and Scotland Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots in France Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots, Les Scribe, A. E.
Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre Baird, Henry Martyn
Hulsean Lectures Ellicott, C. J.

- Human Document, A. Mallock, William Hurrell
 Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into. Galton, Francis
 Human Intellect, The. Porter, Noah
 Human Life, Discourses on. Dewey, Orville
 Human Life. Osgood, Samuel
 Human Life. Rogers, Samuel
 Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the. Mill, James
 Human Mind, The. Sully, James
 Human Nature, Discourses on. Dewey, Orville
 Human Nature. Hobbs, Thomas
 Human Nature in Its Fourfold State. Boston, Thomas
 Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools. Hooker, Worthington
 Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic. Draper, John W.
 Human Race, The. Figuiet, Louis Guillaume
 Human Reason, Limitations of. Wayland, Francis
 Human Tragedy, The. Austin, Alfred
 Humanité, La Bible de, L'. Michelet, Jules
 Humanity in the City. Chapin, Edwin H.
 Humanity Immortal. Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des. Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Humbles, Les. Coppée, François
 Humbling of the Memblings, The. Besant, Walter
 Humboldt, Alexander von, Life, Travels, and Books of. Stoddard, Richard H.
 Hume, Introduction to. Green, T. H.
 Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of. Warburton, William
 Humility. Hofland, Barbara
 Humorists, The. Shadwell, Thomas
 Humorous Tales. Hackländer, F. W.
 Humphrey Clinker. Smollett, Tobias G.
 Hunchback, The. Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Hundred Years Ago, A. Root, George F.
 Hungarian Brothers, The. Porter, Jane
 Hungarian Castle, The. Pardoe, Julia
 Hungarian Nabob, A. Jokai, Maurus
 Hungary, History of. Godkin, E. L.
 Hungary in 1851. Brace, C. L.
 Hunted Down. Boncicault, Dion
 Hunter Cats of Connorloa. Jackson, Helen H.
 Hunters Three. Knox, Thomas W.
 Hunting of the Snark. Dodgson, Charles L.
 Hunting Sketches. Trollope, Anthony
 Huon de Bordeaux. Berners, Lord (translator)
 Hurman gor Godt. Edgren-Leffler
 Hurrah, Germania! Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Hurry-graphs. Willis, N. P.
 Husbands and Homes. Terhune, Mary V.
 Husband and Wife's Grave, The. Dana, Richard Henry
 Hnsks. Terhune, Mary V.
 Hwomely Rhymes. Barnes, William
 Hydraulic and Other Machines. Ewbank, Thomas
 Hydriotaphia. Browne, Thomas
 Hygiene, A Treatise on, with Special Reference to Military Science,
 Hammond, William A.
 Hymn of Purification. Empedocles
 Hymn to Aphrodite. Sappho
 Hymn to Contentment. Parnell, Thomas
 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty. Shelley, Percy B.
 Hymns. Faber, F. W.
 Hymns. Gambold, John
 Hymns. Heber, Reginald

- Hymns.....Homer
 Hymns.....Ken, Thomas
 Hymns.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Hymns.....Montgomery, James
 Hymns.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Hymns.....Spencer, Edward
 Hymns and Fireside Verses.....Howitt, Mary
 Hymns and Poems for Children.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns and Songs for Social and Sabbath Worship,
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Hymns for Children.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
 Hymns for the Sick.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns of a Hermit.....Sterling, John
 Hymns of My Holy Hours.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns of the Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns Pro Patria.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Hymns to the Gods.....Pike, Albert
 Hymns to the Gods.....Taylor, Thomas
 Hymns to the Night.....Novalis
 Hymnal, The Noted.....Neale, John M.
 Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Hymnes.....Ronsard, Pierre D.
 Hymn to the Sea.....Espronceda, José
 Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....Kingsley, Charles
 Hyperion.....Keats, John
 Hyperion.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Hypochondriac, The.....Allston, Washington
 Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....Colton, C. C.
 Hyrden of Tolosa.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hystory of Arthur (translation).....Berners, Lord
 Iceland Fisherman, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Iceland: Its Scenes and Sagas.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Ichnology of New England.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Iconographic Encyclopedia.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Idalia.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Idalie.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Ida von Plessen.....Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
 Ideala.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.
 Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John
 Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James
 Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....Fiske, John
 Ideas of Jean François, The.....Macé, Jean
 Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Vohrnemsten
 Völker der Alten Welt.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Idées et Sensations.....Brothers Goncourt
 Idiot, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Idillis.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.
 Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Idols and Ideals.....Conway, M. D.
 Idomen; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....Brooks, Maria

- Idoménée**.....Cresillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Idropica, L'.....Guarini, G. B.
Idyl of Work, An.....Larcom, Lucy
Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Robert
Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.
Idyls and Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia
Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.
Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred
Idyla, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland... Wyss, Johann Rudolf
If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, Edward Everett
If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, Edward Everett
Ignatius.....Gambold, John
Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, G. C. J.
Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, William Cowper
Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor
Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Ildegonda.....Grossi, Tommaso
Iliad.....Homer
Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward
Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel
Iliad (prose translation).....Macpherson, James
Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of
Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.
Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérimée, Prosper
Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
Illusions.....Sully, James
Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de
Illustrated Natural History.....Goodrich, S. G.
Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman
Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard
Illustrations of Modern Sculpture.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia
Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.
Illustre Docteur Mathéus, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
Illustrious Savants from Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century, Lives of,
 Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Illustrious Soldiers, Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur.....Girardin, Delphine
Il Penseroso.....Amiel, H. F.
Il Poliziano.....Carducci, Giosué
Il Principe.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
I Lucidi.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Imaginary Conversations.....Landon, Walter Savage
Imaginary Portraits.....Pater, Walter
Imagination.....Delille, Jacques
Imagination and Fancy.....Hunt, Leigh
Imitation of Christ (translated).....Corneille, Pierre
Imitations of Horace.....Pope, Alexander
Imitative Art.....Dyer, T. H.
Impeachment and Conviction of King Alcohol.....Fowler, Charles Henry
Imperative Duty, An.....Howells, W. D.
Impending Sword, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The.....Moss, Thomas
Imperial Defence.....Dilke, Charles W.
Imperial Gazetteer of India.....Hunter, W. W.

- Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo**.... **Headley, J. T.**
Importance and Means of a National Literature, Essay on the,
 Channing, William Ellery
Impostore, Le..... Goldoni, Carlo
Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture..... Gladstone, W. E.
Impression de Théâtre..... Lemaitre, Jules
Impressions de Voyage..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Impressions of England..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Impressions of Italy..... Bourget, Paul
Impressions of Poland..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Russia..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Sound, Theory of..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... Evans, Marian
Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge..... Dick, Thomas
Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the..... Chapone, Hester
Improvisatore, The..... Andersen, Hans C.
Improvisatore, The..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
In All Shades..... Allen, Grant
In a Cellar..... Spofford, Harriet E.
In Aid of Faith..... Abbott, Lyman
In and Out of Central America..... Vincent, Frank
In a Nutshell..... Lewis, Dio
In a Winter City..... De La Ramée, Louise
In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers..... Sisters Goodale
In Breslau..... Freytag, Gustav
In Camp with a Tin Soldier..... Bangs, John Kendrick
Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan,
 Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land,
 Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland,
 Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan..... Stephens, John L.
Incognita, La..... Galdos, B. P.
Incognita, The..... Congreve, William
Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak..... Burnand, F. C.
Inconstant, The..... Farquhar, George
In Darkest Africa..... Stanley, Henry M.
Independence..... Churchill, Charles
Independence of the Holy See, The..... Manning, Henry Edward
In der Veranda: eine dichterische Nachlese..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Index to Periodical Literature..... Poole, William F.
Index to the American Cyclopædia..... Conant, T. J.
India, China and Japan, Visit to..... Taylor, Bayard
Indiana..... Dudevant, Mme.
Induction of Ethics..... Spencer, Herbert
Inductive Sciences, A History of..... Whewell, William
Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the..... Whewell, William
Industrial Biography..... Smiles, Samuel
Industrial Progress of the Nation..... Atkinson, Edward
In Duty Bound..... Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Indoors and Out..... Adams, William T.
Indoor Studies..... Burroughs, John
Indiscretion of the Duchess, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
In Divers Tones..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
Indian Bible..... Eliot, John
Indian Biography..... Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Captivities..... Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Cottage, The..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Indian Epic Poetry..... Monier-William, Sir M.

- Indian Grammar**.....Eliot, John
Indian History for Young Folks.....Drake, Samuel A.
Indian (The) in His Wigwam.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Indian Library.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Indian Melodies.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language.....Hale, Horatio
Indian Musselmans, The.....Hunter, W. W.
Indian Pass, The.....Street, A. B.
Indian Psalms.....Eliot, John
Indian Song of Songs.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.
Indians in Connecticut, History of the.....De Forest, J. William
Indian Tongues of North America, Pickering's Treatise on (translated into German).....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Indian Tribes, History of the.....Hall, James
Indian Wars in the West.....Flint, Timothy
Indian Wisdom.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
India, Pictorial, and Descriptive.....Adams, William H. D.
Indias, Historia de las.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
India : What Can It Teach Us ?.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Inégalité parmi les Hommes, Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l', Rousseau, Jean Jacques
In Exile.....Lazarus, Emma
In Exile, and Other Stories.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Inez.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Infatuation.....Benjamin, Park
Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.....Taylor, William
Infant Bridal.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Infantry Tactics, etc.....Patten, George W.
In Fair Locharaber.....Black, William
Inferno (translation, with critical notes).....Carlyle, John Aitken
Inferno (translation).....Cary, Henry Francis
Infidelity, Letters on.....Horne, George
Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico.....Bird, R. M.
Infinite (The) and the Finite.....Parsons, Theophilus
Inflexible Captive, The.....More, Hannah
Influence of Jesus.....Brooks, Phillips
Influence of Moral Causes Upon Opinion, Science, and Literature,
Verplanck, G. C.
Influence of Sea Power Upon History.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Influence of the Imagination in History.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century on the State,
Eötvös, Josef
In Foreign Kitchens.....Campbell, Helen
Ingathering, The.....Heraud, John A.
Ingersoll Controversy, The.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Ingersoll Under the Microscope.....Buckley, J. M.
Ingham Papers, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
Ingleside Rhaims.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
In God's Way.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Ingoldsby Legends, The.....Barham, Richard Harris
In Haste and At Leisure.....Linton, Eliza L.
Inheritance, The.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
In His Name.....Hale, Edward Everett
Inigo Jones, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
Inisfail and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Inland Voyage, An.....Stevenson, Robert L.
In Luck at Last.....Besant, Walter
In Maremma.....De La Ramée, Louise

- In Market Overt**.....Payn, James
In Memoriam.....Tennyson, Alfred
Innach Garden.....Burdette, Robert J.
In Nazareth Town.....Chadwick, John W.
Inner Life (Songs of the), Ballads, and a Garden Play...Robinson, A. M. F.
Inner Temple Masque, The.....Browne, William
In Nesting Time.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Inni Sacri.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Innocent III., Life of.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Innocents Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Inn of Strange Meetings, The.....Collins, Mortimer
In Old Madrid.....Towne, E. O.
In Old New England.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
In Ole Virginny.....Page, Thomas N.
In Paradise.....Heyse, Paul
In Partnership.....Bunner, H. C.
In Partnership.....Matthews, Brander
In Primrose Time.....Piatt, Sarah M.
In Pursuit of Happiness.....Tolstoi, L. N.
Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man...Abercrombie, John
Inquiry Concerning Political Justice.....Godwin, William
Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals.....Hume, David
Inquiry in Regard to the Varying Lustre of Several Stars...Herschel, F. W.
Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination,
Copleston, Edward
Inquiry Into the Extent and Stability of National Resources,
Chalmers, Thomas
Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will.....Edwards, Jonathan
Inquiry Into the Human Understanding.....Hume, David
Inquiry Into the Secondary Causes Which Mr. Gibbon Has Assigned for the
Rapid Growth of Christianity.....Hailes, Lord
Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The.....Lea, Henry C.
In Russet and Silver.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Insanity in Its Relation to Crime.....Hammond, William A.
Insecte, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Insectivorous Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of.....Lubbock, John
Insect World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Inside : A Chronicle of Secession.....Baker, William M.
In Six Weeks.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Instinct in Animals and Men.....Chadbourn, Paul A.
Institute of Christian History.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Institutes of the Christian Religion.....Calvin, John
Institutes of Theology.....Chalmers, Thomas
Institutions, Early History of.....Sumner, Henry J. S.
Institutiones Oratoriæ.....Quintilian
Instructions for Confessors.....Sales, St. Francis de
Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Guiseppe
Insuppressible Book, The.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Insurrection of the Cévennes.....Tieck, Ludwig
Integrity.....Hofland, Barbara
Intellect, The.....Taine, H. A.
Intellectual Development of Europe, History of.....Draper, John W.
Intellectual Life, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Intellectual Philosophy.....Wayland, Francis
Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag.....Moore, Thomas
Intérieur.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Interludes.....Austin, Alfred
Intermezzo di Rime.....Annunzio, Gabriele de

- international Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, Henry C.
 International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.
 International Law, Introduction to the Study of,
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.
 Interviews, Memorable and Useful, from Memory Reproduced,
 Cox, Samuel H.
 In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Arlo
 In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret
 In the Clouds.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Dark.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 In the Days of My Youth.....Edwards, A. B.
 In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.
 In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.
 In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan
 In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.
 In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet
 In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 In the Tropics.....Kimball, Richard B.
 In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold
 In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
 In the Woods and Elsewhere.....Hill, Thomas
 Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William
 Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
 Intimities.....Coppée, François
 Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures,
 Horna, Thomas H.
 Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore,
 Cox, George W.
 Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
 Introduction to the Zoölogy of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle,
 Darwin, Charles R.
 In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Intry-Mintry.....Field, Eugene
 Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Inutile Beauté, L.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Invaders, The.....Tolstoj, L. N.
 Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Invasion, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John
 In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
 Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
 Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
 Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Invisible Lodge.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
 In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Ion.....Euripides

- Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas Noon
 Ione.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Iphigenia auf Taurus.....Goethe, J. W.
 Iphigénie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
 Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
 Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
 Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
 Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
 Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
 Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Ireland of To-Day.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Irenæus Letters, The.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Irene.....Johnson, Samuel
 Irene.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Irene the Missionary.....De Forest, John William
 Irréparable, L'.....Bourget, Paul
 Irish Bulls, Essay on.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Irish Catholics, Address to the.....Carey, Matthew
 Irish Character, Sketches of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Irish Emigrant's Lament.....Dufferin, Lady
 Irish Essays and Others.....Arnold, Matthew
 Irish Garland, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Irish History and Irish Character.....Smith, Goldwin
 Irish Idyls.....Barlow, Jane
 Irish Land Question.....George Henry
 Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Melodies.....Moore, Thomas
 Irish Odes and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Irish Peasantry, Tales of the.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of.....Carleton, William
 Irish Question, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Irish Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Irish Wild Flower, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Iron Chest, The.....Colman, George Jr.
 Iron Cousin, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Iroquois Book of Rites, The.....Hale, Horatio
 Irrepressible Conflict, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Irving, Edward, Life of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Irving's Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Irvington Stories.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Irydion.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Isaac Commenus.....Taylor, Henry
 Isabel.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Isabella.....Keats, John
 Isabel Leslie.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Isabelle de Bavière.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on the Eighteenth Chapter of.....Harsley, Samuel
 Isaiah, Translation of (metrical).....Lowth, Robert
 I Say No.....Collins, Wilkie
 I Lette Soldati.....Aleardi, Alcardo
 I Have Seen.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de

- Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable**.....Clarkson, Thomas
Is It True?.....Craig, Dinah M.
Islam in the Nineteenth Century.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Island Life.....Wallace, A. R.
Island Nights Entertainments.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Island of Doctor Moreau, The.....Wells, H. G.
Island Pearl, An.....Farjeon, B. M.
Island Queen, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Island, The.....Byron, George Gordon
Island, The.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
Island World of the Pacific, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
Isle of Palms (The), and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
Isles, Legends of the.....Mackay, Charles
Isles of Greece, The.....Tennyson, Frederick
Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Is Life Worth Living?.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt
 Baker, Samuel White
Israel, History of.....Edersheim, Alfred
Israelites, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile.....Melville, Herman
Is Suicide a Sin?.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Is That All?.....Preston, Harriet Waters
Is the Classification Sound?.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Isthme de Suez, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
Isthmus of Suez, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Istoria d'Italia.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Istorie Fiorentine.....Machiavelli, Niccolò
Italia.....Gantier, Théophile
Italia Liberata.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Italian Byways.....Symonds, John A.
Italian Garden, An.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Italianische Reise.....Goethe, J. W.
Italian Journeys.....Howells, W. D.
Italian Novelists, Specimens from, (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Italian Opera in New York, History of.....White, Richard Grant
Italian Poets, Stories from.....Hunt, Leigh
Italian Republics, History of the.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Italian Sketch Book, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Italics.....Cobbe, Frances Power
Italienisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
Italy.....Vazoff, Ivan
Italy, Letters from.....Headley, J. T.
Italy, Songs of.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Italy, Travels in.....Addison, Joseph
Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie.....Schliemann, Heinrich
I Trionfi.....Petrarch
It's Never Too Late to Mend.....Reade, Charles
Ivan de Biron.....Helps, Arthur
Ivanhoe.....Scott, Walter
Ivan Hyitch.....Tolstói, L. N.
Ivory Carver, The.....Baker, G. H.
Ivory Gate, The.....Besant, Walter
Ivory Gate, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Ivor the Viking.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Ivry.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Ixion in Heaven.....Disraeli, Benjamin

- Jack.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Jackanapes.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jack and Gill.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Jack Brag.....Hook, Theodore
 Jack Doyle's Daughter.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Jack of the Mill.....Howitt, William
 Jack Sheppard.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Jack the Fisherman.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Jack Tier.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Jack's Courtship.....Russell, William Clark
 Jackson, Andrew, Life of.....Parton, James
 Jackson, Stonewall, Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Jacob Faithful.....Marryat, Frederick
 Jacob Leisler.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Jacob van Artevelde.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Jacobean Poets, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Jacobite Relics.....Hogg, James
 Jacobites, Les.....Coppée, François
 Jacquerie.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Jacques.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Jacqueline.....Rogers, Samuel
 Jadis et Najûere.....Verlaine, Paul
 Jarius's Daughter.....Gilman, Carolin
 Jakob.....Kjelland, Alexander O.
 Jakob von Thybol.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 James Buchanan, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 James G. Blaine, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 James II., History of.....Fox, Charles James
 James Thomson, Essay on.....Marston, Philip Bourke
 Jan of the Windmill.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jan Vedder's Wife.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Jane Clifford.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Jane Eyre.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Jane Lomax.....Smith, Horace
 Jane Shore.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Jane Talbot.....Brown, Charles B.
 Janet Dorcaster.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Janet Fisher.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Janet's Pride.....Boucicault, Dion
 Janua Linguarum Reserata.....Comenius, J. A.
 January and June.....Taylor, B. F.
 Japan, as It Was and Is.....Hildreth, Richard
 Japan in History, Folk-Lore and Art.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japanese Fairy World, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japhet in Search of a Father.....Marryat, Frederick
 Japoneries of Autumn.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Japonica.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....Hunt, Leigh
 Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....Smiles, Samuel
 Jason Edwards.....Garland, Hamlin
 Jasnigstiden.....Strindberg, August
 Jealous Wife, The.....Colman, George
 Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Jean Calas et sa Famille.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Jean Cavalier.....Sue, Marie, Joseph (Eugene)
 Jean de France.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jean le Gueux.....Daudet, Ernest
 Jean Monteith.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Jeanne.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of.....Parr, Harriet

- Jeanne de France*.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.
Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James
Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William
Jehan de Saintré.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline
Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald
Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John
Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo
Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.
Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Jerusalem Conquered.....Tasso, Torquato
Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward
Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodorus
Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.
Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider
Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis
Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.
Je Suis la Mère de Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth
Jesuits in North America.....Parkman, Francis
Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.
Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.
Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August
Jesus, His Life and Works, as Narrated by the Four Evangelists,
 Crosby, Howard
Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Jesus, Life of.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, David Friedrich
Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman
Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas
Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Edersheim, Alfred
Jet—Her Face or Her Fortune.....Edwards, Annie
Jeune Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline
Jeux Rustiques.....Bellay, Joachim du
Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Jew, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Jews (The), A History of.....Milman, Henry Hart
Jews, History of.....Adams, Hannah
Jews, History of the.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jewish Antiquities.....Josephus, Flavius
Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard
Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace
Jewish Nation, Annals of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.
Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred
Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius
Jewel in the Lotos, The.....Tincker, M. A.

- Jezebel.....Boucicault, Dion
 Jilt (The) and Other Tales.....Reade, Charles
 Jim Bludsoe.....Hay, John
 Joan Haste.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Joan of Arc.....Bray, A. E.
 Joan of Arc.....Southey, Robert
 Joanna of Naples.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Job's Wife.....Horne, Richard H.
 Jobson's Enemies.....Jenkins, Edward
 Jocaste.....France, Anatole
 Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village,
 Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Joco-Seria.....Browning, Robert
 John and I.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 John Andros.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 John A. Dix, Memoir of.....Dix, Morgan
 John a-Dreams.....Sturgis, Julian
 John Bernard's Retrospection of America.....Hutton, Laurence
 John Bodewin's Testimony.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 John Boyd's Adventures.....Knox, Thomas W.
 John Brent.....Winthrop, Theodore
 John Bull.....Colman, George, Jr.
 John Bull and His Island.....Blouet, Paul
 John Bull, History of.....Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Daughters.....Blouet, Paul
 John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 John Cheverton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Fielding and His Enemy.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 John Gabriel Borkman.....Ibsen, Henrik
 John Godfrey's Fortunes.....Taylor, Bayard
 John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time.....Allen, James Lane
 John Halifax, Gentleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
 John Hampden.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 John Herring.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.....Russell, William Clark
 John Ingerfield, etc.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 John Inglesant.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 John Jerome.....Ingelow, Jean
 John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,
 Milnes, Richard Monckton
 John Law.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 John Maidment.....Sturgis, Julian
 John March, Southerner.....Cable, George W.
 John Marchmont's Legacy.....Braddon, M. E.
 John Marr and Other Sailors.....Melville, Herman
 John Marston Hall.....James, G. P. R.
 John Milton.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 John Milton, Life of, Narrated in Connection with the Political, Ecclesiasti-
 cal, and Literary History of His Time.....Masson, David
 John of Barneveld, Life and Death of.....Motley, John L.
 John of Procida.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 John of Bernadotte, Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
 John Parmelee's Curse.....Hawthorne, Julian
 John Paul's Book.....Webb, Charles Henry
 John Quincy Adams, Discourse at the Interment of...Lunt, William Parsons
 John Quincy Adams, Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
 John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of.....Adams, Charles F.
 John Spicer's Lectures.....Diaz, Abby
 John, St., Life of.....Krummacker, Friedrich A.

- John the Baptist.....Horne, Richard H.
 John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.
 John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 John Winthrop, Life and Letters of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 John Woodville.....Lamb, Charles
 Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.
 Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.....Guyot, A. H.
 Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.
 Johnny Ludlow.....Wood, Ellen
 Joie (La) Fait Peur.....Girardin, Delphine
 Jonas Books.....Abbott, Jacob
 Jonathan.....Tytler, Catherine F.
 Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul
 Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel
 Jonathan le Visionnaire.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John
 Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry
 Jorg Wickram.....Scherer, William
 Jose.....Valdes, A. P.
 Jo's Boys.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard
 Joseph Andrews.....Fielding, Henry
 Joseph Balsamo.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Joseph II., and His Court.....Mundt, Clara
 Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher.....Marryat, Frederick
 Joseph the Prime Minister.....Taylor, W. M.
 Joseph's Coat.....Murray, David C.
 Jashar.....Donaldson, John W.
 Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Joshua.....Ebers, Georg
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.
 Joshua Marvel.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
 Josiah's Alarm.....Holley, Marietta
 Jottings for My Journal.....Cook, Eliza
 Joueur de Clarinette, Le.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Jour à Jour.....Amiel, H. F.
 Jourdain Coupe-têtes.....Daudet, Ernest
 Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Journal.....Cook, James
 Journal.....Fox, George
 Journal.....Guérin, Eugénie de
 Journal.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Journal.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journal Anecdotique.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriet, André
 Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John
 Journal et Lettres.....Guérin, E. de

- Journal Intime.....Amiel, H. F.
 Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry
 Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William
 Journal of a Tour Through Part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains.....Fraser, James Bailie
 Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
 Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620.....Cheever, George B.
 Journal of the Year 1620-21 in Plymouth Colony.....Winslow, Edward
 Journal of Coast of China, Three Voyages Along the....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Journal of Travels.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Journals.....Whitefield, George
 Journals of Continental Tours.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journalisten, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
 Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques....Daudet, Ernest
 Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George
 Journey Due North.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey Due South.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Journey During the Year of the Irish Famine, from Oxford to Skibbereen, Dufferin, Earl of
 Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry
 Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to the Eastern Point of Amak, Andersen, Hans C.
 Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Journey to Katmandhu.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules
 Journey Through Italy, France and Germany.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl
 Joy in Tribulation.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Joy to Great Cæsar.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.
 Joyce.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Caldos, B. P.
 Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul
 Jubilee of the Constitution.....Adams, John Quincy
 Judah.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Judas Iscariot.....Horne, Richard H.
 Judas, the Arch-Rogue.....Megerle, Ulrich
 Jude the Obscure.....Hardy, Thomas
 Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria
 Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William
 Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Judgment, The, a Vision.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Juggernaut.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Juif Polonais, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Julia de Roubigné.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Julian.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Julian and Maddalo.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Julian Fane, a Memoir.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Julian Home.....Farrar, F. W.
 Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....Ware, William
 Julian the Apostate.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Julian the Apostate.....Neander, August
 Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.

- June to May.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Juniperus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip
 Junius Tracts.....Colton, Calvin
 Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
 Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The.....Hale, Matthew
 Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.
 Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Root, George F.
 Just How, a Key to the Cook Books.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Just Invective Against Those of the Army and Their Abettors Who Mur-
 dered King Charles I.....Gauden, John
 Just One Day.....Habberton, John
 Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Justice.....Spencer, Herbert
 Justice Betwix the Tailyeour and Sowtar.....Dunbar, William
 Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.
 Juvenal, Satires of (translation).....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Juvenilia.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Juvenilia.....Hunt, Leigh
 Juvenilia.....Paget, Violet
 Juvenus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Kærligheden uden Strømper.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
 Kahmora, a Midsummer Night's Dream.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Kaiser Otto III.....Mosen, Julius
 Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
 Kalevala, The.....Kalevala
 Kaloolah.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Kamperthanal.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August
 Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor
 Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah
 Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kelleren, Johan H.
 Kantian Philosophy, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Karakari.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef
 Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, John William
 Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady
 Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.
 Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily
 Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances
 Kathrina.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Katia.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Keble, Life of.....Keble, John
 Kejser og Gallilæer.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Keep Cool.....Neal, John
 Keep Step with the Music of the Union.....Wallace, W. R.
 Keep Your Colors Flying.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames

- Keeper (The) of the Keys..... Robinson, F. W.
 Kees Doorik..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Kembles, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Kenelm Chillingly..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Kenilworth..... Scott, Walter
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Kenneth..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kentucky Cardinal, A..... Allen, James Lane
 Kéraban-le-têta..... Verne, Jules
 Kerels van Vlaanderen, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Kermesses, Les..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kerr, Bishop, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Kerrigan's Quality..... Barlow, Jane
 Keusvdes Harten, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Khaled..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Khamseh..... Nizami
 Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Khosrau and Shiran..... Nizami
 Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Kidnapped..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Kilmahoe..... Shairp, John Campbell
 Kinder und Hausmärchen..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Kindergarten (The) and the Public School..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Kindergarten Chimes..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 King and Commons, The..... Morley, Henry
 King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield..... Dodsley, Robert
 King Arthur..... Blackmore, Richard
 King Arthur..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 King Arthur..... Craik, Dinah M.
 King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table..... Morris, Charles
 King Christian Stood by the Lofly Mast..... Ewald, Johannes
 King Dobbs..... Hannay, James
 King Eric..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 King Fjalar..... Runeberg, J. L.
 King Grimalkin and Pussyanita..... Diaz, Abby
 King Hart..... Douglas, Gawin
 King Henry II., History of the Life of, and the Age in Which He Lived,
 Lyttelton, George
 King Henry IV..... Shakespeare, William
 King John..... Shakespeare, William
 King Lear..... Furness, H. H.
 King Lear..... Shakespeare, William
 King Noanett..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 King of Folly Island, etc..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 King of Honey Island, The..... Thompson, Maurice
 King of No Land, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 King of Schnorrers, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 King of the Golden River..... Ruskin, John
 King of the Vapes..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 King or Knave..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 King Ottokar's Fortune and End..... Grillparzer, Franz
 King Periander..... Immermann, Karl L.
 King Poppy..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 King René's Daughter..... Hertz, Henrik
 King Richard II..... Shakespeare, William
 King Roderick..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Sigurd's Betrothal..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Solomon's Mines..... Haggard, H. Rider
 King's Bell, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.

- King's Bride, The**.....Tegner, Esaias
King's Chapel Sermons.....Peabody, Andrew P.
King's Lily and Rosebud.....Diaz, Abby
King's Men, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
King's Messenger (The).....Miller, Emily
King's Messengers, The.....Adams, William
King's Missive, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
King's Own, The.....Marryat, Frederic
King's Quhair, The.....James I. of Scotland
King's Ring, The.....Tilton, Theodore
King's Stockbroker, The.....Gunter, A. C.
Kings and Queens.....Abbott, John S. C.
Kings and Queens of an Hour.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Kings of England, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kings of Norway, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Kings, Queens and Barbarians.....Gilman, Arthur
Kingdom and People of Siam.....Bowring, John
Kingdom of Christ.....Maurice, Frederick
Kingdom of God and Other Sermons.....Hale, Edward Everett
Kingdom of God Within Us, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
Kingdom of Judah, The.....Warner, Susan
Kingsley, Charles, Memoir of.....Hughes, Thomas
Kismet.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Kissing the Rod.....Yates, Edmund H.
Kit and Kitty.....Blackmore R. D.
Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior.....Kohl, Johann G.
Kitty.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Kitty Alone.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Kitty Howard's Journal.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Kitty of Catootin.....Townsend, G. A.
Kitty's Choice.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Kjaempehøjen.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kjaerlighed's Komedia.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kleider Machen Leute.....Keller, Gottfried
Kleine Romane aus der Volkerwanderung, bis zum Todetgetreu Weltuntergang.....Dahn, Felix
Klein Taches gennant Tinnober.....Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Kleinere Schritten.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Knight Errant, A Young.....Adams, William T.
Knights and Their Days.....Doran, John
Knight of Gwynne, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century.....Ros, E. P.
Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.
Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave
Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.
Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William
Kobboltzo.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Kongen.....Björnson, Björnsterne
Kongsemnerne.....Ibsen, Henrik
Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.
Königsmarke.....Paulding, James K.
Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die.....Nordau, Max S.
Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, James Baillie
Koran, The.....Koran
Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold

- Korenbloemen.....Huyghens, Constantine
 Kosmos.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Kreutzer Sonata.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Krieg den Philistern.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Krotvaia.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Kumāra-Sambhāva.....Kalidasa
 Kurral.....Tiruvalluvar
 Kuzari, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
 Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Kyloe Jock.....Cupples, George
 La Bas.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Labor.....Cook, Joseph
 Labor and the Popular Welfare.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations.....Warren, Samuel
 Labyrinth.....Baggesen, Jens
 Lachrymæ Musarum.....Watson, William
 Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words.....Colton, C. C.
 Lacordaire, Life of.....Greenwell, Dora
 Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical.....Cunningham, Alexander
 Ladder of Life, The.....Edwards, A. B.
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ladies' Glee Book, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Ladies Lindores, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Lads and Lassies of Langley.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Lad's Love, A.....Bates, Arlo
 L'Adulatore.....Gibaldi, Carlo
 Lady Audley's Secret.....Braddon, M. E.
 Lady Bird.....Fullerton, Lady
 Lady Byron Vindicated.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Lady Clare.....Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Errant, The.....Cartwright, William
 Lady Falaise Blanche.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Lady Geraldine's Courtship.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Lady Judith.....McCarthy, Justin
 Lady Kilpatrick.....Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Lee's Widowhood.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Lady Lucretia.....Heyse, Paul
 Lady Lyle.....Dixon, W. H.
 Lady Maud, The.....Russell, William Clark
 Ladye Chace, The.....Cox, Arthur Cleveland
 Lady of Aroostook, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Lady of Cawnpore, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Lady of Fort St. John, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Lady of La Garaye.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lady of Lyons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lady of the Ice, The.....De Mille, James
 Lady of the Isle, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lady of the Lake, The.....Scott, Walter
 Lady of the Last Century.....Doran, John
 Lady or the Tiger, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Lady's Book of Poetry and Flowers.....Hooper, Lucy
 Lady's Trial, The.....Ford, John
 Lady Tartufe.....Girardin, Delphine
 L'affaire Lerouge.....Gaborian, Emile
 Laffith Lank, or Lunacy.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Laggard in Love, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Lake and Mountain.....Street, A. B.
 Lake Country, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Lake Regions of Central Africa.....Burton, Richard B.

- Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Lakes of Lancashire, etc.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Lal.....Hammond, William A.
 Lalla Rookh.....Moore, Thomas
 L'Allemagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon 1^{er}.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Lally Bink's Doings.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Lamarck's Flore Française (edited).....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Lambertine de Mericourt.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lambrecht Hensmans.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Land-Locked.....Thaxter, Celia
 Lamentations.....Helne, Heinrich
 Laurentia: A Tale of Japan.....Fullerton, Lady
 Lame Lover, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Lamia.....Keats, John
 L'Ami des Femmes.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Lamp and Lantern, The.....Hamilton, James
 Lamplighter, The.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....Hood, E. P.
 Lamps and Paths.....Munger, T. T.
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Lances of Lynwood.....Yonge, Charlotte
 Land and Sea, Marine Geology.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Land (The) and the Book.....Thomson, W. M.
 Land at Last.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.
 Landed Property in Europe, The.....Laboulaye, Edouard R. L.
 Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William
 Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.
 Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.
 Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert
 Land of Love.....Harland, Henry
 Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.
 Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman
 Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross
 Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard
 Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard
 Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Language and Literature of the Highlands of Scotland.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger
 Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillao, E. B. de
 Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Laocoon.....Lessing, Gotthold E.

- Laodamia.....Pellico, Silvio
 Laodice.....Corneille, Thomas
 Laodicean, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Lapsed but Not Lost.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Lara.....Byron, George Gordon
 L'Arlesienne.....Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Armature.....Hervien, Paul
 Larry.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Lars: a Norway Pastoral.....Taylor, Bayard
 L'Art d'Ecrire.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Penser.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Raisonner.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de XVIII^eme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
 L'Art Romantique.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Last Baron of Crana, The.....Banim, John
 Last Confession, The.....Caine, Hall
 Last Hundred Years, History of the.....Canti, Cesare
 Last Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe
 Las Casas, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 L'Association Domestique Agricole.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Last Champion, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Chronicle of Barset, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Last Days of Herculaneum.....Atherstone, Edwin
 Last Days of Pompeii, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Last Days of the Janissaries, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 Last Fifty Years, Biographical and Critical History of the,
 Cunningham, Allan
 Last Four Popes, Recollections of the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The.....Landon, Walter Savage
 Last Journals of David Livingstone, Including His Wanderings and Dis-
 coveries in Eastern Africa from 1865 to Within a Few Days of His
 Death.....Livingstone, David
 Last Leaves.....Smith, Alexander
 Last Man, The.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Last Meeting, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Last of the Abencerrages, The.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Last of the Barons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Last of the Foresters, The.....Cooke, J. E.
 Last of the Huggermuggers.....Cranch, Christopher P.
 Last of the Macallisters.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Last of the Mohicans, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 L'Astronomie Moderne.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 L'Astronomie Populaire.....Flammarion, Camille
 Last Scald, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Supper of Christ, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Last Tenant, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Late and Early Poems.....Tappan, William B.
 Late English Minor Poets, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Late Mrs. Null, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a.....Warren, Samuel
 Later Lyrics.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Later Researches.....Robinson, Edward
 Latest Form of Infidelity.....Norton, Andrews
 Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the.....Ripley, George
 Latest Literary Essays.....Lowell, James Russell
 Latimer, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom.....Cox, George W.
 Latin Christianity, A History of, Including That of the Popes, to the Pon-
 tificate of Nicholas V.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Latin Inscriptions.....Mommsen, Theodor

- Latin Primer, Inductive Harper, William R.
 Latin Quarter Courtship, A..... Harland, Henry
 Latter-Day Pamphlets, The..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Laudes Domini Robinson, Charles S.
 Laugh and Be Fat D'Urfe, Thomas
 Laura Diblazo Horne, Richard H.
 Laure d'Estell Gay, Mary F. S.
 Laurel Bush, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Laurel-Crowned Verse..... Browne, F. F.
 Lauschen un Rimels..... Reuter, Fritz
 L'Aventure de Ladislav Bolski Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Aventurière..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest..... Borrow, George
 L'Aveugle..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Lavinia..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Lavinia..... Ruffini, Giovanni
 Law and the Lady, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Law (The) and the Testimony..... Warner, Susan
 Law Glossary..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 Law Lectures..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Law of Arbitration and Award..... Morse, John T.
 Law of Contracts not Under Seal Story, W. W.
 Law of Contracts, the..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Law of Free Monarchies, The..... James I. of England
 Law of Love and Love as a Law Hopkins, Mark
 Law of Ritualism..... Hopkins, John H.
 Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the..... Mackenzie, George
 Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland..... Allingham, William
 Law Reports..... Coke, Edward
 Lawrie Todd..... Galt, John
 Laws of Disorder, The..... King, Thomas S.
 Laws of Business for Business Men..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Law Studies, Introduction to..... Warren, Samuel
 Lawton Girl, The..... Frederic, Harold
 Law Unto Herself, A..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties,
 Butler, William Allen
 Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A..... Blackstone, William
 Layman's Breviary, The..... Schefer, Leopold
 Layman's Faith, A..... Hughes, Thomas
 Layman's Legacy, The..... Greg, Samuel
 Lay of Beowulf, The..... Beowulf
 Lay of the Last Minstrel..... Scott, Walter
 Lay Preacher, The..... Dennie, Joseph
 Lay Sermons..... Coleridge, Samuel Hugh
 Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Lays and Ballads..... Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Lays and Legends of the New World..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Lays from Strathearn..... Nairne, Carolina
 Lays of Ancient Rome..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Leisure Hours, Lays of..... Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Lays of Love and Faith..... Bethune, G. W.
 Lays of Middle Age..... Hedderwick, James
 Lays of the Palmetto..... Simms, William G.
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers..... Aytoun, William Edmonstone
 Lay Theology..... Winchell, Alexander
 Leabhar Breac..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland..... Lecky, William E. H.
 Leaders of the Reformation..... Tulloch, John
 Leaf in the Storm..... De La Ramée, Louise

- League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Leah, a Woman of Fashion.....Edwards, Annie
 Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.
 Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.
 L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard
 Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt
 Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodore Wilhelm
 Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru
 Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry
 Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John
 Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman
 Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George
 Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John
 Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
 Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. F.
 Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. C.
 Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sydney
 Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.
 Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.
 Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.
 Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone.....Colenso, J. W.
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan
 Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max
 Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
 Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert
 Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion
 Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary
 Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
 Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Legacy, A : Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William
 Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Legendary Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Légende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor
 Leggende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale
 Legend of Florence.....Hunt, Leigh
 Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.
 Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.
 Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey

- Legend of Jubal, The..... Evans, Marian
 Legend of Montrose..... Scott, Walter
 Legend of St. Loy..... Heraud, John A.
 Legend of St. Telemachus..... Newton, William W.
 Legend of the Babouhka..... Dorr, Julia C.
 Legend of the Golden Prayer, The..... Hector, Annie
 Legend of the Rhine, A..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Legend of Thomas Didymus..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Legends..... Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
 Legends and Lyrics..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legends and Records of Church and Empire..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends and Stories of Ireland..... Lover, Samuel
 Legends from River and Mountain..... Sylva, Carmen
 Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets..... Mace, Frances Parker
 Legends of Birds..... Leland, Charles G.
 Legends of Old Testament Characters..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Legends of St. Patrick..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends of the Saxon Saints..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Leiden des Jungen Werther..... Goethe, J. W.
 Leier und Schwert..... Körner, Karl T.
 Leila of Calderon..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Leisure Day of Rhymes..... Saxe, John G.
 Lélia..... Dudevant, Mme.
 L'Enfant..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Lenore..... Bürger, Gottfried A.
 Lenore..... Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Lent Legends..... Neale, John M.
 Leonarda..... Björnson, Björnstjerno
 Leonard, the Lion-Heart..... Yonge, Charlotta M.
 Leone Leoni..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Leonidas..... Glover, Richard
 Leonie de Montbreuse..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Lenor de Guzman..... Boker, G. H.
 Leo X., Life and Pontificate of..... Roscoe, William
 Leper of the City of Aoste..... Maistre, Xavier de
 L'Espagne Politique..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Esprit du Clerge, ou le Christianisme primitif venge des Entreprenises et des
 Exces de nos Prêtres modernes..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 Less Black Than We're Painted..... Payn, James
 Lesser Writings..... Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Lessing..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation)..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Lessons in Life..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Lesson in the Closet..... Deems, Charles F.
 Lesson of Life, The..... Boker, G. H.
 Lesson of the Master, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The..... Trench, R. C.
 Lessons from Nature..... Mivart, St. George
 Lessons of History..... Volney, C. F. C.
 Lessons on Electricity..... Tyndall, John
 Lessons on Mythology..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Let Nothing You Dismay..... Besant, Walter
 Letter and Spirit..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Letter Bag of the Great Western..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Letter of Credit, The..... Warner, Susan
 Letter of Introduction, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Letter on Liberty and Necessity..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Letter to Maria Gisborne..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Letter to the Queen..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Letters..... Campbell, Thomas

- Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
 Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
 Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Letters.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
 Letters.....Lowell, James Russell
 Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
 Letters.....Séigné, Marie de
 Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
 Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Letters.....Walpole, Horace
 Letters and Literary Remains.....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Letters and Monograms.....Croly, Jane C.
 Letters and Social Aims.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
 Letter Concerning the Question Whether the Logos (Word) Supplied the
 Place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Letters from Cuba.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Egypt.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from England.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Europe.....Sprague, William B.
 Letters from High Latitudes.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Letters from Switzerland.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from the Levant.....Galt, John
 Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
 Letters in Literature.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters of a Russian Traveller.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Letters of Elias Hicks.....Hicks, Elias
 Letters of Life.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Letters of Peregrine Pickle.....Upton, G. P.
 Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain.....Green, M. A. E.
 Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William
 Letters on American Debts.....Smith, Sydney
 Letters on Education.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters on Irish Emigration.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Letters on Religious Belief.....Greg, Samuel
 Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Letters Supposed to Have Passed Between Sterne and Eliza Combe, William
 Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church.....Castelar, Emilio
 Letters to a Daughter.....Sprague, William B.
 Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester
 Letters to Quaker Friend.....Taylor, William
 Letters to Country Girls.....Swissahelm, Jane Grey
 Letters to Dead Authors.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters to My Friends.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Letters to the Joneses.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Letters to the People in Health and Happiness.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Lettres (Les) à Basile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Lettres à une Inconnue.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Lettres Chrétiennes.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Lettre de Cachet.....Gore, Catherine
 Lettres de Fémille sur l'Éducation.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Lettres de Mon Moulin.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lettres d'un Honnête Femme.....Ulrich, Louis
 Lettres Écrites sur Haydn.....Bayle, M. H.

- Lettres Parisiennes.....Girardin, Delphine
 Lettres Persanes.....Montesquieu
 Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Lettres sur les Écrits et la Caractère de J. J. Rousseau,
 De Staël-Holstein, A. J. G. N.
 L'Étude de l'Histoire.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Leute von Seldwyle, Die.....Keller, Gottfried
 Leyana.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 L'Évangéliste.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Levant, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Levia Gravia.....Carducci, Giosué
 Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Political.....Hobbes, Thomas
 L'Évolution de la Poésie Lyrique.....Brunetiere, Ferdinand
 L'Évolution des Genres.....Brunetiere, Ferdinand
 Lewin.....Hahn-Hahn
 Lexington and Concord.....King, Thomas S.
 L'Histoire Ancienne.....Condillac, É. B. de
 L'Histoire Moderne.....Condillac, É. B. de
 L'Homme des Champs.....Delille, Jacques
 L'Homme Fossil.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Libation Bearers, The.....Æschylus
 Liberal Christian Ministry.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Liberal Education.....Whewell, William
 Liberal Education, Addresses on.....Hill, Thomas
 Liberal Education of Women.....Orton, James
 Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract.....Green, T. H.
 Liberators of Holland, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Liber de Spectaculis.....Martial
 Liberté, La.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Libertine, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Liberty.....Mill, John Stuart
 Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on.....Cudworth, Ralph
 Liberty Bell, The.....Wallace, W. R.
 Liberty in Literature.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Liberty of Prophesying.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Liberty of the Swiss, History of.....Gibbon, Edward
 Liberty, The History of.....Eliot, Samuel
 Library for the Household.....Arthur, T. S.
 Library of English Literature.....Morley, Henry
 Library of the Father.....Keble, John
 Library, The.....Crabbe, George
 Libre Examen.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Libre Parole, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Libres Études.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Libro della Virginis, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Lichtenstein.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 L'Idée de Jean Teterol.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Liebeslieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Liebesverbot, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
 Lieder aus Weimar.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Lieder der Gegenwart.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lieder eines Autodidakten.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Liegein.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Lie, Jonas; a Critical Study.....Garborg, Arne
 Lienhard and Gertrude.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Life.....Tolstoi, L. M.
 Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Memoirs of...Coxe, William
 Life and Adventures (an autobiography).....Sala, George A. H.
 Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

- Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly Halpine, Charles G.
- Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, Remarks on Channing, William Ellery
- Life and Correspondence Arnold, Thomas
- Life and Correspondence of David Hume Burton, J. H.
- Life and Death of Jason Morris, William
- Life and Death of St. Genevieve Tieck, Ludwig
- Life and Death, Essays on Cobbe, Frances Power
- Life and Labor Smiles, Samuel
- Life and Letters (edited by A. Stopford Brooke) Robertson, Frederick William
- Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson Brooke, A. Stopford
- Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot Lodge, Henry C.
- Life and Manners, Chiefly in England Moore, John
- Life and Opinions of John Bunce, Esq. Amory, Thomas
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy Sterne, Laurence
- Life and Perils of Captain Singleton Defoe, Daniel
- Life and Poems (edited by his sister) Winthrop, Theodore
- Life and Reign of Charles I. Disraeli, Isaac
- Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington Shillaber, Benjamin P.
- Life and Sermons Thomas, H. W.
- Life and Times of Petrarch Campbell, Thomas
- Life and Times of Red Jacket Stone, W. L.
- Life and Times of Richard I., King of England, Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
- Life and Works of John Adams Adams, Charles F.
- Life and Writings of Burns Chambers, Robert
- Life : a Book for a Quiet Hour Geikie, Cunningham
- Life Before Him Bunce, O. B.
- Life Convict, The Lie, Jones L. I.
- Life Drama, A Smith, Alexander
- Life for a Life, A Craik, Dinah M.
- Life Here and There Willis, N. P.
- Life in Brazil Ewbank, Thomas
- Life in Dalecarlia Bremer, Fredrika
- Life in Danbury Bailey, James Montgomery
- Life in Earnest Hamilton, James
- Life in Prairie Land Farnham, E. W.
- Life in Spain Thornbury, G. W.
- Life Interest, A Hector, Annie
- Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean Hackel, E. H.
- Life in the Iron Mills Davis, Rebecca Harding
- Life in the Open Air Winthrop, Theodore
- Life in the Sandwich Islands Cheever, Henry T.
- Life in Turkey Thornbury, G. W.
- Life Is a Dream Calderon, Pedro
- Life of Abraham Lincoln Hay, John (collaborator)
- Life of Abraham Lincoln Holland, Josiah Gilbert
- Life of Andrew Jackson Cobbett, William
- Life of Bishop Colenso Coxe, George W.
- Life of Captain John Smith Hillard, George Stillman
- Life of Cassius M. Clay Clay, Cassius M.
- Life of Charles Dickens Forster, John
- Life of Charles Hodge Hodge, Archibald Alexander
- Life of Charles James Fox Russell, John
- Life of Charlotte Brontë Birrell, Augustine
- Life of Christ Beecher, Henry Ward
- Life of Christ Bonaventura, St.
- Life of Christ Ryan, Abraham Joseph

- Life of Christ, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Life of Christ.....Wesley, John
 Life of Christ as Represented in Art.....Farrar, F. W.
 Life of Coleridge.....Caine, Hall
 Life of Columbus.....Alden, W. L.
 Life of Cyprian (Böhringer).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Colombet's).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Gervaise).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Poole).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Rottberg).....Cyprian
 Life of Robinson.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Life of Edwin Forrest.....Alger, William
 Life of Faith.....Baxter, Richard
 Life of Garfield.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Life of General William Hull.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Life of Isaac T. Hopper.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....Story, W. W.
 Life of Jesus, Scenes from the.....Greg, Samuel
 Life of John C. Calhoun.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Life of Johnson.....Boswell, James
 Life of Lord Byron.....Castelar, Emilio
 Life of Mohammed.....Bush, George
 Life of Mrs. Siddons.....Campbell, Thomas
 Life of N. A. Staples.....Chadwick, John W.
 Life of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of St. Boniface.....Cox, George W.
 Life of Stirling.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of the Great Condé.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D.D.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Life of Thomas Campbell.....Campbell, Alexander
 Life of Vincent Novello.....Clarke, Mary Y. C.
 Life of William Longbeard.....Lodge, Thomas
 Life-Saving Service, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Life Secret, A.....Wood, Ellen
 Life's Assize, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Life's Atonement.....Murray, David C.
 Life's Discipline.....Robinson, Therese
 Life's Handicaps.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, Thomas
 Life's Romance, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Life that Now is, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Life Thoughts.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Life Thoughts (compilation).....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Life Truths.....Taylor, W. M.
 Life on the Mississippi.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes
 Light and Darkness.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Light of Asia, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Light of Asia (The), An Examination of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales.....Macdonald, George
 Light Science for Leisure Hours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Light that Failed, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Light to the Path.....Hamilton, James
 Light Unto My Path.....Hall, John
 Like Father, Like Son.....Payn, James
 Lilac Sunbonnet, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Lilit.....Macdonald, George
 Lilit.....Rod, Edouard
 Lille Eyolf.....Ibsen, Henrik

- Lilliesleaf.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Lilly Dawson.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lily Among Thorns, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Lily (The) and the Bee.....Warren, Samuel
 Lime-Kiln Club, The.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Limitations of Life, etc.....Taylor, W. M.
 L'Immortel.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lincoln, Abraham.....Leland, Charles G.
 Lincoln, Abraham.....Morse, John T.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Howells, W. D.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Stoddard, William O.
 Lincoln, Abraham, a History.....Nicolas, John G.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Lincoln's Grave.....Thompson, Maurice
 L'Incomparable (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Lindisfarn Chase.....Trollope, T. A.
 Lindsay's Luck.....Burnett, Frances
 Lines in Pleasant Places.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Links in Rebecca's Life.....Alden, Isabella
 Linley Rochford.....McCarthy, Justin
 L'Innocente.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Linny Lockwood.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow.....Colton, G. C.
 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills.....Shelley, Percy B.
 L'Intruse.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 L'Invention.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Linswood, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Lion, a Tale of the Coteries.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Lionel Lincoln.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lion of Flanders, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Lion's Cub, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Lise Fleuron.....Ohnet, Georges
 Lise Tavernier.....Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Isotteo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Literary and Historic Essays.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on,
 Robertson, Frederick William
 Literary and Theological Remains.....Thirwall, Connop
 Literary Character.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Criticism.....Wallace, H. B.
 Literary Dust.....Towne, E. O.
 Literary Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Literary Essays and Characters.....Hallam, Henry
 Literary History of England During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Cen-
 turies.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Literary History of the American Revolution.....Tyler, M. C.
 Literary Industries.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Literary Landmarks.....Hutton, Laurence
 Literary Life, Reminiscences of a.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Literary Man, Recollections of a.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Literary Recreations.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Recreations and Miscellanies.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Literary Remains.....Brainerd, John G. C.
 Literary Remains.....Landon, Letitia E.
 Literary Remains.....Neele, Henry
 Literary Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Literary Subjects. Essays on.....Adams, William H. D.
 Literature and Art. Papers on.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Literature and Dogma.....Arnold, Matthew

- Literature and Learning in England, A History of, From the Norman Conquest Up to the Present Time** Craik, George L.
Literature and Life Whipple, Edwin Percy
Literature and Poetry Schaff, Philip
Literature and Romance of Northern Europe Howitt, William and Mary
Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of Ripley, George
Literature Contributions to Gilman, Caroline
Literature et Philosophie Mêlées Hugo, Victor
Literature, Lectures on the History of Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Literature of Europe, Introductions to the Hallam, Henry
Literature of Imagination, The Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life Abbott, Ezra
Literature of the Elizabethan Age Hazlitt, William
Literature of the Georgian Era Minto, William
Literature of the Rebellion Bartlett, John Russell
Literature of the Republic Stedman, Edmund C.
Literature of the South of Europe Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Literature, Studies in Dowden, Edward
Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Litteratura en 1881, La Valdes, A. P.
Little Arthur's History of Rome Butterworth, Hezekiah
Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Little Boy Blue Field, Eugene
Little Book of Profitable Tales, A Field, Eugene
Little Book of Western Verse, A Field, Eugene
Little Breeches Hay, John
Little Brothers of the Air Miller, Olive Thorne
Little Christian Devis Marot, Clément
Little Comedies Sturgis, Julian
Little Country Girl Diaz, Abby
Little Country Girl, A Woolsey, Sarah C.
Little Cristal, Story of Howitt, Mary
Little Drunkardess, The Towne, E. O.
Little Fiffine and Other Tales Macquoid, Katherine S.
Little Folks in Feather and Fur Miller, Olive Thorne
Little Footprints in Bible Lands Vincent, J. H.
Little Foxes Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The Morris, George P.
Little Gentleman in Green Hepworth, George H.
Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters Howells, W. D.
Little Girl in Old Newark Douglas, Amanda M.
Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord Lie, Jonas L. I.
Little Guzzy Habberton, John
Little Hodge Jenkins, Edward
Little Jack, History of Day, Thomas
Little Journey (A) in the World Warner, Charles Dudley
Little Kate Kirby Robinson, F. W.
Little Knights and Ladies Sangster, Margaret E.
Little Lame Prince, The Craik, Dinah M.
Little Loo, The Russell, William Clark
Little Lord Fauntleroy Burnett, Frances
Little Lychetts Craik, Dinah M.
Little Maid, The Miller, Emily
Little Make-Believe Farjeon, B. L.
Little Men Alcott, Louisa M.
Little Master, The Trowbridge, J. T.
Little Manx Nation, The Caine, Hall
Little Minister, The Barrie, James Matthew
Little Mr. Thibodienger Harris, Joel Chandler
Little Neighbors Miller, Emily

- Little **Norsk**, A.....Garland, Hamlin
 Little People of Asia.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints.....Shea, John G.
 Little Pilgrim, A.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Little Pussy Willow.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Little Rivers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Little Russian Internationalism.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Little Savage, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Little Schoolmaster Mark.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Little Songs and Poems.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Songs (second series).....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Stephen, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Little Sunshine's Holiday.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Susy Senés.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Little Swiss Sojourn, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella
 Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean
 Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John
 Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James
 Lives of Atrocious Judges (compilation from Lord Campbell),
 Hildreth, Richard
 Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers...Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius
 Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron
 Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley
 Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.
 Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel
 Lives of English Saints.....Froude, James Anthony
 Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel
 Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, William O.
 Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.
 Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John
 Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter
 Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes
 Lives of Wits and Humorists.....Timbs, John
 Living Link, The.....De Mille, James
 Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.
 Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas
 Living Temple, The.....Howe, John
 Living Too Fast.....Adams, William T.
 Living Words.....McClintock, John
 Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriet, André
 Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole
 Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulrich, Louis
 Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edgar

- Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire.....Ewing, J. H.
 Loca (La) de la Casa.....Galdos, B. P.
 Locandiera, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Locksley Hall.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Locks of Absalom, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Loco, Album de un.....Zorrilla, José Morald y
 Locrine.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Locustæ.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Locusts and Wild Honey.....Burroughs, John
 Lodore.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Lodsens of Hans Hustru.....Lie, Jones L. I.
 L'Œillet Blanc.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lofly (The) and the Lowly.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Logan.....Neal, John
 Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....Buckland, F. T.
 Log College, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Loge (La) du Portier.....Scribe, A. E.
 Logic.....Avicenna
 Logic.....Watta, Isaac
 Logic, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Logic of Hegel, The.....Harris, William T.
 Logic, Inductive and Deductive.....Minto, William
 Logic, System of.....Müll, John Stuart
 Logic, Technical Terms of.....Maimonides
 Logique, La.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Lohengrin.....Wagner, W. R.
 Loiterings of Travel.....Willis, N. P.
 Lokis.....Merimée, Prosper
 Lombards in the First Crusade, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Lombard Street.....Bagehot, Walter
 Lombard Studies.....Dahn, Felix
 London.....Johnson, Samuel
 London Assurance.....Boucicault, Dion
 London, Hand-Books of.....Cunningham, Peter
 London Missionary Society, History of the.....Ellis, William
 London, Modern.....Cunningham, Peter
 London, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 London Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
 London Science, Class Books on Astronomy and Mechanics,
 Ball, Robert Stawell
 London Season, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 London's Heart.....Farjeon, B. L.
 London Up to Date.....Sala, George A. H.
 Lone House.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lonely Hearth and Other Poems.....Knox, William
 Long Ago.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Long Ago.....Burr, E. F.
 Long Exile, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Longfellow, H. W., Life of.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Longfellow, Studies in.....Gannett, W. C.
 Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Long Strike, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Long Vacation, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Looking Backward.....Bellamy, Edward
 Looking-Glass for London and England.....Lodge, Thomas
 Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New.....Cats, Jakob
 Looking Toward Sunset.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Look to the End.....Ellis, S. S.
 Loose Leaves of Song.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

- Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.
 Lo Prohibids.....Galdos, B. P.
 Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward to Burnmah,
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward
 Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, James Anthony
 Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History.....Hervey, James
 Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.
 Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret
 Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald
 Lord Harry.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron
 Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.
 Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter
 Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George
 Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray
 Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William
 Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni
 Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of.....Roscoe, William
 Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine
 L'Orme du Mail.....France, Anatole
 Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.
 L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, John Henry
 Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.
 Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion
 Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James
 Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James
 Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, George William
 L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Clara
 Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul
 Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances
 Louisiane, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice
 Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion
 Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia
 Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady

- Lourdes..... Zola, Émile
 Love..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The..... Field, Eugene
 Love and Fears..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Love and Life..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Love and Revenge..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Love and Skates..... Winthrop, Theodore
 Love and Womankind..... Edgren-Leffler
 Love Chase, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love for Love..... Congreve, William
 Love for Love..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Love for an Hour Is Love Forever..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Love in a Bottle..... Farquhar, George
 Love in a Veil..... Savage, Richard
 Love in Letters..... Wilson, James Grant
 Love in Several Masks..... Fielding, Horace
 Love in the Nineteenth Century..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Love in '76..... Bunce, O. B.
 Love Is Enough..... Morris, William
 Love Match, A..... Hector, Annie
 Love Me Forever..... Buchanan, Robert
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long..... Reade, Charles
 Love of God..... Sales, St. Frances de
 Love of God, Letters Concerning the..... Morris, John
 Love—or a Name..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The..... De Kay, Charles
 Lovel the Widower..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Lover and Husband..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Lover from Across the Sea, etc..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Lover's Diary, A..... Cary, Alice
 Lover's Stratagem, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Loves and Heroines of the Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Love's Conflict..... Marryat, Florence
 Love's Harvest..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love's Labor's Lost..... Shakespeare, William
 Love's Labor Won..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Love's Last Shift..... Cibber, Colley
 Loves of Laurino and Cierona..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Love's Melancholy..... Ford, John
 Love's Mistress..... Heywood, Thomas
 Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Loves of Arcadia, The..... Braddon, M. E.
 Loves of the Angels..... Moore, Thomas
 Loves of the Plants..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Loves of the Poets..... Jameson, Anna
 Love's Riddle..... Cowley, Abraham
 Love Still Has Something of the Sea..... Sedley, Charles
 Loves, The..... Ovid
 Love Survives Life..... Calderon, Pedro
 Love's Victory..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love Token for Children..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Love Triumphant..... Dryden, John
 Loving and Sewing..... Parr, Harriet
 Low Land..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of..... Mackay, Charles
 Low Tide on Grand Pré..... Carman, Bliss
 Loyal Responses..... Havergal, Francis R.
 Loyola and Jesuitism..... Taylor, Isaac
 Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems..... Castelar, Emilio
 Lucifer..... Vondel, J. van den

- Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Lucile.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Lucille de Chateaubriand.....France, Anatole
 Lucinda.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Luck and Pluck.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 Luck of the Darrells.....Payn, James
 Luck Without Brains.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
 Lucky Lover, A.....Habberton, John
 Lucrece Borgia.....Hugo, Victor
 Lucretia, or the Children of the Night.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lucretius's De Natura (translation).....Prudhomme, Sully
 Lucy Books.....Abbott, Jacob
 Lucy Howard's Journal.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Ludovica il Moro.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Ludwig der Bayer.....Uhland, J. L.
 Ludwig Holberg.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Luggie (The) and Other Poems.....Gray, David
 Luise.....Voss, J. H.
 Lumen.....Flammarion, Camille
 Lump of Gold, The.....Mackay, Charles
 Lusiads, The.....Camoens, Luis de
 Lusoria.....Feltham, Owen
 Luther.....Montgomery, Robert
 Luthier de Crémone, Le.....Coppée, François
 Lutrin, Le.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Luttrell of Arran.....Lever, Charles J.
 Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest),
 Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
 Lycides.....Milton, John
 Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete.....Caxton, William
 Lyra.....Cary, Alice
 Lyra Apostolica.....Newman, John Henry
 Lyra Innocentum.....Keble, John
 Lyrical and Other Poems.....Simms, William G.
 Lyrical Ballads.....Dowden, Edward
 Lyrical Ballads.....Wordsworth, William
 Lyrical Interludes.....Heine, Heinrich
 Lyrical Life, My.....Massey, Gerald
 Lyrical Poems.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Lyrical Poems.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Lyrical Poems.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Lyrics.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Lyrics and Comic Tales.....Baggesen, Jens
 Lyrics and Legends.....Perry, Nora
 Lyrics and Other Poems.....Gilder, R. W.
 Lyrics and Sonnets.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Lyrics for a Lute.....Sherman, Frank D.
 Lyrics of a Day.....Brownell, H. H.
 Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson.....Adams, William Davenport
 Le riche Spaziergänge.....Müller, Wilhelm
 L. S. D.....Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mabel, Vaughn.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Macaria.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of.....Trevelyan, G. O.
 Macaulay's Life and Letters (editor, George Otto Trevelyan),
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Macbeth.....Furness, H. H.
 Macbeth.....Shakespeare, William
 Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance.....Heraud, John A.

- Mac Flecknoe**.....Dryden, John
Machiavelli, Niccolò.....Villari, Pasquale
MacKenzie, Sir Morell, Life of.....Hawes, Mary E.
Macleod of Dare.....Black, William
MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of.....Hughes, Thomas
Madagascar, History of.....Ellis, William
Madagascar Revisited.....Ellis, William
Madagascar, Three Visits to.....Ellis, William
Madame Bovary.....Flaubert, Gustave
Madame Chrysanthemum.....Viand, L. M. J.
Madame de Fleury.....Edgeworth, Maria
Madame Delphine.....Cable, George W.
Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated)
 Ricord, Frederick William
Madame de Maintenon.....Coppée, François
Madame de Sévigné.....Boissier, Gaston
Madame Dorrington of the Dene.....Howitt, William
Madame Silva.....MacClelland, M. G.
Madame Thérèse.....Eckmann-Chatrian
Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre.....Belot, Adolphe
Madcap Prince.....Buchanan, Robert
Madcap Violet.....Black, William
Made in France.....Bunner, H. C.
Madeleine.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Madeleine Féral.....Zola, Émile
Madeline.....Opie, Amelia
Mademoiselle Cachemire.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Mademoiselle de Belle Isle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Mademoiselle de Kronart.....Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle de Maupin.....Gautier, Théophile
Mademoiselle de Mersac.....Norris, W. E.
Mademoiselle de Montpensier.....La Fayette, Maria
Mademoiselle de Vaupenil.....Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle Pifi.....Maupassant, Guy de
Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme.....Belot, Adolphe
Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Mademoiselle, Miss.....Harland, Henry
Mad Hercules, The.....Euripides
Madhouse Management.....Jokai, Maurus
Madison, James, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.
Madison, Life of (Sydney H. Gay).....Madison, James
Madison, Life of.....Rives, William C.
Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives).....Madison, James
Madison Papers.....Madison, James
Madoc.....Southey, Robert
Madonna and Magdalene.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Madonna's Child.....Austin, Alfred
Madrigals and Catches.....Sherman, Frank D.
Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Mad Sir Uchted of the Hills.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Mad Tour, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mad War Planet and Other Poems.....Howitt, William
Mad World (A), My Masters.....Middleton, Thomas
Maelström, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Mænd og Dyre.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Magnalia Christi Americana.....Mather, Cotton
Magna Charta, Historical Essay on.....Thomson, Richard
Magdaleine.....Girardin, Delphine
Maggie: A Girl of the Streets.....Crane, Stephen
Maginn's Miscellaneous Works (edited).....Mackenzie, Robert Sholto

- Magicien, *Le*.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Magic Ink, *The*.....Black, William
 Magic Ring, *The*.....Fouqué, Friedrich, H. K.
 Magic Staff, *The*.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Magic, System of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Magic Wreath, *The*.....Aguilar, Grace
 Magna Charta of Africa.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Magnolia, *The*.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Magyarország 1514 ben.....Eötvös, Josef
 Mahomet.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Mahomet and His Successors.....Irving, Washington
 Mahomet and the Koran.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Maid Marian.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Maid of Athens.....McCarthy, Justin
 Maid of Cyprus, *The*.....Costello, L. S.
 Maid of Honor, *The*.....Massinger, Philip
 Maid of Killena.....Black, William
 Maid of Mariendorpt, *The*.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Maid of Orleans, *The*.....Adams, William H. D.
 Maid of Orleans.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Maid of Saxony, *The*.....Morris, George P.
 Maid of Sker.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Maid, Wife or Widow?.....Hector, Annie
 Maid's Tragedy, *The*.....Beaumont, Francis
 Maiden's Tower, *The*.....Cartén, Emilia Flygare
 Maidens of Trachis, *The*.....Sophocles
 Maiddie's Problem.....Sangster, Margaret
 Main de Gloire, *La*.....Nerval, Gérard Le
 Main Gauche, *La*.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Main Travelled Roads.....Garland, Hamlin
 Maine Woods, *The*.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Maisie Derrick.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Maison Centrale de Femmes, *Une*.....Belot, Adolphe
 Maison (La) de Penarvan.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Maison (La) d'une Artiste.....Goncourt, Edward
 Maison Forestière, *La*.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Maison Neuve.....Sardon, Victorien
 Maison Tellier, *La*.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Maison Vide, *La*.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Maitore, Daniel Rock.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Maître (Le) de Forges.....Ohnet, Georges
 Maitresses (Les) de Louis XV.....Brothers Goncourt
 Maître Gaspard Fix.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Maitresse Anonyme, *Une*.....Scribner, A. E.
 Maiwa's Revenge.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Major or Minor.....Norris, W. E.
 Makers of British India.....Adams, William H. D.
 Makers of Florence, *The*.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Makers of Venice.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Make Your Game.....Sala, George A. H.
 Making of a Novelist, *The*.....Murray, David C.
 Making of England, *The*.....Green, J. R.
 Making of New England.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Malade Imaginaire, *Le*.....Molière
 Málavikágnimitra.....Kalidasa
 Malay Archipelago, *The*.....Wallace, A. R.
 Malbone.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Malcolm.....Macdonald, George
 Malcolm.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Malcontent, *The*.....Marston, John

- Malheur et Pitié.....Delille, Jacques
 Mal Momie.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Malvina.....Cottin, S. R.
 Mamelons and Ugava.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Mammalia, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mammon.....Gore, Catherine
 Mammon.....Hector, Annie
 Mammy Mystic.....MacClelland, M. G.
 M. and E. de Guérin.....Parr, Harriet
 Man and Apes.....Mivart, St. George
 Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action,
 Marsh, George P.
 Man and the Gospel.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Man and Wife.....Collins, Wilkie
 Man and Wife.....Colman, George
 Man as a Moral and Accountable Being.....Mudie, Robert
 Man, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Man Jesus, The.....Chadwick, John W.
 Man, Primitive Condition of.....Lubbock, John
 Manet.....Zola, Émile
 Manette Salomon.....Brothers Goncourt
 Manfred.....Byron, George Gordon
 Manhattan, Vignettes of.....Matthews, Brander
 Man, His History, Development, etc.....Godwin, William
 Man in Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Man in Earnest, A.....Collyer, Robert
 Man in the Moon, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Man of Business, The.....Colman, George
 Man of Feeling, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of His Word.....Norris, W. E.
 Man of Honor, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Man of the World, Memories of a.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Man of the World, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of Uz, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Man-of-War Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Man Upon the Sea.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Man Versus the State.....Spencer, Herbert
 Man Without a Country, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Man's Heart, A.....Mackay, Charles
 Man's Shadow, A.....Buchanan, Robert
 Manager in Distress, The.....Colman, George
 Manifold Nature, Our.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Manitou Island.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Mankind, Great Races of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 Manliness of Christ, The.....Hughes, Thomas
 Manon Lescaut.....France, Anatole
 Manor, Tales of the.....Hofland, Barbara
 Manners and Government of Asia.....Logan, John
 Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians,
 Catlin, George
 Manners in Oriental Countries.....Vámbéry, Arminius
 Manners Upon the Road.....Curtis, George William
 Mammy Tittleback and Her Family.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Manceuvring.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Manorial Rights.....Crowe, Catherine A.
 Manrique, Coplas de.....Manrique, Jorge
 Mansfield Park.....Austin, Jane
 Manteau de Joseph Olenine, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Manual of Church History.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Manual of Classical Literature.....Morris, Charles

- Manual of Devotion**, **Andrews, Lancelot**
Manual of English Literature, **Tyler, M. C.**
Manual of English Prose Literature, **Minto, William**
Manual of Forms, **Hodge, Archibald Alexander**
Manual (Student's) of Geology, **Geikie, Archibald**
Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc., **Peabody, Andrew P.**
Manual of Mythology, A., **Cox, George W.**
Manual of Political Economy, **Fawcett, Henry**
Manual of Political Ethics, **Lieber, Francis**
Manual of Wood-Carving, **Leland, Charles G.**
Manuscript Sources (The) of American History, **Winsor, Justin**
Manxman, The, **Caine, Hall**
Many Inventions, **Kipling, Rudyard**
Many Scenes, Memorials of, **Milnes, Richard Monckton**
Many Years, Poems of, **Milnes, Richard Monckton**
Marble Faun, The, **Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems, **Holland, Josiah Gilbert**
Marcella, **Ward, Mrs. Humphry**
March Hares, **Frederic, Harold**
Marchande de Journaux, **Coppée, François**
Marching Through Georgia, **Work, Henry Clay**
Marco Bozzaris, **Bunce, O. B.**
Marco Polo for Boys and Girls, **Knox, Thomas W.**
Marco Visconti, **Grossi, Tommaso**
Mardi, and a Voyage Thither, **Melville, Herman**
Mardyns (The) and the Daventrys, **Pardoe, Julia**
Mare (La) au Diable, **Dudevant, Mme.**
Mare aux Sangsues, **Eckhoud, Georges**
Mare Liberam, **Grotius, Hugo**
Maréchale d'Ancre, La, **Vigny, A. V. de**
Mar'fa, the Posadnitza of Novgorod, **Karamzin, Nikolai**
Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of, **Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**
Margaret of Angoulême, **Robinson, A. M. F.**
Margaret Ogilvie, **Barrie, James Matthew**
Margaret Percival, **Sewell, Elizabeth M.**
Margaret Percival in America, **Hale, Edward Everett**
Margery, **Ebers, George**
Margery of Quether, **Baring-Gould, Sabine**
Margery's Lovers, **Matthews, Brander**
Margherita Pusterla, **Canth, Cesare**
Marguerite, **Girardin, Delphine**
Marguerite de Valois, **Dumas, Alexandre Davy**
Margites, **Homer**
Mari Magno, **Clough, Arthur Hugh**
Maria, **Isaacs, George**
Mariage de Figaro, Le, **Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de**
Mariage de Raison, Le, **Scribe, A. E.**
Mariage Enfantin, Le, **Scribe, A. E.**
Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire, **Gay, Marie F. S.**
Mariage sous Louis XV, **Dumas, Alexandre Davy**
Mariages Assortis, **Voisenon, C. H. F. de**
Mariages d'Adventure, **Gaboriau, Émile**
Marian, **Hall, Emma M.**
Marianna, **Sandeau, L. S. J.**
Marianela, **Goldos, B. P.**
Marie Antoinette, Histoire de, **Brothers Goncourt**
Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of, **Blind, Mathide**
Marie de Medici, Life of, **Pardoe, Julia**
Marie Louise d'Orléans, **Gay, Marie F. S.**
Marie Stuart, **Schiller, J. C. F.**

- Marie Tudor**.....Hugo, Victor
Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
Mariner's Wife, The.....Mickle, William J.
Marino Faliero.....Byron, George Gordon
Marino Faliero.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Mariolatry.....Horne, Thomas H.
Marion Delorme.....Hugo, Victor
Marion, Francis.....Simms, William G.
Marion Withers.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Maritime Discoveries, History of.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Maritime Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
Marius the Epicurean.....Pater, Walter
Marjam.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Marjorie Daw and Other People.....Aldrich, T. B.
Mark of Cain, The.....Hacklander, F. W.
Mark of Cain, The.....Lang, Andrew
Marlborough.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Marlowe, Massinger, and Ben Jonson, Dramatic Works of (edited)
 Cunningham, Francis
Marmaduke Wyvil.....Herbert, Henry W.
Marmion.....Scott, Walter
Marmorne.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Marot, Clement, Life of.....Morley, Henry
Maroon, The.....Reid, Mayne
Marooned.....Russell, William Clark
Marquis and Merchant.....Collins, Mortimer
Marquis de Pontanges.....Girardin, Delphine
Marquis of Caraban.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Marquis of Lossie, The.....Macdonald, George
Marquis of Peñalta, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Marraine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
Marriage.....Cook, Joseph
Marriage.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Marriage, Christian Rule of.....Malcolm, Howard
Marriage from the Christian Point of View.....Gasparin, Valérie
Marriage of Loti.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Marriage on the Aventine, The.....Heyse, Paul
Marriage Question, The.....Caird, Mona
Marriage Ring, The.....Talmage, T. DeWitt
Married Life.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Married Life.....Lée, Jonas, L. I.
Married, Not Mated.....Cary, Alice
Married or Single.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marrying and Giving in Marriage.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Marse Chan.....Page, Thomas N.
Marseille, Les Mystères de.....Zola, Emile
Marsh Island, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mar Sin Orillas.....Echegaray, José
Marston ; or, the Soldier and Statesman.....Croly, George
Marteau d'Acier, Le.....Ulrich, Louis
Marthe.....Huysmans, J. K.
Marthe.....Ohnet, Georges
Marthe Varades.....Daudet, Ernest
Martians, The.....Du Maurier, George
Martin Chuzzlewit.....Dickens, Charles
Martin Faber.....Simms, William G.
Martin Luther and Other Essays.....Hedge, Frederic H.
Martin Salander.....Keller, Gottfried
Martin's Months Mind.....Nash, Thomas
Mausius of the Cro' Martins.....Lever, Charles J.

- Martyr of Antioch**.....Milman, Henry Hart
Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gillilan, George
Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
Martyrs of Science.....Brewster, David
Martyrs of Spain.....Charles, Elizabeth
Martyrs, The.....Chateaubriand, François René
Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
Martyres, Ad.....Tertullian
Martyrdom.....Origen
Martyrdom of Madeline.....Buchanan, Robert
Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen
Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.
Martzoufle.....Aird, Thomas
Marvels of Creation.....Adams, William H. D.
Mary.....Charles, Elizabeth
Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary
Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
Mary Anerley.....Blackmore, R. D.
Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder
Marylander, The.....Pickney, Edward C.
Mary Marston.....Macdonald, George
Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.
Mary Raymond.....Gore, Catherine
Mary Schonewald.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James
Mary Tudor.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Mary Washington, Story of.....Terhune, Mary W.
Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. Marion
Masaniello.....Ingemann, B. S.
Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, Charles W.
Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.
Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles
Maskelynes, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Mason, Memoirs of (Van Vechten, Jacob).....Mason, John Mitchell
Mason, Works of.....Mason, John Mitchell
Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.
Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard
Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Masquerade, The.....Saxe, John G.
Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Massachusetts.....Hawks, Francis L.
Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Master Fritz.....Ewing, J. H.
Master Humphrey's Clock.....Dickens, Charles
Master Olaf.....Strindberg, August
Master Spirits.....Buchanan, Robert
Master of Ballantrae, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
Master of Ettersberg.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Master of Greylands.....Wood, Ellen
Master of His Fate.....Barr, Edith Amelia
Master of the Magicians, The (in collaboration with Herbert D. Ward)
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Master, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Masters of Wood-Engraving.....Linton, William J.
Masterman Ready.....Marryat, Frederick
Match-maker, The.....Walford, Lucy B.

- Match Me in London**.....Dekker, Thomas
Mate of the Daylight.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mate of the Easter Bell, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Mateo Falcone.....Merimée, Prosper
Matelot.....Viand, M. J.
Material and Form in Language, On the.....Whitney, William Dwight
Mather, Cotton, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
Mathias Sautlorf.....Verne, Jules
Mathilde.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Mathnavi.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
Matilda.....Cotton, S. R.
Matilda.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Matrimonial Creed, The.....Chapone, Hester
Matrimony.....Norris, W. E.
Matter of Millions, A.....Rohlfes, Anna Katharine
Maud.....Tennyson, Alfred
Maud Mohun.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Maud Talbot.....Parr, Harriet
Maureen's Fairing.....Barlow, Jane
Maurine.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen der Nederlandsche Handelmaatschappij,
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes
Maximina.....Valdes, A. P.
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....Berkeley, George
Max Muller's Science of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Maxwell.....Hook, Theodore E.
Maxwell, Drewett.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
May Carols.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
May-day and Other Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
May-Day with the Nurses.....Bloomfield, Robert
Mayflower, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
May Flowers.....Imlah, John
Mayor of Casterbridge, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Mayor of Garratt, The.....Foote, Samuel
May of Queensborough, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Mayor of Zelamia.....Calderon, Pedro
Mazeppa.....Byron, George Gordon
Mazeppa.....Vogt, E. M. de
Mazzini, Personal Recollections of.....Blind, Mathilde
McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War.....Hurlbert, W. H.
McClellan's Own Story.....McClellan, George B.
McClellan's Own Story (edited).....Prime, William Cowper
McFingal.....Trumbull, John
McVeys, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
MDCCCXLIV.....English, Thomas Dunn
Mea Culpa.....Harland, Henry
Means and Ends.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Meaning of History, The.....Harrison, Frederic
Mécanique Celeste.....Somerville, Mary
Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Mechanism of the Heavens.....Somerville, Mary
Medal of John Bayes.....Shadwell, Thomas
Medal, The.....Dryden, John
Medaillons, Les.....Lemaitre, Jules
Medea.....Corneille, Pierre
Medea.....Euripides
Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
Medea.....Ovid
Medecin (Le) de Campagne.....Balzac, Honoré de

- Medelstidens Magi..... Lydberg, Abraham V.
 Media..... Glover, Richard
 Media..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Mediæval Hymns and Sequences..... Neale, John M.
 Mediæval Philosophy..... Maurice, Frederick
 Mediæval Preachers..... Neale, John M.
 Mediæval Records and Sonnets..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Medical Profession and the Community..... Hooker, Worthington
 Medical Sketches..... Moore, John
 Medicamenta Cardialia..... Avicenna
 Meditation of Nature, The..... Benjamin, Park
 Meditations..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
 Meditations Among the Tombs..... Hervey, James
 Méditations Chrétiennes et Métaphysiques..... Malebranche, Nicolas
 Meditations in America..... Wallace, W. R.
 Meditations on the Advent..... Alford, Henry
 Meditations on the Miracles of Christ..... Howson, John S.
 Méditations Poétique..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Med Kul og Kridt..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Meg and Other Poems..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Meghadute..... Kalidasa
 Meh Lady..... Page, Thomas N.
 Mehelah..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Mein Glaubensbekenntniß..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Meine Lebensschicksale..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Meister Karl's Sketch Book..... Leland, Charles G.
 Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen,
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Meistersinger, Die..... Wagner, W. R.
 Melaic and Other Poems..... Cook, Eliza
 Melampe..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Mélange Amusant..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Melbourne House..... Warner, Susan
 Melchior's Dream..... Ewing, J. H.
 Meleager..... Heyse, Paul
 Melincourt..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mélite..... Corneille, Pierre
 Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Melville Farm..... Ellis, S. S.
 Member of the Third House, A..... Garland, Hamlin
 Memoir..... Prentice, George Denison
 Memoir..... Racine, Jean
 Memoir..... Richardson, Albert Deane
 Memoirs..... Baker, Mohammed
 Memoirs..... Cary, Henry Francis
 Memoirs..... Comines, P. de
 Memoirs..... Cumberland, Richard
 Memoirs..... Fanshawe, Lady
 Memoirs..... Forbes, Archibald
 Memoirs..... Holcroft, Thomas
 Memoirs..... Ledyard, John
 Memoirs..... Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Memoirs..... Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi
 Memoirs..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Memoir of a Brother..... Hughes, Thomas
 Memoir of Fleming Jenkin..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli..... Channing, William Ellery

- Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.
 Memoirs of a Cavalier.....Defoe, Daniel
 Memoirs of a Physician.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Memoirs of a Sportsman.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Memoirs of an American Lady.....Grant, Anne
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....Jameson, Anna
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen.....Costello, L. S.
 Memoirs of His Father.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius.....Arbutnot, John
 Memoirs of Modern Philosophers.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Memoirs of My Life.....Frémont, John Charles
 Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton.....Brewster, David
 Memoirs of the Whig Party.....Holland, Baron
 Memoirs of William Penn.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Mémoires.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mémoires.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
 Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mémoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle (edited),
 De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Mon-
 archie jusqu'au XIII^{me} Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre,
 Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Memorable Battles in English History.....Adams, William H. D.
 Memorable Events of Modern History.....Edgar, J. G.
 Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions,
 Mather, Cotton
 Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary.....Clemmer, Mary
 Memorial Sonnets.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Memorials.....Wordsworth, William
 Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox (edited by Lord John
 Russell).....Fox, Charles James
 Memorials of Christian Men in the War.....Hackett, H. B.
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Memorie and Rime.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Memories of Captain Rock.....Moore, Thomas
 Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Men and Letters.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Manners in America.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Things I Have Seen.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Men and Women.....Browning, Robert
 Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Men and Work.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Men of Character.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III.....Brougham, Henry
 Men of Mark.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Men of Our Times.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Men of the Moss-Hags, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Men of the Reign.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine
 Men, Women, and Emotion.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Men, Women and Ghosts.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Menandre, Étude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques.....Guizot, M. G.

- Mendiant, Le.....Chénier, Marie-Andre
 Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José
 Men Folks.....Garborg, Arne
 Menippus.....Lucian
 Mensch, Der.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Menschenerziehung.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Mensonges.....Bourget, Paul
 Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Menteur, Le.....Corneille, Pierre
 Mercedes and Later Lyrics.....Aldrichs, T. B.
 Mercedes of Castile.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Merchant and Friar.....Palgrave, Francis
 Merchant of Venice.....Furness, H. H.
 Merchant of Venice, The.....Shakespeare, William
 Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Merchant's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
 Mercy Gliddon's Work.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Mere Suzanne.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Meres Rivales, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Merely Players.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Meridiana.....Verne, Jules
 Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
 Merlin.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Merope.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
 Merry England.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Merry Chanter, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Merry Men, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Merry Mount.....Motley, John L.
 Merveilles, Les Célestes.....Flammarion, Camille
 Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Merveilleuse, Les.....Sardon, Victorien
 Mes Haines.....Zola, Émile
 Mes Hôpitaux.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Loisirs.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Mes Prisons.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Six Époques.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mes Soveries.....Banville, Theodore de
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Message of the Books, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Message, The.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
 Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
 Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
 Messiah, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Messiah, The.....Montgomery, Robert
 Mesmerism and Spiritualism.....Carpenter, William B.
 Meta Gray.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Meta Holdenis.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Metamorphoses of a Creed.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas
 Metamorphoses, The.....Ovid
 Metamorphosis.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Metamorphosis of Ajax, The.....Harington, John
 Metaphors of St. Paul.....Howson, John S.
 Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science.....Kant, Immanuel

- Metaphysical Elements of Virtue.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysics.....Aristotle
 Metaphysics.....Avicenna
 Metaphysics of Aristotle, The.....Cousin, Victor
 Metaphysics, On Evidence in.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la.....Malebranche, Nicholas
 Metastase.....Beyle, M. H.
 Metella.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Meteorological Essays.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Meteoritic Hypothesis, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Methodist Centennial Year Book.....De Puy, William H.
 Methods of Historical Study.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Methods or Calculus of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Methods Plantarum Nova.....Ray, John
 Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ.....Baxter, Richard
 Metrical History of England.....Dibdin, Thomas
 Metrical Pieces, Translated and Original..Frothingam, Nathaniel Langdon
 Metrical Tales.....Southey, Robert
 Metrical Tales and Other Poems.....Lover, Samuel
 Metrical Version of the Psalms.....Sidney, Philip
 Mexican Seas, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnati H.
 Mexico.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions.....Farnham, T. J.
 Mexico, Picturesque, Political and Progressive.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Mexico, Resources and Development of.....Bancroft, Herbert Howe
 M. Gendre, L'Idéal de.....Rod, Edouard
 Miami Woods.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Mian.....Galdos, B. P.
 Micah Clarke, His Statement to His Three Grandchildren.Doyle, A. Conan
 Michael and Theodora.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Michael Angelo.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Michael Strogoff.....Verne, Jules
 Michaelmas Term, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Michelangelo, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to.....Norton, Charles E.
 Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de.....Rod, Edouard
 Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée.....Rod, Edouard
 Microscope and Its Revelations, The.....Carpenter, William B.
 Microscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
 Microcosmographie, or a Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and Characters.....Earle, John
 Microcosmus, or a Description of the Great World.....Heylin, Peter
 Microcosmus, or the History of Man; a Series of Meditations on Man in all Ages and Stations.....Purchas, Samuel
 Middle Kingdom, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Middleman, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Middlemarch.....Evans, Marian
 Middle Watch, In the.....Russell, William Clark
 Middleton, Pomphret.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Midge, The.....Bunner, H. C.
 Midnight Sun, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Midsummer Episode, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Midsummer Eve.....Hall, Anna M.
 Midsummer Madness.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Midsummer Night's Dream.....Furness, H. H.
 Midsummer Night's Dream.....Shakespeare, William
 Mieltes Poétiques.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Mignon, or Bootles' Baby.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mignon's Secret.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mikado, The.....Gilbert, W. S.

- Mikado's Empire, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo.....Cantù, Cesare
 Mild Barbarian, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Mildred Arkell.....Wood, Ellen
 Miles O'Reilly, His Book.....Halpine, Chas. G.
 Miles Wallingford.....Cooper James Fenimore
 Milestones in Our Life Journey.....Osgood, Samuel
 Milices de Saint-François, Les.....Ekhoude, Georges
 Military History of General Grant.....Badeau, Adam
 Military Life in Prussia.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Life in Time of War.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Operations, Narrative of.....Johnston, Joseph E.
 Military Servitude and Greatness.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Militona.....Gautier, Théophile
 Mill, J. S., A Study of.....Taine, H. A.
 Mill Mystery, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Mill on the Floss, The.....Evans, Marian
 Millennium, Treatise on the.....Bush, George
 Milly and Olly, or a Holiday Among the Mountains.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Milton's Cornus, Eulogium on.....Wotton, Henry
 Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation).....Cowper, William
 Milton's Minor Poems (edited).....Warton, Thomas
 Milton's Poetical Works (Cambridge edition and Golden Treasury edition,
 edited).....Masson, David
 Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.
 Mimanso.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Mimi.....Boucicault, Dion
 Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mind, etc., Essay on.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Mind, Improvement of the.....Watts, Isaac
 Mind, Lessons on.....Whately, Richard
 Mineral Physiography and Physiology.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Mineralogy.....Dana, James Dwight
 Mineralogy According to a Natural System.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Miner's Guide.....Orton, James
 Mingo and Other Sketches.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Minister's Charge.....Howells, W. D.
 Minister's Wife, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Minister's Wooing, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années
 de la Restauration.....Daudet, Ernest
 Ministères, De la Responsabilité du.....Constant de Rebecque
 Ministry, Letters on the.....Wayland, Francis
 Minna von Barnhelm.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Minnesota and the Far West.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Minnows with Silver Tails.....Ingelow, Jean
 Minor, Arts, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Minor Poems.....Sterling, John
 Minor, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Minor Writings.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Minstrel, The.....Beattie, James
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.....Motherwell, William
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.....Scott, Walter
 Mirabeau, Études sur.....Hugo, Victor
 Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances.....Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded.....Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles, The.....Macdonald, George
 Mirage.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Mirandola.....Procter, Bryan Waller

- Miréio.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Miriam.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Miriam.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Mirk Abbey.....Payn, James
 Mirror for Magistrates.....Sackville, Thomas
 Misadventure.....Norris, W. E.
 Misanthrope, Le.....Molière
 Miscellanies.....Bancroft, George
 Miscellanies.....Chapone, Hester
 Miscellanies.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Miscellanies.....Ewald, Johannes
 Miscellanies.....Fielding, Henry
 Miscellanies.....Lunt, George
 Miscellanies.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Miscellanies.....Newman, Francis W.
 Miscellanies.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Miscellanies.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Byron, John
 Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799.....Cowper, William
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Rowson, Susanna
 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews.....Whately, Richard
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Mischief of Monica, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Miser, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Miser, The.....Fielding, Henry
 Miser, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Misérables, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Mœurs (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Miseries of Queen Margaret.....Drayton, Michael
 Misfortunes of Barney Branagan.....Carleton, William
 Misfortunes of Elphin.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mishneh Thorah.....Maimonides
 Misnar, Sultan of India.....Dickens, Charles
 Miss Angel.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Miss Bagg's Secretary.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Miss Bouverie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Miss Bretherton.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Miss Brown.....Paget, Violet
 Miss Carew.....Edwards, A. B.
 Miss Crespigny.....Burnett, Frances
 Miss Dividends.....Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Forrester.....Edwards, Annie
 Miss Gascoigne.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Miss Gilbert's Career.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Miss Jacobson's Chance.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Miss Jones's Quilting.....Holley, Marietta
 Miss Judith.....Tytler, Catherine F.
 Miss Low.....Roe, E. P.
 Miss Ludington's Sister.....Bellamy, Edward
 Miss Mackenzie.....Trollope, Anthony
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....Campbell, Helen
 Miss Misanthrope.....McCarthy, Justin
 Miss Multon.....Belot, Adolphe
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere.....Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Oona McQuarrie.....Smith, Alexander
 Miss or Mrs. ?.....Collins, Wilkie
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty, De Forest, John William

- Miss Richard's Boy.....Holley, Marietta
 Miss Rovel.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Miss Shafto.....Norris, W. E.
 Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Miss Topsy, La Chute de.....Rod, Edouard
 Missing Bride, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Missions of the Reformed Church.....Sangster, Margaret
 Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mission to the King of Dahomey.....Burton, Richard F.
 Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.....Livingstone, David
 Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Working Classes..Greg, W. R.
 Mistral's Mirèis (translation).....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Mistress and Maid.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Mistress of Beech Knoll, The.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Mistress of the Manse.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Mistress, The.....Cowley, Abraham
 Mistress, The.....Habington, William
 Misunderstood.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Mithridate.....Racine, Jean
 Mitre Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mitrofan.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Mlle. D'Arvers, Journal de.....Dutt, Toru
 Mlle. de La Seiglière.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mlle de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan.....Houssaye, Arsène.
 Mlle. Lili, La Grammaire de.....Macé, Jean
 Mme. Gosselin.....Ulrich, Louis
 Mme. de Sévigné.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Mme. de Sommerville.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mnemosyna.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
 Moabite, La.....Déroulède, Paul
 Moby Dick, or the White Whale.....Melville, Herman
 Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The.....Barlow, Jane
 Model Father.....Murray, David C.
 Model of Christian Charity, A.....Winthrop, John
 Model Preacher, The.....Taylor, William
 Model Primer, A.....Field, Eugene
 Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Modern Antiquity.....Colton, C. C.
 Modern Arabian Nights, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Modern Costume, Designs of.....Hope, Thomas
 Modern Egypt and Thebes.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Modern Europe, History of.....Dyer, T. H.
 Modern Frenchmen.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Modern Greece.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Modern History, Introductory Lectures on.....Arnold, Thomas
 Modern History, Lectures on.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Modern Ideas of Evolution.....Dawson, John W.
 Modern India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Modern Infidelity.....Hall, Robert
 Modern Instance, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Modern Italian Poets.....Howells, W. D.
 Modern Leaders.....McCarthy, Justin
 Modern Literature in Germany.....Heine, Heinrich
 Modern Love, Poems and Ballads.....Meredith, George
 Modern Materialism.....Martineau, James
 Modern Midas, A.....Jokai, Maurus
 Modern Painters.....Ruskin, John
 Modern Painters: Their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to
 All the Ancient Painters.—By a Graduate of Oxford.....Ruskin, John
 Modern Philosophy, History of.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.

- Modern Philosophy, History of**.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Modern Preaching, Decay of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
Modern Science in Bible Lands.....Dawson, John William
Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on.....Ellicott, C. J.
Modern Sketches.....More, Hannah
Modern Society.....Howe, Julia Ward
Modern Society, The Dance of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Modern Sphinx, The.....Savage, Minot J.
Modern Sunday School, The.....Vincent, J. H.
Modern Telemachus, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Modern Temples.....Burdette, Robert J.
Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion.....Tulloch, John
Moderne Histoire.....Duruy, J. V.
Modest and Free Conference Between a Conformist and Non-Conformist,
 Burnet, Gilbert
Mœurs Parisiennes.....Daudet, Alphonse
Mœviad, The.....Gifford, William
Mogg Megone.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Mohun.....Cooke, J. E.
Moines, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Moix, Les.....Coppée, François
Molecular and Microscopic Science.....Somerville, Mary
Molière.....France, Anatole
Molière Characters.....Clarke, Charles Garden
Molière et Ses Œuvres.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Moloch.....Fraed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Moment After, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Moment of Happiness, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Momolo Cortesan.....Goldoni, Carlo
Mona's Choice.....Hector, Annie
Monaldi.....Allston, Washington
Monarch of Mincing Lane, The.....Black, William
Monarch of Dreams, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Monarchs of the Main.....Thornborn, G. W.
Monarchs Retired from Business.....Doran, John
Monastery, The.....Scott, Walter
Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism.....Gasparin, Valérie
Monastic Orders.....Jameson, Anna
Monasticon.....Ellis, Henry
Moncontour.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Reels, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Money.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Money King (The), etc.....Saxe, John G.
Monikins, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Monitions of the Unseen.....Ingelow, Jean
Monk and Knight.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Monk, Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angle-
 terre en 1660.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Monks of the West, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
Mon Oncle Benjamin.....Tiller, Claude
Monograph of the Family Cirripedia.....Darwin, Charles R.
Monographiæ Phanerogomarum.....De Caudolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Monographs, Personal and Social.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
Monoism as Connected with Religion and Science.....Häckel, E. H.
Monologen.....Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
Monologion.....Anselm, St.
Monsieur Alphonse.....Dumas, Alexandre
Monsieur de Camors.....Fenillet, Octave
Monsieur d'Olive.....Chapman, George

- Monsieur (Un) et une Dame.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Monsieur Le Ministre.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Monsieur le Uhlán et les Trois Couleurs.....Déroulède, Paul
 Monsieur Lecocq.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....Droz, Antonio G.
 Monsieur Maurice.....Edwards, A. B.
 Monsieur Parent.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Monsieur Violet.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mont Athos.....Vogüé, E. M. de
 Montcalm and Wolfe.....Parkman, Francis
 Mont-Oriol.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Montagnards, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Montagne, Contres de la.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Montagne, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Montalembert, Count, Memoir of.....Olyphant, Margaret
 Monte Circello.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Montjoye.....Feuillet, Octave
 Montmorley's Estate.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Monumenta Elionensia.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Monuments of German Poetry.....Scherer, William
 Moods.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Moondyne.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Moonstone, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Moon, The.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Moor (The) and the Fens.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Moorish Gold.....Ingelow, Jean
 Moorland Cottage, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Mopsa the Fairy.....Ingelow, Jean
 Mora.....Boucicault, Dion
 Moral and Political Studies.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Moral Aspects of City Life.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Moral Aspects of Vivisection.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Moral Character.....Theophrastus
 Moral Crime, A.....Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
 Moral Fables.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George
 Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix
 Moral Liberty.....Gasparin, Agenor É.
 Moral Philosophy.....Combe, George
 Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William
 Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam
 Moral Philosophy, Lectures on.....Follen, Charles
 Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Reforms.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
 Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark
 Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah
 Moral Songs.....Hector, Annie
 Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace
 Morale, Traité de la.....Malebranche, Nicola
 Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyri
 Moralische Novellen.....Heyse, Paul

- Moralism and Christianity**.....James, Henry
Morality, Elements of.....Whewell, William
Morality, Systematic.....Whewell, William
Morals.....Plutarch
Morals and Manners.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Morals of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
Morals of May Fair.....Edwards, Annie
Morals of Trade, The.....Newton, R. Heber
Morals, Theory of.....Hildreth, Richard
Mordaunt; Sketches of Life, Character and Manners in Various Countries,
 Moore, John
More Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
More By-Words.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
More Dissemblers Besides Women.....Middleton, Thomas W.
More Frightened than Hurt.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
More Happy Thoughts.....Burnand, F. C.
More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymer.....Elliott, Ebenezer
More Reformation.....Defoe, Daniel
More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on Society.....Southey, Robert
More Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
More Than Conquerors.....Irving, Theodore
More Worlds than One.....Brewster, David
Morgen og Aftensange.....Ingemann, B. S.
Morgenstunden.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Morgesons, The.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Moriæ Encomium.....Erasmus
Morley Earnstein.....James, G. P. R.
Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake.....Townsend, G. A.
Mormon Wife.....Holley, Marietta
Mormons, The.....English, Thomas Dunn
Morning Glories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Morning Lectures.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
Morocco.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of.....Hooker, J. D.
Morriña.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
Mort d'Annibal, La.....Corneille, Thomas
Mort de Pompée, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Mort des Enfants de Brutus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Mort, La Course à la.....Rod, Edouard
Morts, Dialogues des.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Mortal Antipathy, A.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Morte, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Morte d'Arthur.....Malony, Thomas
Mortimeriados.....Drayton, Michael
Morton, Levi P., Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
Morton's Hope.....Motley, John L.
Mosaicism.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Moses the Lawgiver.....Taylor, W. M.
Moss Side.....Terhune, Mary V.
Mosses from an Old Manse.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams.....Harington, John
Mot (Le) de l'Énigma.....Craven, Pauline
Mot (Le) et la Chose.....Sarcey, Francisque
Mother at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
Mother Bunch.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Mother Goose for Grown Folks.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Mother Goose's Christmas Party.....Diaz, Abby

- Mother-in-Law, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Mother, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Mother's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Mother's Dream, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Mothers and Daughters.....Gore, Catherine
 Mothers of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Mothers of Great Men.....Ellis, S. S.
 Moths.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Motives of Life.....Swing, David
 Motto Changed, A.....Inglelow, Joan
 Mount Auburn.....McLellan, Isaac
 Mount Despair.....Murray, David C.
 Mount of Olives, The.....Hamilton, James
 Mount of Olives, The.....Vaughan, Henry
 Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Mountain of the Lovers, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Mountain White Heroine, A.....Gilman, James R.
 Mountains and Mountain Climbing.....Adams, William H. D.
 Mountains, Letters from the.....Grant, Anne
 Mountain Bard, The.....Hogg, James
 Mountaineering.....Tyndall, John
 Mourning Bride, The.....Congreve, William
 Mouthful of Bread, History of a.....Macé, Jean
 Moving Day, The.....Hertz, Henrik
 Movements in Climbing Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Movements of Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century
 Tulloch, John
 Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.
 M. P.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
 Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
 Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
 Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
 Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
 Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, William A.
 Mr. Philip's Goneness.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mr. Sonneuschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
 Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
 Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
 Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.
 Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
 Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella

- Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds Hawthorne, Julian
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece Fullerton, Lady
 Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles Wood, Ellen
 Mrs. Hurd's Niece Pratt, Ella
 Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way Dickens, Charles
 Mrs. Leicester's School Lamb, Mary Ann
 Mrs. Merriman's Scholars Hale, Edward Everett
 Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances Ewing, J. H.
 Mrs. Partington's New Gripsack Filled with Fresh Things,
 Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Mrs. Peixada Harland, Henry
 Mrs. Perkins's Ball Thackeray, W. M.
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle Butler, William Allen
 Mrs. Reynolds Townsend, G. A.
 Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands Harte, F. Bret
 MS. Found in a Bottle Poe, Edgar Allan
 Muerte en los Labios, La Echegaray, José
 Mugby Junction Dickens, Charles
 Muhlenberg, Dr. Newton, William W.
 Mulberry Garden, The Sedley, Charles
 Münchhausen Immermann, Karl L.
 Munera Pulveris Ruskin, John
 Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of Geikie, Archibald
 Murder Glen, The Bowles, C. A.
 Murphy's Master Payn, James
 Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled) Ford, Richard
 Murvale Eastman Tourgee, A. W.
 Muscadins, Les Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Muse in Livery, The Dodsley, Robert
 Music and Manners in France and Germany Chorley, Henry F.
 Music and Morals Haweis, Hugh R.
 Music Hall Sermons Murray, W. H. H.
 Music in Boston, History of Dwight, J. S.
 Music Lesson of Confucius, The Leland, Charles G.
 Music's Duel (translation, Strada) Crashaw, Richard
 Musical Recollections Chorley, Henry F.
 Mutability Spenser, Edmund
 Mute Singer, The Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mutilé, Le Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mütterlieder und Koselieder Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 My Apingi Kingdom Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 My Brother Yves Viaud, L. M. J.
 My Brother's Keeper Warren, Anna Bartlett
 My Brother's Wife Edwards, A. B.
 My Confession Tolstoy, L. N.
 My Cousin and I Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 My Cousin Nicholas Barham, Richard Harris
 My Creed Savage, Minot J.
 My Dark Companions Stanley, Henry M.
 My Desire Warner, Susan
 My Diary During the Last War Russell, William Howard
 My Diary in America in the Midst of the War Sala, G. A. H.
 My Diary, North and South Russell, William Howard
 My Early Days Farnham, E. W.
 My Enemy's Daughter McCarthy, Justin
 My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany,
 Forbes, Archibald
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee Palmer, Ray
 My Farm of Edgewood Mitchell, Donald G.
 My Fellow Clerk Oxenford, John

- My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.
 My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julia
 My Friends, Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.
 My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.
 My Kalulu.....Stan'ey, Henry M.
 My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James Matthew
 My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten
 My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.
 My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.
 My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie
 My Mother and I.....Craik, Dinah M.
 My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas
 My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.
 My Novel, or Varieties of English Life.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta
 My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew
 My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnati H.
 My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio
 My Religion.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Rest.....Sylva, Carmen
 My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh
 My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, William Clark
 My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.
 My Study Windows.....Lowell, James Russell
 My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.
 My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry
 My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga.....Webb, Charles Henry
 My Village Versus Our Village.....Croker, Thomas C.
 My Watch Below.....Russell, William Clark
 My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta
 My Wife and I.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, Thomas William
 My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William
 My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.
 Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Myrtes et Cypres.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Mystères Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radeliffe, Ann
 Mysteries, or Glimpes of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.
 Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules
 Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mystery of Cloomber.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Mystery of Godliness, The.....More, Henry
 Mystery of Metropolisville, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mystery of Sassassa Valley.....Doyle, A. Conan

- Mystle Heirs of Randolph Abbey Lever, Charles J.
 Mystic, The Bailey, Philip James
 Myths, Ritual, and Religion Lang, Andrew
 Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Littérature, Le Développement Rod, Edouard
 Mythologie du Rhin Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mythologische Briefe Voss, J. H.
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations Cox, George W.
 Myths and Myth-Makers Fiske, John
 Myths of the Middle Ages Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Nabob, Le Daudet, Alphonse
 Nabob, The Foote, Samuel
 Nabucco Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Nachtwachter, Der Körner, Karl T.
 Nachwort und Vorwort Strauss, David F.
 Nada the Lily Haggard, H. Rider
 Nadeshda Runeberg, J. L.
 Nadine Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Name, A Carlen, Emilia F.
 Nameless Histories Hacklander, F. W.
 Nameless Nobleman, A Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Nana Zola, Émile
 Nan; A Summer Scene Walford, Lucy B.
 Nantucket Idyl, A Bellamy, Edward
 Nantucket Scraps Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Napier, Sir Charles, Life and Opinions of Napier, W. P. F.
 Naples, the City of Parthenope Waters, Clara Erskine
 Napoleon, a Poem Colton, C. C.
 Napoleon and Blücher Mundt, Clara
 Napoleon and His Marshals Headley, J. T.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Griswold, R. W.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Wallace, H. B.
 Napoleon at St. Helena Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Historic Doubts Relative to Whately, Richard
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of Hazlitt, William
 Napoleon, Court of Goodrich, Frank B.
 Napoleon III., etc. Browning, Elizabeth
 Napoleon III., History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon en Chemartin Galdos, B. P.
 Napoleon Fallen Buchanan, Robert
 Napoleon le Petit Hugo, Victor
 Napoleon, Life of Horne, Richard H.
 Napoleon, Life of Lockhart, John G.
 Napoleon, Life of Scott, Walter
 Napoline Girardin, Delphine
 Narrative and Critical History of the United States Winsor, Justin
 Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributaries,
 Livingstone, David
 Narrative of My Life and Times Baxter, Richard
 Narrative of the Great Distress Suffered on the Coast of Patagonia in
 1740-41 Byron, John
 Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin,
 Kane, Elisha Kent
 Narrative of Voyages Round the World Cook, James
 Narrative Poems Disraeli, Isaac
 Narrenschiff Simrock, Karl
 Narrow Escape, A Cudlip, Annie H.
 Nasby in Exile Locke, David R.
 Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter Karamzin, Nikolai
 Natal Sermons Colenso, J. W.

- Natasqua Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Natchez, The Chateaubriand, François René
 Nathaniel Bacon, Memoir of Ware, William
 Nathan the Wise Lessing, Gotthold E.
 National Airs Moore, Thomas
 National Education Fawcett, Henry
 National Hymns White, Richard Grant
 National Ode Taylor, Bayard
 National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans Duyckinck, E. A.
 National Sin of Literary Piracy, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 National Tales Hood, Thomas
 Nationalism in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861 Montalembert, C. F.
 Nations of the Caucasus, The Bodensiedt, F. M.
 National the Foundation of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States, The Mulford, Elisha
 Native Races of the Pacific States Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Native of Winby, A Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Nativity, The Milton, John
 Natura Animalculum, de Elianus, Claudius
 Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to Holberg, Ludwig von
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of Priestley, Joseph
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of Warburton, William
 Natural Genesis, A Massey, Gerald
 Natural History Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
 Natural History of Atheism Blackie, John Stuart
 Natural History of Creation Hæckel, E. H.
 Natural History of Enthusiasm Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fanaticism Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fishes, The Cuvier, Georges
 Natural History of Selborne White, Gilbert
 Natural History of Selborne (White's) Buckland, F. T.
 Naturalisme au Théâtre, le Zola, Émile
 Natural Immortality of the Soul Norris, John
 Natural Inheritance Galton, Francis
 Naturalist's Calendar, The White, Gilbert
 Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast Gosse, Philip H.
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica Gosse, Philip H.
 Natural Law in the Spiritual World Drummond, Henry
 Natural Magic, Letters on Brewster, David
 Natural Philosophy, On the Study of Herschel, John F. W.
 Natural Religion Müller, F. Maximilian
 Natural Son, The Cumberland, Richard
 Natural Theology Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Natural Theology Paley, William
 Natural Theology, Manual of Fisher, George Park
 Nature Emerson, R. W.
 Nature and Elements of Poetry Stedman, Edmund C.
 Nature and Human Nature Haliburton, T. C.
 Nature and Life Collyer, Robert
 Nature and Man Carpenter, William B.
 Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the Alison, Archibald
 Nature and the Principles of Things Empedocles
 Nature and Thought Mivart, St. George
 Nature, Beauties of Lubbock, John
 Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Nature of Evil Considered James, Henry
 Nature of True Virtue, The Edwards, Jonathan
 Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man Porter, Noah
 Nature's Gems, or American Wild Flowers Embury, E. C.

- Nature's Serial Story*.....Roe, E. P.
Nature, Treatise on.....Epicurus
Naufragium Joculare.....Cowley, Abraham
Naulal-la, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Naval History of the United States.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Navigation, Treatise on.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Neander's Life of Christ (translation).....McClintock, John
Near Horizons.....Gasparin, Valérie
Near to Nature's Heart.....Roe, E. P.
Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion.....Horne, Thomas H.
Necessity of Atheism.....Shelley, Percy B.
Necklace of Stories, A.....Conway, M. D.
Ned Meyers.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Negative Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture.....Palmer, E. H.
Neglected Texts, Studies of.....Robinson, Charles S.
Negro Question, The.....Cable, George W.
Negro Servant, The.....Richmond, Legh
Neighborly Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Neighbor Jackwood.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Neighbors, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Neighbors on the Green.....Oliphant, Margaret
Nellie was a Lady.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Nelly Brooks.....Marryat, Florence
Nelly's Silver Mine.....Jackson, Helen H.
Nelson, Life of.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Nelson, Life of.....Russell, William Clark
Nelson, Life of.....Southey, Robert
Nelson, Thomas.....Page, Thomas N.
Nemesis.....Terhune, Mary V.
Nemesis of Faith.....Froude, James Anthony
Nero, an Historical Play.....Story, W. W.
Nerto.....Mistral, Frédéric
Nests at Washington, The.....Piatt, John J.
Netherlands, The.....Esquiro, H. A.
Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes.....Freytag, Gustav
Neue Gedichte.....Geibel, Emanuel
Neueste Gedichte.....Müller, Nikolaus
Neuvo Viaje al Parnaso.....Valdes, A. P.
Nevada and Colorado.....Bancroft, Harriet Howe
Never Again.....Mayo, William Starbuck
Never Forgotten.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Nevilles of Garnetstown, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Névrosée.....Rod, Edouard
New America.....Dixon, W. H.
New (The) and the Old.....Palmer, John W.
New Arcadia, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Newcomes, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
New Cratylus, The.....Donaldson, John W.
New Day, The.....Gilder, R. W.
New Discovery of an Old Intrigue, a Satire Levelled at Treachery and Ambition.....Defoe, Daniel
New Echoes.....Cook, Eliza
New England, etc.....Tappan, William B.
New England Girlhood, A.....Larcom, Lucy
New England, History of.....Morse, Jedediah
New England, History of.....Palfrey, John G.
New England, History of.....Winthrop, John
New England History, The.....Elliott, C. W.

- New England Legends.....Drake, Samuel A.
 New England Legends.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 New England Legends of.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 New England Housekeeper, Recollections of a.....Gilman, Caroline
 New England, Reminiscences of.....Hitchcock, Edward
 New England, Three Eras of.....Lunt, George
 New England Tragedies, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 New England Tale, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 New Era, The.....Mundt, Clara
 New Forest, The.....Smith, Horace
 Newfoundland River, On.....Page, Thomas N.
 New Fragments.....Tyndall, John
 New Gospel of Peace, The.....White, Richard Grant
 New Gymnastics.....Lewis, Dio
 New Hampshire.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New History of Sanford and Merton.....Burnand, F. C.
 New History of the English Stage, A.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 New Home, A.....Birkland, Caroline M.
 New Japan Series of Reading Books.....Griffis, W. E.
 New Lamps for Old.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 New Landlord, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 New Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
 New Leaves.....Topelius, Zacharias
 New Life in New Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 New Life, Sermons for the.....Bushnell, Horace
 New Magdalen, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 New Man at Rossmere, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of.....Newman, Francis W.
 New Methods in Surgery.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 New Mirror for Travellers, The.....Paulding, James K.
 New Mexico.....Baneroff, Hubert Howe
 New Netherlands, History of.....Dunlap, William
 New Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
 New Paul and Virginia, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Pharaoh, A.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 New Pictures and Old Panels.....Doran, John
 New Poems.....Hahn-Hahn
 New Poems.....Heine, Heinrich
 Newport.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 New Rape of the Lock.....Saxe, John G.
 New Rector, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 New Researches in Ancient History.....Volney, C. F. C.
 New Republic, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Robinson Crusoe, The.....Alden, W. L.
 New Roof, The.....Hopkinson, Francis
 New Satire on the Life of a Trooper.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 News from Hell.....Dekker, Thomas
 News from Nowhere.....Morris, William
 New Songs and Ballads.....Perry, Nora
 Newspaper, The.....Crabbe, George
 New Spirit of the Age.....Horne, Richard H.
 New System of Ancient Mythology.....Bryant, Jacob
 New Tales.....Opie, Amelia
 New Testament Hours.....Geikie, Cunningham
 New Testament, Introductory Greek Method.....Harper, William B.
 New Testament, Unity of the.....Maurice, Frederick
 New Theory of the Solar Spectrum.....Draper, Henry
 New Timon, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 New Timothy, The.....Baker, William M.
 New Tracts for New Times.....Fewton, William W

- New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church.....Brownson, O. A.
 New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel
 New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.
 New Way to Pay Old Debts.....Massinger, Philip
 New West, The.....Brace, C. L.
 New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 New World and the New Book.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.
 New Year's Masque, etc.....Thomas, Edith M.
 New York.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
 New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, James Grant
 New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 New York, History of.....Dunlap, William
 New York, Life in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Newton Forster.....Marryat, Frederick
 Next Door.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Nicaragua.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.
 Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles
 Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.
 Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre
 Nida, Les.....Theuriet, André
 Niebozka Komedya.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Night.....Churchill, Charles
 Night.....Gilfillan, George
 Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José
 Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas
 Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Night's Adventures.....Robertson, Thomas W.
 Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward
 Nilbrant, The.....Ebers, Georg
 Nile Journal.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, George William
 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, Samuel White
 Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Nimrod in the North.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Nina.....Eckhoud, Georg
 Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose
 Nine Days' Queen.....Buchanan, Robert
 Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin
 Nineveh and Its Remains.....Layard, Austen H.
 Niobe.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

- Nix's Mate.....Dawes, Rufus
 Noachide.....Bodmer, J. J.
 No Alternative.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Aim, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Blood.....Hawthorne, Julia
 Noble Dames, Ancient Story.....Edgar, J. C.
 Noble Deeds of Our Fathers.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Noble Heart, The.....Lewes, George H.
 Noble Life, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Noble Numbers.....Herrick, Robert
 Nobler Sex, The.....Margaret, Florence
 Noble Vagabond, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Nobody's Fortunes.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Noces Corinthiennes.....France, Anatole
 No Cross, No Crown.....Penn, William
 Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Lockhart, John G.
 Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited).....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Wilson, John
 Noctes Attica.....Gellius, Aulus
 No Gentleman.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Noir et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges
 No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.
 Nombres (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
 No Monster Like Jealously.....Calderon, Pedro
 No Name.....Collins, Wilkie
 No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.
 No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas
 Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Norde Contre Sud.....Verne, Jules
 Norge's Daemring.....Welhaven, Johan C. C.
 Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
 Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.
 Normans, Story of the.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.
 Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank
 North America.....Trollope, Anthony
 North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in.....Lyell, Charles
 North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George
 North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles
 North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane
 North Carolina, History of.....Hawks, Francis L.
 North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
 North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 North-Mexican States.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh
 Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.
 Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary
 Norwegian Stories.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen

- Norwood.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Nosce Teipsum.....Davies, John
 Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole
 Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules
 No Such Word as Fail.....Haven, Alice
 No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Notabilities in France and England.....Charles, Victor E. P.
 Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from Early
 Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio of 1632.....Collier, J. P.
 Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William
 Notes of the Night.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John
 Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the New Testament.....Barnea, Albert
 Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James
 Nothing New.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Nothing to Wear.....Butler, William Allen
 Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice
 No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie
 No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles
 Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind.....Bachman, John
 Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan
 Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.
 Not Wooded but Won.....Payn, James
 Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor
 Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Nouvelles Études Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriet, André
 Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François
 Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston
 Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard
 No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence
 Novelistas Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Nouvelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl
 Nouvelleletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Novel Notes.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt
 Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.
 Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis
 Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
 Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel

- Nubia, *Travels in*.....Burekhardt, L.
 Nuga.....Pike, Albert
 Nuit d'Août, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit de Décembre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuits d'Hiver, Les.....Murger, Henri
 Nuit (Un) de la Garde Nationale.....Scribe, A. E.
 Nuit de Mai, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit d'Octobre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit Terrible, La.....Feuillet, Octave
 Numa Pompilius.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Numa Roumestan.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Numbers; or, the Majority and the Remnant.....Arnold, Matthew
 Nun's Curse, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Nuove Poesie.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
 Nya Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Nya Riket, Det.....Strindberg, August
 Nya Skapelsen.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Nymphidia.....Drayton, Michael
 Nymph's Reply, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Nyt Försök til Örimmad vers.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Oak Openings.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Oats or Wild Oats.....Buckley, J. M.
 Oberammergau.....Butler, William Allen
 Ober Ammergau, Recollections of.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Oberon.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Obiter Dicta.....Birrell, Augustine
 Oblivion.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Obras Literarias.....Martinez, Francesco
 O'Briens and O'Flahertys, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Obscure, Les.....Desjardins, Paul
 Observations Made in a Journey Through Part of the Low Countries,
 Ray, John
 Observations Made in a Voyage to the North Pole for Determining the
 Acceleration of the Pendulum in Latitude 79° 51'.....Horsley, Samuel
 Observations on Man, His Frame, His Duty, and His Expectations,
 Hartley, David
 Observations on Mental Derangement.....Combe, Andrew
 Observations on Politics, Finance, Literature, and Morals,
 Genlis, Félicité S.
 Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse,
 Newton, Isaac
 Observations on Slavery.....Hicks, Elias
 Observations sur le Vol des Oiseaux.....Huber, François
 Observatory, Tomb, Temple.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Observer, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Occasional Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
 Occidentales.....Banville, Theodore de
 Oceana.....Froude, James Anthony
 Ocean Free Lance, An.....Russell, William Clark
 Oceania.....Jokai, Maurus
 Ocean Tragedy, An.....Russell, William Clark
 Ocean World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Ocios Juventas.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Odd or Even.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Odelettes.....Banville, Theodore de
 Ode of Life.....Morris, Lewis
 Ode on Popular Superstitions in the Highlands.....Collins, William
 Ode on the Departing Year.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Odes.....Horace

- Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood, Thomas
 Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry
 Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor
 Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de
 Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
 Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester
 Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
 Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
 Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Odette.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
 Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Ode to Venice.....Byron, George Gordon
 Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix
 O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Odontography.....Owen, Richard
 Odyssey.....Homer
 (Economia Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 (Ecumenical Council (The) and the Infallibility of the Roman Pontiff,
 Manning, Henry Edward
 Œdipe.....Corneille, Pierre
 Œdipus at Colonus.....Sophocles
 Œdipus the King.....Sophocles
 Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Emile
 Œuvres Completes de Descartes.....Descartes, Rene
 Œuvres Completes.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Œuvres Diverses.....Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de
 Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor
 Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
 Of Beyeing Asked the Occasion of His White Heade.....Vaux, Thomas
 Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church.....Miller, Samuel
 Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, Lectures on the...Wiseman, Nicholas
 Officiis Ministrorum.....Ambrose, St.
 Of the Nativitie of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Passioun of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean
 Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
 Of the Instabilitie of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas
 Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Ogilvies, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins.....Imlah, John
 Oiseaux de Neige, Les.....Frechette, Louis Honore
 Oiseau, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Oiseaux, Nos.....Theuriet, Andre
 Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton
 Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William
 Old Bachelor, The.....Wirt, William
 Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas
 Old Caravan Days.....Catherwood, Mary
 Old Chateau, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.

- Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Old Swimmin' Hole ('The) and 'Leven More Poems, by Benjamin F. Johnson
 of Boone.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the.....Maurice, Frederick
 Old Testament Portraits.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
 Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths.....Abbott, Lyman
 Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
 Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte Mary
 Oldport Days.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Oldtown Folks.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Olimpiade.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Olive.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
 Olive, L'.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Oliver.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.
 Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles
 Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick
 Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz
 O Locura o Sentidad.....Echeagaray, José
 Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry
 Olney Hymns.....Cowper, William
 Olney Hymns, The.....Newton, John
 Olympia.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian
 Ombra (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Omnipresence of the Deity, The.....Montgomery, Robert
 Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.....Melville, Herman
 Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot.....Gosse, Philip H.
 On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John
 On Compromise.....Morley, John
 Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 O'Neil; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac
 One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella
 One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 One Hundred Years of American Commerce.....Depew, Chauncey M.
 One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances
 One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George
 One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo
 One of the Family.....Payn, James
 Onesta.....Feuillet, Octave
 One That Wins.....Caird, Mona
 One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.
 One Word More.....Neal, John
 On Fire.....Kant, Immanuel
 On Guard.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph
 Only a Clod.....Bladdon, M. E.

- Only a Dandelion, and Other Stories. Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Only a Fiddler Andersen, Hans C.
 Only a Flock of Women Diaz, Abby
 Only an Irish Boy Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Only a Pansy Blossom Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Only Herself Cudlip, Annie H.
 Only Round the Corner Jones, Henry Arthur
 Only Waiting Mace, Frances Parker
 On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism Wallace, A. R.
 On Nature Heraclitus
 On Nature and Art Hertz, Henrik
 Onomasticon Eusebius
 On Probation Matthews, Brander
 On Radiation Tyndall, John
 On Recent Publications in Logical Science Hamilton, Sir William
 On Sound Tyndall, John
 On Strike A Becket, Arthur W.
 On Term of Communion Hall, Robert
 On the Blockade Adams, William T.
 On the Border Gilmore, James R.
 On the Chronology of Herodotus Volney, C. F. C.
 On the Desert Field, Henry Martyn
 On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life Häckel, E. H.
 On the Downs Spielhagen, Friedrich
 On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery Babbage, Charles
 On the Eve Turgenieff, I.
 On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason,
 Schopenhauer, Arthu
 On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region Dana, James Dwight
 On the Frontier Harte, F. Bret
 On the Heights Auerbach, Berthold
 On the Mysteries of the Cabiri Faber, G. S.
 On the Nervous System Lewes, George H.
 On the Origen and Genealogy of the Human Race Häckel, E. H.
 On the Parables Guthrie, Thomas
 On the Philosophy of Perception Hamilton, Sir William
 On the Plantation Harris, Joel Chandler
 On the Preservation of Force Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 On the Road Home With My Neighbors Sangster, Margaret
 On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species Clarkson, Thomas
 On the Spinal Cord Lewes, George H.
 On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation. Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 On the Stage and Off Jerome, Jerome K.
 On the Sublime Longinus, Dionysus
 On the Susquehanna Hammond, William A.
 On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original
 Type Wallace, A. R.
 On the Threshold Munger, T. T.
 On the Track of Ulysses Stillman, William J.
 On the Union of the Church Skarga, Peter
 On Viol and Flute Gosse, Edmund W.
 Onyx, Ring, The Sterling, John
 Opening a Chestnut Burr Roe, Edward Payson
 Opening Addresses of the American Stage Hutton, Laurence
 Open Polar Sea, The Hayes, Isaac J.
 Open Question, An DeMille, James
 Open Thy Lattice, Love Foster, Stephen, Collins
 Opera Didactica Omnia Comenius, J. A.
 Opera Philosophica et Mineralia Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Operations of War, The Hamley, Edward B.

- Opere Inedite.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Opérettes.....Nadand, Gustave
 Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly.....Locke, David R.
 Opium et Haschich.....Bandelaire, Ch. Pierre
 Opium Question, The.....Warren, Samuel
 Opportunities of Life at Antioch.....Hill, Thomas
 Opposition sous les Césars, L'.....Boissier, Gaston
 Optics.....Barrow, Isaac
 Optics.....Newton, Isaac
 Optics, Treatise on.....Brewster, David
 Optimist, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Opusculs Mathématiques.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Opus Majus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Minus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Tertium.....Bacon, Roger
 Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale). Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Oracles from the Poets.....Gilman, Caroline
 Oradores del Ateneo, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Oraisons.....Marot, Clement
 Oralloosa.....Bird, R. M.
 Orations.....Cicero
 Oration at the Unveiling of the Statue of Liberty.....Evarts, W. M.
 Orbis Sensualium Pictus.....Comenius, J. A.
 Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing.....Davies, John
 Orchemanos.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Ordeal by Paint, The.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Ordeal for Wives, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The.....Meredith, George
 Order and Progress.....Harrison, Frederic
 Ordinance of 1784, The.....Poole, William F.
 Ordinary, The.....Cartwright, William
 Oregon.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Orestes.....Euripides
 Orestes.....Sotheby, William
 Organization in Daily Life.....Helps, Arthur
 Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Organographie Végétale.....De Bandolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Oriental Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Orientales, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Orientalische Briefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Orient, Poems of the.....Taylor, Bayard
 Orient, Simple Story of the.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Orient Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Original Belle, An.....Roe, E. P.
 Original Letters Illustrative of English History.....Ellis, Henry
 Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare, Bibliography of the,
 Winsor, Justin
 Original Sin.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Original Stories from Real Life.....Godwin, Mary
 Origin and Destiny.....Chadwick, John W.
 Origin and Destiny of Man.....Thomas, H. W.
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India,
 Müller, F. Maximilian
 Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis
 Origin and Nature of Government.....Temple, William
 Origin and Prospects of Man.....Hope, Thomas
 Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Origines du Gouvernement Representatif, Histoire des.....Guizot, F. P. G.

- Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States,
History of the.....Curtis, George Ticknor
- Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William
- Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.
- Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George
- Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.
- Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, Horatio
- Origin of Man, The.....Hackel, E. H.
- Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.
- Origin of Species (The) by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation
of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.....Darwin, Charles R.
- Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.
- Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbery, Arminius
- Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,
Dawson, John William
- Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
- Orion.....Horne, Richard H.
- Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
- Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.
- Orlando Furioso.....Ariosto, Ludovico
- Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert
- Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harington, John
- Orlando Innamorato.....Berni, Francesco
- Orlando Innamorato.....Boiardo, Matteo
- Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William
- Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony
- Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire.....Darmesteter, James
- Ormond.....Browne, Charles Brockden
- Ormond.....Edgeworth, Maria
- Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.
- Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
- Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.
- Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
- Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William
- Orthodoxy.....Clarke, James Freeman
- Orthodoxy.....Cook, Joseph
- Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
- Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
- Osceola.....Reid, Mayne
- Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus
- Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.
- Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
- O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen Collins
- Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen
- Othello.....Furness, H. H.
- Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
- Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
- Other People's Children.....Habberton, John
- Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.
- Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
- Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence
- Other Worlds Than Ours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
- Othmar.....De La Ramée, Louise
- Otho.....Neal, John
- Othon.....Corneille, Pierre
- Otia, of Ledihe Uren.....Huyghens, Constantine
- O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.
- Ottilie.....Paget, Violet
- Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus

- Ottoman Turks, History of.....Creasy, Edward
 Otto of the Silver Hand.....Pyle, Howard
 Ought We to Visit Her?.....Edwards, Annie
 Our Burden and Our Strength.....Wells, David A.
 Our Charley, and What to Do with Him, Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Our Children.....Wood, Ellen
 Our Colonial Homes.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Our Common School System.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Our Erring Brother.....Robinson, F. W.
 Our Father's Business.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Our Friend from Victoria.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Our Girls.....Lewis, Dio
 Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Our Home Pets.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Our Land and Land Policy.....George, Henry
 Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Sermons on,
 Wiseman, Nicholas
 Our Merchant Marine.....Wells, David A.
 Our Mutual Friend.....Dickens, Charles
 Our New Mistress.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Our New Way Round the World.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Our New West.....Bowles, Samuel
 Our Old Home.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Our Own Times, History of.....McCarthy, Justin
 Our Own Times, History of.....Seward, W. H.
 Our Poor Relations.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Ours.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Our Set.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Ours (La) et Le Pacha.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Our Street.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Our Village.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Our Year.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Out at Twinnett's.....Habberton, John
 Outbreak of the Rebellion, The.....Nicolay, John G.
 Outcast, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Outcast, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Outcast (The) and Other Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Out-Doors at Idlewild.....Willis, N. P.
 Out-Door Papers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc.....Herbert, George
 Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Outlaw, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Outline History of the Fine Arts.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Outline of English Speechcraft.....Barnes, William
 Outline Study of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
 Outlines of Astronomy.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Outlines of Bible History.....Hurst, John F.
 Outlines of Comparative Philology.....De Vere, Maxamilian Schele
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.....Fiske, John
 Outlines of Field Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
 Outlines of General History.....Vincent, J. H.
 Outlines of Geology.....Geikie, James
 Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....Clemmer, Mary
 Outlines of Psychology.....Sully, James
 Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine.....Moir, David M.
 Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity.....Alexander, Archibald
 Outlines of the History of Mankind.....Herder, J. G. von
 Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom.....Sylva, Carmen

- Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice
 Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke
 Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.
 Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, William Allen
 Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.
 Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul
 Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Overland.....De Forest, John William
 Overland Journey to San Francisco.....Greeley, Horace
 Overland Route, The.....Taylor, Tom
 Overland Through Asia.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Over-Legislation.....Spencer, Herbert
 Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances.....Hammond, William A.
 Over the Tea Cups.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Owl Creek Letters, The.....Prime, William Cowper
 Oxford.....Montgomery, Robert
 Oxonians in Town, The.....Colman, George
 Paa Sœmands Tro og Love.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paa Viderne.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Pacha of Many Tales, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Pacific, Geology of the.....Dana, James Dwight
 Pacific Railroad, The.....Bowles, Samuel
 Pactolus Prima.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Pädagogik des Kindergartens.....Fröbel, Friedrich, W. A.
 Padilla, La Vindade.....Martinez, Francisco
 Paddy O'Dowd.....Boucicault, Dion
 Pagans, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Pageant, A.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Paquet (Un) de Lettres.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Pages in Waiting.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Paine, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
 Paine, Thomas, Life of.....Linton, William J.
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painter's Imagination, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Their Works,
 Waters, Clara Erskine
 Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painting, Outline History of, for Young People and Students,
 Waters, Clara Erskine
 Pair of Blue Eyes, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newton, William W.
 Palace of Honor, The.....Douglas, Gawin
 Palamedes.....Vondel, J. van den
 Palestine.....Ebers, Georg
 Palestine.....Heber, Reginald
 Palestine.....Vogûe, E. M. de
 Palestine and the Adjacent Countries, Biblical Researches in,
 Robinson, Edward
 Palestine, Lays of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Palfrey.....Hunt, Leigh
 Palingenesis.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Palissy the Potter, Life of.....Morley, Henry

- Palm Leaves.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Palm to Glacier, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Palm Trees of the Amazon.....Wallace, A. R.
 Palmetto Leaves.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Palmyra, Letters from.....Ware, William
 Palmyre, Veulard.....Rod, Edouard
 Palnatoke.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Pamela, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Pamela; or, Virtus Rewarded.....Richardson, Samuel
 Pamphlets.....Tiller, Claude
 Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
 Pandosto.....Greene, Robert
 Panegyric of Athens.....Isocrates
 Panegyric of the Line of Otho.....Hrosvith
 Panegyric on Trajan.....Pliny the Younger
 Pansies.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Pansophia Prodomua.....Comenius, J. A.
 Pantheism, Lectures on.....Dix, Morgan
 Pantheon.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Pantica.....Howitt, William
 Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Papal Infallibility.....Faber, G. S.
 Papal Tyranny.....Cibber, Colley
 Pape, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes.....Wordsworth, William
 Paper Princess, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Papers for Home Reading.....Hall, John
 Papers from Pumphandle Court.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Papers of a Critic.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Paphnutius.....Hrosvitha
 Papillotos, Las.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Papineau.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Parabeln.....Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Cumming, John
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Whately, Richard
 Parables of Our Saviour.....Taylor, W. M.
 Parables, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Paracelsus.....Browning, Robert
 Paraclesis.....Erasmus
 Paraclesis; Consolations of Religion.....Blacklock, Thomas
 Paradis Artificiels, Les.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Paradise.....Newton, William W.
 Paradise Lost (translated).....Bodmer, Johan Jakob
 Paradise Lost.....Milton, John
 Paradise Regained.....Milton, John
 Paradoxe.....Nordau, Max S.
 Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes.....Perrault, Charles
 Parallèlement.....Verlaine, Paul
 Parallel Lives.....Plutarch
 Paraphrase on the New Testament.....Baxter, Richard
 Parasite, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Parcival.....Simrock, Karl
 Parega and Paralipomena.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Paria, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Paris.....Zola, Émile
 Paris and Days Near Paris.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Paris and Its Historical Scenes.....Craik, George L.
 Paris Herself Again.....Sala, George A. H.
 Paris in America.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Paris, Le Ventre de.....Zola, Émile

- Paris, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmonde
 Paris Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Parish Clerk, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Parish of Fair Haven.....Miller, Emily
 Parish Register, The.....Crabbe, George
 Parisians, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Parisienne, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Parisiennes, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Parisina.....Byron, George Gordon
 Parisitaster.....Marston, John
 Parliamentary Sermons.....Skarge, Peter
 Parliamentary Speeches.....Castelar, Emilio
 Parliamentary Writs.....Palgrave, Francis
 Parlor Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Parmarse Satirique, Le.....Viau, Théophile de
 Parodies, Prose and Verse.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Paroles d'un Croyant.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Paroles Restent, Les.....Hervieu, Paul
 Parricide, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
 Parsifal.....Wagner, W. R.
 Parson Jones.....Marryat, Florence
 Parson's Daughter, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Parson's Miracle, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Part du Réve, La.....Amiel, H. F.
 Parthenais oder die Alpenreise.....Baggesen, Jens
 Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A. Hakluyt, Richard
 Partingtonian Patchwork.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Partners.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Partridge Shooting, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
 Past and Present.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Pascal.....Tulloch, John
 Pascarel.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Past, Present, and Future.....Carey, Henry C.
 Pastels of Men.....Bourget, Paul
 Pasqual Lopez.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Pasquala Ivanovitch.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Pasquill's Apology.....Nash, Thomas
 Passages from My Autobiography.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside,
 Oliphant, Margaret
 Passant, Le.....Coppée, François
 Passe Rose.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Passion Flowers.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Passion, History of.....Osgood, Samuel
 Passion in Tatters, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Passion, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Passion, The.....Milton, John
 Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Past European Peoples.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Past Meridian.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems in the Collection
 of James Tassie, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Catalogue and Full Description,
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen
 Pastime Papers.....Saunders, Frederick
 Pastime Stories.....Page, Thomas N.
 Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Easton Letters, The.....	Fenn, John
Pastor Fido, H.....	Guarini, G. B.
Pastoral Days.....	Gibson, William Hamilton
Pastoral Letters of Paul.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pastoral Offices.....	Furness, W. H.
Pastoral Poetry of Sicily.....	Hunt, Leigh
Pastorals, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Patchwork Travels in Stories.....	Hall, Basil
Pater Mundi.....	Barr, E. F.
Pathfinder, The.....	Cooper, James Fenimore
Patience.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett
Patience of Hope, The.....	Greenwell, Dora
Patience of Bunthorne's Bride.....	Gilbert, W. S.
Patience Strong's Outings.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Patient Waiting No Loss.....	Haven, Alice
Patientia, De.....	Tertullian
Patriarchs, History of the.....	Alexander, Archibald
Patrie.....	Sardon, Victorien
Patricia Kemball.....	Linton, Eliza L.
Patrick Henry, Life of.....	Wirt, William
Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures.....	Gilman, James R.
Patriot Schoolmaster, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah
Patriotic Songs.....	Bellamy, Jacob
Patriotische Phantasien.....	Möser, Justus
Patriotism and Christianity.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
Patriotism and Other Papers.....	King, Thomas S.
Patronage.....	Edgeworth, Maria
Pattern in the Mount.....	Parkhurst, C. H.
Pattes (Les) de Mouche.....	Sardon, Victorien
Patty.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.
Patty's Perversities.....	Bates, Arlo
Paul and Christina.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Paul and Virginia.....	Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Paul Clifford.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Paul et Virginie.....	Drachmann, H. H. E.
Paul et Virginie.....	France, Anatole
Paul Faber, Surgeon.....	Macdonald, George
Paul Fane.....	Willis, N. P.
Paul Fenton.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Paul Jones's Allies.....	Murray, David C.
Paul Lafarge.....	Boucicault, Dion
Paul, Life and Epistles of St.....	Conybeare, W. J.
Paul Massie.....	McCarthy, Justin
Paul Patoff.....	Crawford, F. Marion
Paul, St., Life of.....	Farrar, F. W.
Paul, the Apostle.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pauline.....	Walford, Lucy B.
Pauline and Asolanda.....	Browning, Robert
Pauline Methods of Missionary Work.....	Taylor, William
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Neal, Thomas
Pauperism, Addresses on.....	Channing, Walter
Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies.....	Fawcett, Henry
Pausanias the Spartan.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Pax Vobiscum.....	Drummond, Henry
Pays de Diamants, Le.....	Verne, Jules
Pays et le Government, Le.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Pays Latin, Le.....	Munger, Henri
Payean, Histoire d'un.....	Eckmann-Chatrian
Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne.....	Theuriet, André
Peace.....	Garborg, Arne

- Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Elihu
 Peak in Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Pearl Powder.....Edwards, Annie
 Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick
 Peasant Studies.....Garborg, Arne
 Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Pebersvendene.....Ewald, Johannes
 Peblis to the Play.....James I. of Scotland
 Peck's Bad Boy.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Boss Book.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Sunshine.....Peck, G. W.
 Peculiar.....Sargent, Epes
 Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the.....Whately, Richard
 Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Peder Nodrenskiødd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Peder Paars.....Holberg, Ludvig von
 Peebleshire, History of.....Chambers, William
 Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.
 Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.
 Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.
 Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine
 Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles
 Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt
 Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles
 Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Pelayo.....Simms, William G.
 Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Pêle Mêle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Pelham, or the Adventures of a Gentleman.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pelican Island, The.....Montgomery, James
 Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides
 Peloponnesus.....Curtius, Ernst
 Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander
 Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.
 Pend Nameh.....Sadi
 Pendennis.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Penelope's Suitors.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Pentralia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.
 Peninsular California.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert
 Penitential, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Penny Cyclopædia.....Craik, George L.
 Pensees.....Joubert, Joseph

- Pensées d'Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.
 Pensées, Des, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor
 Penseroso, II.....Milton, John
 Persian Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.
 People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.
 People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler
 People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger
 People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried
 People of the Mist The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, History
 of.....MacMaster, John Bach
 People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James
 People's Atlas.....De Puy, William H.
 People's Book of Ancient and Modern History.....Brownell, H. H.
 People's Cyclopedia of Universal Knowledge.....De Puy, William H.
 People's Pulpit, The.....Thomas, H. W.
 Pepecton.....Burroughs, John
 Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard
 Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg
 Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick
 Percy.....More, Hannah
 Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Père Gariot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Peregrina.....Hahn-Hahn
 Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
 Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James
 Performers of the London Theatres, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh
 Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare, William
 Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles
 Perle Noire, La.....Sardou, Victorien
 Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry
 Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.
 Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Persia, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William
 Persians, The.....Æschylus
 Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip
 Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
 Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.
 Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca,
 Burton, R. F.
 Personal Reminiscences and Experiences, Fifty Years of London Life,
 Yates, Edmund H.
 Personally Conducted.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Persuasion.....Austen, Jane

- Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Inndelity..Conybeare, W. J.
 Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life.....Ray, John
 Pertharite.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.
 Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Pessimism.....Sully, James
 Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William
 Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, George
 Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.
 Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick
 Peter, St., Epistle of, Commentary on the.....Leighton, Robert
 Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene
 Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.
 Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Duc, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Testament.....Villon, François
 Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Petits Châteaux de Bohême.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Petits Emigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Petits Poèmes en Prose.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney
 Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell in Behalf of the Clergy of
 England.....Gauden, John
 Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.
 Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Petrarchal Sonnets.....Dimond, William
 Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor
 Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Petronel.....Marryat, Florence
 Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances
 Peuple du Israel, L' Histoire du.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Peuple Souverain, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Peveril of the Peak.....Scott, Walter
 Phædon.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Phantasia.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Phantasiën in Bremer Rathskeller.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life and Character.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale.....Coleridge, Sara
 Phantastes, a Faerie Romance.....Macdonald, George
 Phantassus.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Phantom Rickshaw.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Phantom Ship, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Phantom of the Foot-Bridge.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers.....Edwards, A. B.
 Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Pharsalia.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus
 Pharsalia (translation, Lucan).....Rowe, Nicholas
 Phases of Faith.....Newman, Francis W.
 Phèdre.....Racine, Jean
 Phèdre and Hippolyte.....Smith, Edmund N.
 Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland.....Geikie, Archibald

- Phenomenology of the Mind.....Hegel, George St. F.
 Phidias and Other Poems.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Philet.....Ewald, Johannes
 Philiberte.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Philip and His Wife.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Philip Augustus.....James, G. P. R.
 Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Philip II. of Spain, Reign of.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Philip Morton.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Philip Nolan's Friends.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Philip von Artevelde.....Taylor, Henry
 Philip Vernon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Philippics.....Cicero
 Philistines, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Philistinism.....Newton, R. Heber
 Phillis Is My Only Joy.....Sedley, Charles
 Philoctetes.....Sophocles
 Philological Grammar, A.....Barnes, William
 Philomela.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Philothea.....Child, Ludwig Maria
 Philosophe Chrétien et d'un Philosophe Chinois (Entretien d'un) sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Philosophie sous les Toits, Un.....Souvestre, Émile
 Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica.....Newton, Isaac
 Philosophie Botanica.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Philosophical Arrangements.....Harris, James
 Philosophical Essays.....Stewart, Dugald
 Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne.....Cousin, Victor
 Philosophie und Religion.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Philosophy, Biographical History of.....Lewes, George H.
 Philosophy, History of, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy, Manual of the History of.....Cousin, Victor
 Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.
 Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Rhetoric.....Campbell, George
 Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man, Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy (Moral and Metaphysical) of the First Six Centuries, Maurice, Frederik
 Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercrombie, John
 Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phœniciana, History of.....Rawlinson, George

- Phoenesæ, The.....Euripides
 Phormis.....Terence
 Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Phrenological Transactions.....Combe, George
 Purenology.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Phroso.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsi.....Comenius, J. A.
 Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac
 Physics.....Avicenna
 Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, William A.
 Physics and Politics.....Bagehot, Walter
 Physical Geography.....Somerville, Mary
 Physical Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Physician and Patient.....Hooker, Worthington
 Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter
 Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beforderung der Menschenkenntniß und
 Menschenliebe.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Physiognomische Reisen.....Mülers, J. K. A.
 Physiography.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiological Ethics.....Allen, Grant
 Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
 Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families,
 Beecher, Catharine Esther
 Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.
 Physiology of Digestion.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, William B.
 Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening,
 Darwin, Erasmus
 Piacere, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Piano (Le) de Jeanne.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman
 Piccadilly.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Picciola.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Piccino and Other Child Stories.....Burnett, Frances
 Piccolino.....Sardou, Victorien
 Piccolomini, The (translated).....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Piccolomini.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Picked Up Adrift.....De Mille, James
 Pickwick Papers.....Dickens, Charles
 Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography.....Vedder, David
 Pictorial History of England.....Craik, George L.
 Picture of Life, A.....Mügge, Theodor
 Picture of St. John, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds.....Callimachus
 Picture, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Pictures in Camp and Field.....Taylor, B. F.
 Pictures in Songs.....Scollard, Clinton
 Pictures of a Country Life.....Cary, Alice
 Pictures of Early Life.....Embury, E. C.
 Pictures of Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.

- Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres..... Seaisfield, Charles
 Picture of Paul the Disciple..... Harris, Hugh R.
 Pictures of Private Life..... Ellis, S. S.
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Pictures of the Olden Time..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Pictures of the Roman Empire..... Thierry, Amedée, S. D.
 Pictures of Travel..... Heine, Heinrich
 Pictures of Travel..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pictures for Language Lessons..... Parker, Francis W.
 Pictures from Europe..... Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Pictures from Italy..... Dickens, Charles
 Picturesque London..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Picturesque Promenade Round Dorking, A..... Timbs, John
 Pidgin English Sing-Song..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pieces in Prose and Verse..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Pierre Bayle..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Pierre (Le) de Touche..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Pierre et Jean..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Pierre, or the Ambiguities..... Melville, Herman
 Pierille..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Piers Plowman..... Langland, William
 Pietro Ghisleri..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Pike County Ballads..... Hay, John
 Pilgrim of Glencoe, The..... Campbell, Thomas
 Pilgrim Songs..... Hall, Newman
 Pilgrim Sorrow..... Sylva, Carmen
 Pilgrim, The..... Vanbrugh, John
 Pilgrim to Waterloo, A..... Southey, Robert
 Pilgrim's Progress..... Bunyan, John
 Pilgrims of the Rhine, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pilgrims of Walsingham..... Strickland, Agnes
 Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Pilgrimage to Compostella, A..... Southey, Robert
 Pilgrimage to English Shrines..... Hall, Anna M.
 Pilgrimage to Mecca, A..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Pilgrimages in Paris..... Pardoe, Julia
 Pillars of Hercules, The..... Urquhart, David
 Pillars of Society..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Pillory, Hymn to the..... Defoe, Daniel
 Pills to Purge Melancholy..... D'Urfey, Thomas
 Pilot and His Wife, The..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Pilot, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Pinafore..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Pink and Blue..... Diaz, Abby
 Pink and White Tyranny..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pioneer of France in the New World..... Parkman, Francis
 Pioneer Women of the West..... Ellet, E. F.
 Pioneers of Spiritualism..... Howitt, Anna M.
 Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi Valley..... Milburn, W. H.
 Pioneers, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Piper of Micklebrowst, The..... Thomson, Richard
 Pipes o' Pan at Zekebury..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Pipistrello..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Piquillo..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Piquillo Alliaga..... Scribe, A. E.
 Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters..... Marryat, Frederick
 Pirate, The..... Scott, Walter
 Pirates of Penzance, The..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Piscatory Eclogues..... Fletcher, Phineas
 Pisma..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk

- Pitié Suprême, La.....Hugo, Victor
Piteous Lamentation (A), of the Miserable Estate of the Church,
Ridley, Nicholas
Pitt, William, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Pittoresques, Les.....Eckhousd, Georges
Pius IX., Story of the Life of.....Trollope, T. A.
Pizzaro, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Place for Everything, A.....Haven, Alice
Place of Christ in Modern Theology, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Place Royale, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Places that Our Lord Loved.....Farrar, F. W.
Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the.....Defoe, Daniel
Plaideurs, Les.....Racine, Jean
Plain and Familiar Explication of All the Hard Texts in Scripture,
Hall, Joseph
Plain Speaking.....Craik, Dinah M.
Plain Tales from the Hills.....Kipling, Rudyard
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Plain Words to a Young Communicant.....Alexander, James W.
Plan of Campaign, The.....Robinson, F. M.
Planchette.....Sargent, Epes
Planchette's Diary.....Field, Kate
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Planetary System, The.....Nichol, John P.
Planète.....Flammarion, Camille
Plankton Studies.....Häckel, E. H.
Plantagenets, The Early.....Stubbs, William
Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum Generalis, Historia.....Ray, John
Plantes Cultivées, Origine des.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Plants, Geological History of.....Dawson, John William
Plato (translated).....Cousin, Victor
Plato and Platonism.....Pater, Walter
Plato Redivivus.....Neville, Henry
Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates.....Grote, George
Platonic Dialogues.....Whewell, William
Platonic Theology.....Lewis, Tayler
Platonism of Wordsworth, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Plattner Story, The.....Wells, H. G.
Plaute.....Boissier, Gaston
Play.....Robertson, Thomas William
Play Actress, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Play and Profit in My Garden.....Roe, Edward Payson
Play Days.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Played Out.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playes Confuted, in Five Actions.....Gosson, Stephen
Playground of Europe, The.....Stephen, Leslie
Playing for High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playing the Mischief.....De Forest, John William
Plays and Players.....Hutton, Laurence
Plays and Poems.....Boker, G. H.
Plays on the Passions.....Baillie, Joanna
Playwright's Daughter, The.....Edwards, Annie
Plea for the Queen's English.....Alford, Henry
Pleas for Secularization.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Pleas of the Crown, History of the.....Hale, Matthew
Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.....Sigourney, Lydia
Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming.....Beecher, Henry Ward

Pleasure and Profit.....	Tellez, Gabriel
Pleasure, Poems of.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Pleasures of Life.....	Lubbock, John
Pleasures of Memory, The.....	Rogers, Samuel
Pleasures of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark
Plébiscite, Le.....	Erockmann-Chatrian
Plumage of the Swan, The.....	Hertz, Henrik
Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habité's.....	Flammarion, Camille
Plurality of Worlds, The.....	Whewell, William
Plymley Letters, The.....	Smith, Sydney
Pocket-Guide for Europe.....	Knox, Thomas W.
Pod Igoto.....	Vazoff, Ivan
Podesta's Daughter, The.....	Boker, G. H.
Podrostok.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Poema Paradisiaco.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de
Poema Religioso.....	Zorrilla, José Moral y
Poems.....	Brainard, John G. C.
Poems.....	Carleton, Will
Poems.....	Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Poems.....	Castiglione, Baldassare
Poems.....	Clarke, McDonald
Poems.....	Cooke, R. T.
Poems.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
Poems.....	Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Poems.....	Craik, Dinah M.
Poems.....	Creasy, Edward
Poems.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Poems.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne
Poems.....	Da Costa, Izaak
Poems.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Poems.....	Dowden, Edward
Poems.....	Eastman, C. G.
Poems.....	Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Poems.....	Fane, Julian
Poems.....	Ferguson, Samuel
Poems.....	Fields, James Thomas
Poems.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Poems.....	Furness, W. H.
Poems.....	Gay, John
Poems.....	Goodrich, S. G.
Poems.....	Greenwell, Dora
Poems.....	Griswold, R. W.
Poems.....	Hahn-Hahn
Poems.....	Harte, F. Bret
Poems.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Poems.....	Holley, Marietta
Poems.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Poems.....	Hood, Thomas
Poems.....	Immermann, Karl L.
Poems.....	Ingelow, Jean
Poems.....	Keats, John
Poems.....	Lamb, Charles
Poems.....	Lanier, Sidney
Poems.....	Larcom, Lucy
Poems.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Poems.....	Lippincott, Sara J.
Poems.....	Lodge, Thomas
Poems.....	Lowell, James Russell
Poems.....	Lowell, Maria

- Poems.....Lunt, George
 Poems.....Lyttelton, George
 Poems.....Macdonald, George
 Poems.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Poems.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Poems.....Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Poems.....Meredith, George
 Poems.....Moore, Clement C.
 Poems.....Moss, Thomas
 Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Poems.....Payn, James
 Poems.....Pringle, Thomas
 Poems.....Prior, Matthew
 Poems.....Ramsay, Allan
 Poems.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Poems.....Rogers, Samuel
 Poems.....Russell, Irwin
 Poems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Poems.....Sill, Edward R.
 Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Poems.....Sprat, Thomas
 Poems.....Story, W. W.
 Poems.....Taylor, B. F.
 Poems.....Townsend, G. A.
 Poems.....Vedder, David
 Poems.....Walker, J. B.
 Poems.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Poems.....Wasson, David Atwood
 Poems.....Watson, William
 Poems.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
 Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Poems.....Wilson, Alexander
 Poems.....Willis, N. P.
 Poems.....Willson, B. F.
 Poems.....Winter, William
 Poems.....Wolcott, John
 Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Poems.....Wyatt, Thomas
 Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald
 Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John
 Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phœbe
 Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John
 Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James
 Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis
 Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Translations.....Linton, William J.
 Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Poems by Melanther.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.
 Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William

- Poems, Collected.....Miller, Olinissnatus H.
 Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.....Clare, John
 Poems, English and Latin.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Poems for Children.....Thaxter, Celia
 Poems for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
 Poems from Eastern Sources.....Trench, R. C.
 Poems from the German of Uhland.....Butler, William Allen
 Poems Here at Home.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Poems in Company with Children.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Cox, George W.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poems, Lyric and Idyllic.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral.....Drayton, Michael
 Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Motherwell, William
 Poems and Fancies.....Newcastle, Margaret
 Poems by Two Friends.....Piatt, John James
 Poems, National and Miscellaneous.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love.....Cary, Phoebe
 Poems of House and Home.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer, Mary
 Poems of Many Moods.....Fenner, Cornelius George
 Poems of Nature.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the.....Blair, Hugh
 Poems of Religion and Society.....Adams, John Quincy
 Poems of Rural Life.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Sunshine and Firelight.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of the Household.....Sangster, Margaret
 Poems of the Prairies.....Allerton, Ellen
 Poems of the War.....Boker, G. H.
 Poems of Thomas, Observations on the.....Rowley, Bryant Jacob
 Poems of Two Friends.....Howells, W. D.
 Poems on Slavery.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Poems, Original and Selected.....Ellet, E. F.
 Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
 Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Poems.....Tannahill, Robert
 Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished.....Vaughan, Henry
 Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason.....Miller, Hugh
 Poèmes.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Poèmes Antiques.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Barbares.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Dorés.....France, Anatole
 Poèmes et Poésies.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Saturniens.....Verlaine, Paul
 Poèmes Tragiques.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poenitentia, De.....Tertullian
 Poesias de Jose Marie de Heredia.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Poesias Liricas.....Martines, Francisco
 Poésie.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Poésie dans les Bois.....Housaye, Arène
 Poésie Latine (Ariosto).....Carducci, Giosuè
 Poésies.....Gautier, Théophile
 Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Poésies Diverses.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Poésies Pastorales.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Poésie Patriottiche Inedite.....Fusinato, Arnolde
 Poësi.....De Costa, Izaak

- Poet (The) and His Master.....Gilder, R. W.
 Poet and His Self, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Poet at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poet's Bazaar, A.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Poet's Children, The.....Howitt, Mary
 Poëto Attius, Le.....Boissier, Gaston
 Poètes Maudits, Les.....Verlaine, Paul
 Poetic Interpretation of Nature.....Shairp, John C.
 Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Poetic Sketches.....Clarke, McDonald
 Poetic Studies.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Poetical Addresses.....Townsend, G. A.
 Poetical Blossoms.....Cowley, Abraham
 Poetical Decameron, The.....Collier, J. P.
 Poetical Dictionary, A.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah.....Freneau, Philip
 Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson.....Allibone, Samuel
 Poetical Remains.....Bray, A. E.
 Poetical Remains.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Poetical Sketch Book.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 Poetical Vagaries.....Colman, G., Jr.
 Poetical Works.....Blake, William
 Poetical Works.....Cooper, Thomas
 Poetical Works.....Halpine, Charles G.
 Poetical Works.....Harte, F. Bret
 Poetical Works.....Larcom, Lucy
 Poetical Works.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poetical Works.....Morris, George P.
 Poetical Works.....Morris, Lewis
 Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poetiske Skrifter.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Poetical Works.....Palmer, Ray
 Poetical Works.....Wordsworth, William
 Poetry; a Satire.....Benjamin, Park
 Poetry and History of Wyoming.....Stone, W. L.
 Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Poetry, Essays on.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poetry for Children.....Eliot, Samuel
 Poetry for Children.....Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Poetry, Lectures on.....Campbell, Thomas
 Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Poetry of Life, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire.....Scherer, William
 Poetry of Tennyson, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Poetry of the Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Poetry of the Magyars.....Bowring, John
 Poetry of the Orient.....Alger, William R.
 Poets and Poetry of America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century.....Griswold, R. W.
 Poets, Early Italian (translation).....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Poets' Homes.....Gilman, Arthur
 Poets in the Pulpit.....Haweis, Hugh B.
 Poets of America, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poet's Portfolio, A.....Story, W. W.
 Poganue People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pomenica.....Longus
 Point of Honor, A.....Edwards, Annie
 Pointed Papers for the Christian Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Poison.....Kjelland, Alexander L.,

- Pôle (Le), End..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Policy and Passion..... Praed, Rosa Murray-J rier
 Polish Poets, Specimens of the..... Bowring, John
 Polissena..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Political and Social Economy..... Burton, John H.
 Political Discourses..... Hume, David
 Political Discussions..... Blaine, James G.
 Political Duties of the Educated Classes..... Hillard, George Stillman
 Political Economy..... Whately, Richard
 Political Economy..... Whewell, William
 Political Economy, Definitions in..... Matthew, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Elements of..... Mill, James
 Political Economy, Elements of..... Wayland, Francis
 Political Economy, Essay on Some Unsettled Questions in,
 Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Essays on..... Fawcett, Henry
 Political Economy, Essays on..... Greeley, Horace
 Political Economy for Beginners..... Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Economy, Principles of..... Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Principles of..... Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Tales in..... Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Essays..... Godwin, Parke
 Political Ethics, Manual of..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Future of England, The..... Montalembert, C. F.
 Political History of the Devil..... Defoe, Daniel
 Political Institutions..... Spencer, Herbert
 Political Life of Burke..... Croly, George
 Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects, Collection of Papers on,
 Webster, Noah
 Political Lying, Art of..... Arbuthnot, John
 Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen of the United States,
 Parsons, Theophilus
 Political Problems..... Greg, W. R.
 Political Science..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Tinsmith, The..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Political Value of History..... Lecky, W. G. H.
 Political Verse..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Politics for Young Americans..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Politics, Theory of..... Hildreth, Richard
 Polly..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Polly..... Gay, John
 Polly..... Page, Thomas N.
 Polly Cologne..... Diaz, Abby
 Polly Honeycombe..... Colman, George
 Polly Oliver's Problem..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Polonius..... Fitzgerald, Edward
 Polyeute..... Corneille, Pierre
 Polynesian Researches..... Ellis, William
 Poly-Olbion..... Drayton, Michael
 Pomeroy Abbey..... Wood, Ellen
 Pomfret..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Pommes (Les) du Voisin..... Sardou, Victorien
 Pomona's Travels..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Pompeii, History of..... Dyer, T. H.
 Pontius Pilatus..... Lavater, Johann C.
 Pontus, Epistles from..... Ovid
 Poor, Annals of the..... Richmond, Legh
 Poor Artist, The..... Horne, Richard H.
 Poor Folk..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poor Gentleman, A..... Oliphant, Margaret

- Poor Jack Bibbin, Charles
 Poor Jack Marryat, Frederick
 Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism Fawcett, Henry
 Poor Lina Karamzin, Nikolai
 Poor Man's Bible, The Bonaventura, St.
 Poor Matt Inglelow, Jean
 Poor Miss Finch Collins, Wilkie
 Poor Rich Men Jokai, Maurus
 Poor Rich Man, The Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Poor Richard James, Henry, Jr.
 Poor Richard's Almanac Franklin, Benjamin
 Poor Squire, A Parr, Harriet
 Poor Vicar, Journal of a Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Poor Voter's Song, The Noel, Thomas
 Poor Zeph Robinson, F. W.
 Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) Warton, Joseph
 Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of Warton, Joseph
 Pope (The), Temporal Power of McClintock, John
 Pope, Temporal Power of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Popes, History of the Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Popham Colony, The Poole, William F.
 Popular Algebra Darley, George
 Popular Antiquities Ellis, Henry
 Popular Astronomy Mitchell, Ormsby M.
 Popular Cyclopædia of Science Carpenter, William B.
 Popular Discontents Temple, William
 Popular Essays Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature Mudie, Robert
 Popular History of Boston Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Popular History of France Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon Robinson, Charles S.
 Popular Lectures and Addresses Campbell, Alexander
 Popular Legends Castelar, Emilio
 Popular Legends of Iceland Arnason, Jón
 Popular Lectures on Astronomy Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Popular Tales Edgeworth, Maria
 Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics Lodge, Henry C.
 Popular Tales and Sketches Hall, Anna M.
 Popular Tribunals Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Fourier Godwin, Pake
 Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry Grant, Anne
 Popularité, La Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Por el Sotano y el Torno Tellez, Gabriel
 Porte d'Italia, La De Amicis, Edmondo
 Porte Tarascon Daudet, Alphonse
 Portent (The), A Story of Second Sight Macdonald, George
 Porter Correspondence, The Porter, Robert Ker
 Porter's Knot Oxenford, John
 Portfolio of Autograph Etchings Palmer, John W.
 Portland Illustrated Neal, John
 Portrait du Honore, Le Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portrait of a Lady James, Henry, Jr.
 Portrait of St. Paul, A Fletcher, John William
 Portrait, The Colman, George
 Portraits Contemporains Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Portraits du Siècle, Les Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portraits in Plaster Hutton, Laurence
 Portraits Intimes du XVIII^eme Siècle Brothers Goncourt
 Portraits of John Knox, The Carlyle, Thomas

- Portraiture of Quakerism.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Partu Virginis, De.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
 Portugal and Spain, Letters from.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Posey, Thomas, Life of.....Hall, James
 Positive Benevolence.....Spencer, Herbert
 Posthumous Poems.....Keble, John
 Posthumous Works and Correspondence.....Matthiasen, Friedrich von
 Posthumous Works of the Late Right Rev. John Henry Hobart,
 Hobart, John Henry
 Post-Medieval Preachers.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Post-Prandial Philosophy.....Allen, Grant
 Pot-Bouille.....Zola, Émile
 Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Potiphar Papers, The.....Curtis, George William
 Pottery and Porcelain.....Elliott, C. W.
 Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations...Prime, William Cowper
 Pottery, How It is Made.....Nichols, George W.
 Pour (Le) et le Contre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Poutre, Félix.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary
 Lyon.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Power of Movement in Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Power of Prayer.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Power of Religion on the Mind, The.....Murray, Lindsey
 Power of Sound, Ode on the.....Wordsworth, William
 Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject.....Usher, James
 Powers of the World to Come.....Cheever, George B.
 Practical Arithmetic.....Hill, Thomas
 Practical Astronomer, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Practical Discourses Concerning Death.....Sherlock, William
 Practical Economics.....Wells, David A.
 Practical Education.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Practical Education.....Leland, Charles G.
 Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
 Practical Piety.....More, Hannah
 Præd, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Keble, John
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Copleston, Edward
 Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum.....Lowth, Robert
 Præterita.....Kuskin, John
 Prairie Folks.....Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie Songs.....Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Prairie Traveller, The.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Praise and Principle.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Praise at Parting.....Gosson, Stephen
 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Prayerbook.....Heerman, Johannes
 Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy.....Hall, Newman
 Prayer, Lectures on.....Whately, Richard
 Prayer, Treatise on.....Origen
 Prayers for Family Worship.....Barnes, Albert
 Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives,
 Alger, William R.
 Preacher's Daughter, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Preaching, Lectures on.....Brooks, Phillips
 Preadamites.....Winchell, Alexander
 Precaution.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Précieuses Ridicules, Les.....Molière
 Precious Blood, The.....Faber, F. W.

- Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Pendant la Revolution*,
Genlis, Félicité S.
- Précis de l'Eglise Réformée*.....Coquerel, A. J.
- Preface to George Herbert's Temple*.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
- Preferment*.....Gore, Catherine
- Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidæ*.....Gosse, Philip H.
- Prehistoric Europe*.....Geikie, James
- Prehistoric Times*.....Lubbock, John
- Prelate, Letters from a*.....Warburton, William
- Prelations on Butler's Analogy*.....Chalmers, Thomas
- Prelude, The*.....Wordsworth, William
- Prémices*.....Palfrey, Sarah H.
- Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la*.....Malebranche, Nicolas
- Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs*.....Prentice, George Denison
- Preparation for Mass*.....Sales, St. Francis de
- Presbyterianism the Truly Primitive and Apostolic Constitution of the Church of Christ*.....Miller, Samuel
- Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis)*.....Prescott, William Hickling
- Prescott, William H., Life of*.....Ticknor, George
- Present Age (The), and the Inner Life*.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
- Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the*.....Warren, Samuel
- Present Dangers to the Church of England*.....Ellicott, C. J.
- Present Heaven, A*.....Greenwell, Dora
- Present Position of European Politics*.....Dilke, Charles W.
- Present State of Art in France*.....Hamerton, Philip G.
- President Cromwell*.....Townsend, G. A.
- President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of*,
Raymond, Henry J.
- President's Daughters, The*.....Bremer, Fredrika
- Presidents of the United States (edited)*.....Wilson, James Grant
- Presidents of the United States, Lives of the*.....Watson, Henry Clay
- Pretie (A) and New Interlude Called the Disobedient Child*,
Ingeland, Thomas
- Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children*.....Coleridge, Sara
- Pretty Polly Pemberton*.....Burnett, Frances
- Prey of the Gods, The*.....Marryat, Florence
- Price He Paid*.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
- Pride and Prejudice*.....Austen, Jane
- Pride Shall Have a Fall*.....Croly, George
- Priest and the Man, The*.....Newton, William W.
- Priestcraft, Popular History of*.....Howitt, William
- Priestess, The*.....Sargent, Epea
- Priesthood*.....Chrysostom, St. John
- Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity*.....Bush, George
- Priest to the Temple*.....Herbert, George
- Prime Minister, The*.....Trollope, Anthony
- Prime Storie, Le*.....Aleardi, Aleardo
- Primer of Astronomy*.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
- Primer of French Literature*.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
- Primer of German Literature*.....Conant, H. S.
- Primer of Spanish Literature*.....Conant, H. S.
- Primeval Man*.....Argyll, Duke of
- Primeval Man*.....Bartlett, John Russell
- Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The*.....Hedge, Frederic H.
- Primitive Church Compared with the Protestant Episcopal Church*,
Hopkins, John H.
- Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices*.....Alexander, Joseph A.
- Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People*.....Vámbery, Arminius
- Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on*.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
- Primitive Industry*.....Abbott, Charles Courad

- Primitive Man.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Primo Vere.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Prince and Pauper.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Prince Arthur.....Blackmore, Richard D.
 Prince Caniche.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Prince Deukalion.....Taylor, Bayard
 Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau.....Browning, Robert
 Prince Karl.....Gunter, A. C.
 Prince Little Boy.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Prince Lucifer.....Austin, Alfred
 Prince of a Hundred Soups.....Paget, Violet
 Prince of Darkness, The.....Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Prince of India, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Prince of Kashna, The.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of.....Russell, William Howard
 Prince Otto.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Prince Pogoutzine, Le.....Daudet, Ernest
 Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of.....Warburton, Elliot B. G.
 Prince Saroni's Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Prince Vance.....Bates, Arlo, and Wife
 Prince Vitale.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Prince Zerbin.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Prince Zillah, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Prince's Progress, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Prince's Quest, The.....Watson, William
 Princes of Syracuse, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Princess Aline, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Princess Aurélia.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Princess Casamassima, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Princess Charlotte, The Death of.....Hall, Robert
 Princess Ida.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Princess Maleine.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Princess of Parts, A.....Gunter, A. C.
 Princess of Thule, A.....Black, William
 Princess or the Beguine, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Princess Sunshine.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Princess, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Princess, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Princesse.....Halevy, Ludovic
 Princesse de Bagdad.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse de Clèves, La.....La Fayette, Marie
 Princesse Georges.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une.....Euler, Leonhard
 Principia.....Newton, Isaac
 Principia Philosophiæ.....Descartes, René
 Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
 Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation,
 Hakluyt, Richard
 Principles of Biology.....Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Principles of Comparative Osteology.....Owen, Richard
 Principles of Human Knowledge.....Berkeley, George
 Principles of Human Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.
 Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy.....Paley, William
 Principles of Moral and Political Science.....Ferguson, Adam
 Principles of National Greatness.....Bushnell, Horace
 Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Principles of New Municipal Corporations.....Palgrave, Francis
 Principles of Physics.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.

- Principles of Physiology Applied to Health..... Combe, Andrew
 Principles of Political Economy..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Population..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society,
 Essay on the..... Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Principles of Protestantism..... Schaff, Philip
 Principles of Psychology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Social Science..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Vegetable Life..... Theophrastus
 Principles, Treatise on..... Origen
 Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Prinsessen og det Halve Kongerige..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Prior, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Priory, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara
 Prise (La) de la Redoute..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Prisms,..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Prison Amusements..... Montgomery, James
 Prisoner of Chillon, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Prisoner of Zenda, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Prisoners of Caucasus, The..... Maistre, Xavier de
 Prisoners of Poverty..... Campbell, Helen
 Prisoners of Poverty Abroad..... Campbell, Helen
 Private Correspondence..... Webster, Daniel
 Private Devotions for Young Persons..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Privateersman, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival..... Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Præblematical Natures..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Problems of Greater Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Problems of Life and Mind..... Lewes, George H.
 Process of Historical Proof..... Taylor, Milton
 Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the..... Swinburne, A. B.
 Proclus..... Cousin, Victor
 Procne..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Procopius of Cesarea..... Dahn, Felix
 Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio..... Milton, John
 Prodigal Son, The..... Hamilton, James
 Prodrômus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis,
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem..... Tertullian
 Professional Education..... Edgeworth, R. L.
 Professor at the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Professor, En..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Professor, The..... Brontë, Charlotte
 Professor's Sister, The..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Professor's Wife, The..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Prognosis..... Hippocrates
 Programme of Christianity..... Drummond, Henry
 Progress..... Saxe, John G.
 Progress and Poverty..... George, Henry
 Progress and Resources of the Northwest..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic..... Ferguson, Adam
 Progress of a Painter, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Progress of Dulness..... Trumbull, John
 Progress of Error, The..... Cowper, William
 Progress of Ethnology, The..... Bartlett, John Russell
 Progress of Poesy..... Gray, Thomas
 Progress of Religious Ideas..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Progress of Science and Mechanism..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Progress of Mind Toward God..... Bonaventura, St.

- Projector, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Prolegomena to Ethics.....Green, D. H.
 Prolegomena to Every Future System of Metaphysics Claiming to Be a
 Science.....Kant, Immanuel
 Promenades Archéologiques.....Boissier, Gaston
 Promessi Sposi.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Prometheus.....Percival, James G.
 Prometheus Bound.....Æschylus
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translated).....Herbert, Henry W.
 Prometheus of Æschylus (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translation).....Da Costa, Izaak
 Prometheus the Fire Bringer.....Horne, Richard H.
 Prometheus Unbound.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Promethidenlos.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Promise of May.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Promissory Notes.....Story, Joseph
 Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
 Propaganda of Socialism, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Proper Sphere of Government, The.....Spencer, Herbert
 Property and Progress.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Property in Land.....George, Henry
 Prophecy of Dante, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Prophecy of Famine.....Churchill, Charles
 Prophecy of Nereus.....Tickell, Thomas
 Prophecy of Queen Emma, The.....Mickle, William J.
 Prophecy of St. Oran.....Blind, Mathilde
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Prophet, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Prophète, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Propnètes d'Israel, Les.....Darmesteter, James
 Prophetical Office of the Church.....Newman, John Henry
 Prophetical Works.....Irving, Edward
 Proportions of the Human Figure.....Story, W. W.
 Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, Essais sur les.. De Candolle, A. Pyramus
 Prose and Verse.....Colman, George
 Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry and English Literature,
 Montgomery, James
 Prose Fancies.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Prose Idyls.....Kingsley, Charles
 Prose Poems and Selections.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay.....Allibone, Samuel A.
 Prose Sketches and Poems.....Pike, Albert
 Prose Writers of America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Prose Writers of Germany, The.....Hedge, Frederic N.
 Prose Writings.....Sterling, John
 Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages.....Horsley, Samuel
 Prosologion.....Anselm, St.
 Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work by William and
 Robert Whittlecraft, of Stowmarket, in Suffolk, Harness and Collar
 Makers, Intended to Comprise the Most Interesting Particulars Relating
 to King Arthur and His Round Table.....Frere, John Hookham
 Prosper Randoce.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre aux Jours de Cromwell,
 Aubigné, Merle d'
 Protection or Free Trade.....George, Henry
 Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuarts,
 Histoire du.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Protestant Episcopal Church in America, History of the,
 Wilberforce, Samuel

- Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S. M.
 Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, History of the.....Cobbett, W.
 Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
 Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
 Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
 Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
 Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
 Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
 Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulrich
 Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
 Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
 Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Provost, The.....Galt, John
 Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Prue and I.....Curtis, George William
 Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
 Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
 Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
 Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
 Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Psalms (The) Translated and Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Psalms (The) Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse.....Merrick, James
 Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
 Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John
 Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
 Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
 Psyche.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
 Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
 Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Psychology.....McCosh, James
 Psychozoia.....More, Henry
 Public Letters.....Bright, John
 Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.
 Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel
 Puck.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Pulchérie.....Corneille, Pierre
 Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Pulpit Pungencies.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punchinello.....Fenillet, Octave
 Puppet Booth, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds, and the Religions Observed in all Ages and Plans Discovered unto this Present. Purchas, Samuel
 Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules
 Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Puritan and His Daughter, The.....Paulding, James K.

- Puritan Spirit, The.....Storrs, R. S.
 Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of.....Porter, Noah
 Purple and Fine Linen.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Purple East, The.....Watson, William
 Purple Island (The), or the Isl. of Man.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....Craik, George L.
 Pursuits of Women, Essays on the.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Puss in Boots.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Putnam, Israel, Life of.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
 Put Yourself in His Place.....Reade, Charles
 Puyjoli.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Pygmalion and Galatea.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the.....Ellis, S. S.
 Pyrrhus.....Corneille, Thomas
 Pyrrhus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Pythagoras, Symbols of.....Pythagoras
 Quacharia's Tabby in Elysium (translated).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Bachman, John
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Audubon, John James
 Quad's Odds.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Quakerism Not Christianity.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Quality of Mercy, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Quarrels of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Quarterman's Grace, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Quatre Facardins, Les.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit.....Hugo, Victor
 Queechy.....Warner, Susan
 Queen Cophetua.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of.....Green, M. A. E.
 Queen Hortense.....Mundt, Clara
 Queen Mab.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Queen Mary.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Queen Mother, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Queen of Aragon, The.....Habington, William
 Queens of England, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Queens of Scotland, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Sheba, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Queen (The) of the Adriatic.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems.....Winter, William
 Queen's Heart, The.....Palmer, John W.
 Queens of America Society.....Ellet, E. F.
 Queen's Poisoner, The.....Costello, L. S.
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers.".....Campian, Edmund
 Queen's Wake, The.....Hogg, James
 Queen Titania.....Boyessen, H. H.
 Queen Victoria, Reign of.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Queer Little People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Queer Pets at Marcy's.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, and Sagen.....Simrock, Karl
 Quentin Durward.....Scott, Walter
 Question d'Argent, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Question of Identity, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Question of Neufchatel.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Question of Taste, A.....Maartens, Maarten
 Questions at Issue.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Questions of the Day.....Hall, John
 Questions of the Soul.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Quick (The) or the Dead?.....Rives, Amélie

- Quiet Life.....Here, Augustus J. C.
 Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of a.....Macdonald, George
 Quincy, Edmund, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.
 Quintus Fexlein, Life of.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Quinze Jours en Hollande.....V raine, Paul
 Quips and Quiddities.....Adams, William Davenport
 Quisisana.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Quite Alone.....Sala, George A. H.
 Quite at Home.....Burnand, F. C.
 Quits at Last.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Quorndon Hounds, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Quo Vadis.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Rabelais.....Besant, Walter
 Race for Wealth, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Races of the Old World.....Brace, C. L.
 Rachel Dyer.....Neal, John
 Rachel Ray.....Trollope, Anthony
 Racine.....France, Anatole
 Raddande Engel, En.....Edgren-Leffler
 Radicalism in Religion, Philosophy and Social Life.....Lunt, George
 Radical Problems.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Radical Pulpit, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Radical, The.....Evans, Marian
 Raffaello e la Fornarina.....Aleardi, Alcardo
 Rafaels, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Rag Bag, The.....Willis, N. P.
 Ragged Dick.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Raghuvansa.....Kalidasa
 Ragnar the Sea King.....Newton, William W.
 Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Rag Tower Legend, The.....Noel, Thomas
 Raid (The) from Beausejour.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Raiders, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Rainbow Gold.....Murray, David C.
 Rainbow, The.....Wirt, William
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times.....Kingsley, Charles
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Drake, Samuel C.
 Ralph Roister Doister.....Udell, Nicholas
 Ralph the Heir.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ralph Waldo Emerson.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird.....Hector, Annie
 Ralstons, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Rambler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes.....Catlin, George
 Rambles Among Words.....Swinton, William
 Rambles Beyond Railways.....Collins, Wilkie
 Rambles in Italy and Germany.....Shelley, Mary M.
 Rambling Story, A.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Ramona.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Ran Away to Sea.....Reid, Mayne
 Randolph.....Austin, Alfred
 Randolph, John.....Adams, Henry
 Randolphpe.....Neal, John
 Random Rambles.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Random Records.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Rank and File.....Spielhagen, Friedrich

- Ranker og Roser Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ranolf and Amobia..... Domett, Alfred
 Ranthorpe..... Lewes, George H.
 Rantzau, Les..... Ereckmann-Chatrian
 Rape of Lucrece..... Shakespeare, William
 Rape of Proserpina..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Rape of the Lock..... Pope, Alexander
 Raphael Holingshead's Cronycle..... Holingshead, Raphael
 Rapparee, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Rare Good Luck..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Rare Poems of the Sixteenth and the Seventeenth Centuries,
 Linton, William J.
 Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia..... Johnson, Samuel
 Ratcliff..... Heine, Heinrich
 Rate of Wages..... Carey, Henry C.
 Rational Cosmology..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry..... Martineau, James
 Rational Faith, A..... Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Rationalism, History of..... Hurst, John F.
 Rational Logic..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rational Psychology..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy..... Tullock, John
 Rational Therapeutics..... Hooker, Worthington
 Ravages of a Carpet, The..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Raven, The..... Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Raymonne..... Eckhond, Georges
 Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres..... Hugo, Victor
 Rayon Vert, Le..... Verne, Jules
 Reading Book..... Webster, Noah
 Reading of Earth, A..... Meredith, George
 Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Readings from English History..... Green, J. R.
 Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth..... Milton, John
 Ready Money Mortiboy..... Besant, Walter
 Real Folks..... Whitney, A. T. D.
 Realidad..... Galdos, R. P.
 Realistic Philosophy..... McCosh, William
 Reality of Religion, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Realmah..... Helps, Arthur
 Real Presence, The..... Wiseman, Nicholas
 Real Queen, A..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Real Thing, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Rear Guard of the Revolution..... Gilman, James R.
 Reason and Religion..... Norris, John
 Reason in Religion..... Hedge, Frederic H.
 Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, The..... Milton, John
 Reasons Against the Succession of the House of Hanover..... Defoe, Daniel
 Reasons in Law..... Dahn, Felix
 Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians,
 Norton, Andrews
 Reason for Preferring Episcopacy..... Colton, Calvin
 Reasons for the Christian Religion..... Baxter, Richard
 Rebellion, History of..... Clarendon
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the..... Chambers, Robert
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the..... Home, John
 Rebellious Heroine, A..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Rebel of the Family, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Rebel Rose, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 Rebel's Recollections, A..... Eggleston, G. C.

- Recent Archæological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware, Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recent Conquests of Science.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
- Recent Discoveries, Narrative of.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
- Recent Rambles.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recherche, La, de l'Absolu.....Balzac, Honoré de
- Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
- Récit de Sa Captivité.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
- Récit d'une Sœur.....Craven, Pauline
- Recollections of a Southern Matron.....Gilman, Caroline
- Reflections on the Revolution in France.....Burke, Edmund
- Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
- Remarks on the Four Gospels.....Furness, W. H.
- Recognitions of Clement.....Clement, St.
- Recollections.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
- Recollections.....Childs, George W.
- Recollections.....Goodrich, S. G.
- Recollections and Impressions.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Recollections and Letters.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
- Recollections and Suggestions.....Russell, John
- Recollections of a Literary Life.....Mitford, Mary Russell
- Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet, Sherman, John
- Recollections of Rossetti.....Caine, Hall
- Recollections of Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi, Flint, Timothy
- Recollections of Writers.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
- Reconciliation.....Taylor, William
- Reconciliation of Science and Religion.....Winchell, Alexander
- Reconstruction of the Union.....Bunce, O. B.
- Record of Family Faculties.....Galton, Francis
- Records of Israel.....Aguilar, Grace
- Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure, Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Records of Science and Industry.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
- Recreations of a Literary Man.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Recruiting Officer, The.....Farquhar, George
- Rector of St. Bardolph's, The.....Shelton, Frederick W.
- Recueil de Poésie.....Bellay, Joachim du
- Récueils Poétiques.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
- Recuyell (The) of the Histories of Troye (translation).....Caxton, William
- Red Badge of Courage, The.....Crane, Stephen
- Redburn.....Melville, Herman
- Red Cockade, the.....Weyman, Stanley J.
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....Browning, Robert
- Red Court Farm, The.....Wood, Ellen
- Redderbore, The.....Hall, Anna M.
- Red Diamond.....McCarthy, Justin
- Red Eagle.....Eggleston, G. C.
- Redeemer's Presence Over the Invisible World.....Howe, John
- Redemption.....Blackmore, Richard D.
- Rédemption.....Feuillet, Octave
- Redemption, History of.....Edwards, Jonathan
- Redemption of the Slave, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- Redemption, Sermons on.....Hobart, John Henry
- Reden über die Religion an die Gebildeten unter Ihren Vesächtern, Schleiermacher, Friedrich
- Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
- Red Gauntlet.....Scott, Walter

- Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S
 Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Red Mansion, The.....Souvestre, Emile
 Red River, Exploration of the.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Red Rover, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Redskins.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Red Spider.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
 Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Re-examination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts,
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Reflections and Comments.....Godkin, E. L.
 Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Reflections on a Flower Garden.....Hervy, James
 Reflections on War.....Hall, Robert
 Reflections Upon Our Late and Present Proceedings in England, Sedley, Chas.
 Reflexions sur la Paix.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. M. de
 Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Réflexions sur l'Etat de l'Eglise.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, George Park
 Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation au XVI^{me} Siècle, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation, History of the.....Heylin, Peter
 Reformation of the Church of England, History of the.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Reforms, Hints Toward.....Greeley, Horace
 Refrains Militaires.....Déroulède, Paul
 Refugee in America, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Regal Rome.....Newman, Francis W.
 Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the.....Cobbett, William
 Regeneration.....Böhme, Jacob
 Regeneration.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Regimental Legends.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Regimental Martyrs.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.
 Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Regina Sarpi.....Ohnet, Georges
 Register, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William
 Reign of Terror, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of.....Robertson, William
 Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Reise durch England.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Reise von Trapezunt durch die Nördl., Hälfte Kleinasiens nach Skutari,
 Barth, Heinrich
 Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Reine Arzneimittelchre.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Reine de Saba, La.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Reineke Fuchs.....Simrock, Karl
 Reinhold.....Fouqué, Albertine Tode
 Rejected Addresses.....Smith, Horace
 Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.

- Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto. Herrera, Fernando de
 Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James
 Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Relation Between Science and Religion.....Combe, George
 Relations of Natural History to Intellect, Taste, Wealth, and Religion,
 Chadbourn, Paul A.
 Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....Wells, David A.
 Relief of Lucknow, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Religio Laici.....Dryden, John
 Religio Laici.....Mackenzie, George
 Religio Medici.....Browne, Thomas
 Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Religion Considered in Its Source, Its Forms, and Its Developments,
 Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Religion (La) Considerée Comme l'Unique Base du Bonheur et de la Veri-
 table Philosophie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Religion in History and in Modern Life.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
 Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation...Chillingworth, William
 Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah
 Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh
 Religion (The) of the Present and the Future...Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulrich
 Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston
 Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick
 Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James
 Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Religious Characteristics.....Aird, Thomas
 Religious Courtship.....Defoe, Daniel
 Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena of the Four Seasons,
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Liberty.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard
 Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Poems.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Reliquiæ.....Guerin, G. M. de
 Reliquiæ Wottonianæ.....Wotton, Henry
 Reliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François
 Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
 Remains.....Whately, Richard
 Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, Henry Kirke
 Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell).....Wolfe, Charles
 Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain.....Camden, William
 Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord
 Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien (with Biographical
 Sketches).....Winter, William
 Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited).....Cunningham, Allan
 Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters During an Excursion in Italy in
 the Years 1802 and 1803.....Forsyth, Joseph

Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare,

Dyce, Alexander

Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter.....Horsley, Samuel

Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire.....Vogüé, E. M. de

Remedies for Love.....Ovid

Remember Me.....Palmer, Ray

Remember the Alamo.....Barr, Amelia Edith

Reminiscences.....Burke, John B.

Reminiscences.....Carlyle, Thomas

Reminiscences.....Craven, Pauline

Reminiscences.....Dahn, Felix

Reminiscences.....Linton, William J.

Reminiscences.....Robinson, Henry Crabb

Reminiscences in the Patent Office.....Ewbank, Thomas

Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin.....Bartlett, John Russell

Reminiscences of European Travel.....Peabody, Andrew P.

Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II....Walpole, Horace

Rêmo Jano, La.....Mistral, Frédéric

Remorse.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Renaissance in Italy.....Symonds, John A.

Renaissance of the English Drama.....Jones, Henry Arthur

Renaissance, The.....Pater, Walter

Rénan's Lectures (translated).....Waters, Clara Erskine

René.....Chateaubriand, François René

Rénée Maupérin.....Brothers Goncourt

Renewal of Youth, The.....Myers, F. W. H.

Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of.....Malthus, Thomas R.

Rent in the Cloud, A.....Lever, Charles J.

Reply to Dr. Priestley.....Horsley, Samuel

Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement.....Fisk, Wilbur

Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation.....Capel, Thomas J.

Report and Discourse.....Ascham, Roger

Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North Carolina,

Hawks, Francis L.

Reports of Cases Argued Before the Circuit Court of the United States for
the First Circuit.....Story, W. W.

Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont.....Tyler, Royall

Report on the Blackfoot Tribes.....Hale, Horatio

Repose in Egypt, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.

Representation.....Lubbock, John

Representative Government, Considerations on.....Mill, John Stuart

Representative Men.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Representative, The.....Carlen, Emilia F.

Republican Court, The.....Griswold, R. W.

Republican Party, The.....Knox, Thomas W.

Republican Superstitions.....Conway, M. D.

Republican Text-Book.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron

Republic of Fools, The.....Wieland, Christoph

Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The.....Mulford, Elisha

Republics of South America, The.....Vincent, Frank

Republic, The.....Plato

République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell, Histoire de la,

Guizot, F. P. G.

République Romaine, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.

Reputed Changeling, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.

Rerum Scotti Historia.....Buchanan, George

Researches About Plants.....Theophrastus

Researches Concerning God and Religion.....Clarkson, Thomas

Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste

Researches in Electricity.....Faraday, Michael

- Researches Into the Civil and Political Condition of Women, Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Researches Upon Fossil Bones Cuvier, Georges
 Residence Among the Chinese Fortune, Robert
 Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a Pringle, Thomas
 Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontiers Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Residuary Legatee, The Stimson, Frederic J.
 Resignation Böhme, Jacob
 Resistance of Fluids Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Res Judicatæ Birrell, Augustine
 Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political Feltham, Owen
 Resources of the City of New York Dix, John A.
 Responsive Readings Van Dyke, H. J.
 Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease Mitchell, S. Weir
 Restoration of Belief Taylor, Isaac
 Results of Emancipation in the United States Abbott, Lyman
 Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope Herschel, John F. W.
 Resurrecturis Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Retaliation Goldsmith, Oliver
 Retirement Cowper, William
 Retribution Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Retribution Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Retrospection Cumberland, Richard
 Retrospect of a Long Life Hall, Samuel C.
 Retrospect of Western Travel Martineau, Harriet
 Retrospects and Other Poems Robinson, A. M. F.
 Return Home, The Heine, Heinrich
 Return of the Native, The Hardy, Thomas
 Return of the O'Mahoney, The Frederic, Harold
 Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquil of England Nash, Thomas
 Reuben Dare's Shad Boat Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Reuben Apsley Smith, Horace
 Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel Cherbuliez, Victor
 Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of Alexander, James W.
 Réveillon, Le Halévy, Ludovic
 Revellers, The Aristophanes
 Revenants, Les Houssaye, Arsène
 Revenants, Les Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Revenge Eötvös, Josef
 Revenge Young, Edward
 Revenge for Honor Chapman, George
 Reveries of a Bachelor Mitchell, Donald G.
 Reviewers Reviewed Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Review of Ecclesiastical History Newton, John
 Review of the Decade Carey, Henry C.
 Review of the Eve of Eternity Clarke, McDonald
 Review, The Defoe, Daniel
 Revisor, The Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Revival of the French Emperorship Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy Faber, G. S.
 Revival of the National Theatre Garção, Pedro A. C.
 Revival, Times of Wilberforce, Samuel
 Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Revolt of Islam Shelley, Percy B.
 Revolt of Man, The Besant, Walter
 Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes Bray, A. E.
 Revolt of the United Netherlands Schiller, J. C. F.
 Revolutionary Epic, The Disraeli, Benjamin

- Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Révolution Française et l'Aristocratie Russe....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin
 Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest
 Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George
 Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.
 Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles
 Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom
 Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rheinleben.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes und Deutscher Dichter.Simrock, Karl
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh
 Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, John Quincy
 Rbetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor
 Rhoda Fleming.....Meredith, George
 Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.
 Rhododaphne.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.
 Rhyme and Reason.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.
 Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew
 Rhymes and Jingles.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Raymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, James Whitecomb
 Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas
 Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane
 Rhymester, The (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.
 Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley
 Richard I., Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William
 Richard III.....Shakespeare, William
 Richard III., History of.....More, Thomas
 Richard III., History of the Life and Reign of.....Gairdner, James
 Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.
 Riche d'Amour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, Charles Condon
 Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley).....Ridley, Nicholas
 Rienzi.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
 Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.
 Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber
 Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew

- Rights of Man.....Paine, Thomas
 Rights of Man, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved.....Otis, James
 Rights of War and Peace.....Grotius, Hugo
 Rights of Women, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rikketikketak.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Rima di Francesca Petrarca.....Petrarch
 Rime.....Guarini, G. B.
 Rime (Petrarch).....Carducci, Giosuè
 Rime Burlesche.....Berni, Francesco
 Rime, insieme con altro Componimenti.....Tasso, Torquato
 Rime of Rhode Island, A.....Curtis, George William
 Rime Spirituali.....Colonna, Vittoria
 Rimini, The Story of.....Hunt, Leigh
 Rinaldo.....Tasso, Torquato
 Ring (The) and the Book.....Browning, Robert
 Ring of Amasis. The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Ring of Amethyst.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Ring des Nibelunger, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
 Ringing Ballads.....Thorpe, Rose
 Rip Van Winkle.....Boucicault, Dion
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache and Other Hawk-eyetems.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.....Doddridge, Philip
 Rise of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
 Rise of Iskander.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Rise of Silas Lapham.....Howells, W. D.
 Rise of the Dutch Republic.....Motley, John L.
 Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Rise of the West.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Risin's Daughter.....Rohls, Anna Katharine
 Rising Faith, The.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Rising Star, A.....Murray, David C.
 Rival Princess, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Rivals, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Rivals, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 River (The) and the Desert.....Pardoe, Julia
 Riverby.....Burroughs, John
 Riverdale Series.....Adams, William T.
 River Dee, The; Its Aspect and History.....Howson, John S.
 Riverita.....Valdes, A. P.
 Road to Ruin.....Holcroft, Thomas
 Roaming Girl, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome.....Story, W. W.
 Robbers, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Robene and Makyne.....Henryson, Robert
 Robert Burat.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Robert Chambers, Memoir of.....Chambers, William
 Robert Elsmere.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Robert Falconer.....Macdonald, George
 Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Robert Helmont.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Robert Rueful.....Fay, T. S.
 Robespierre, Life of.....Lewes, George H.
 Robin Hood.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of.....Pyle, Howard
 Robinson Crusoe.....Defoe, Daniel
 Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to.....Brewster, David
 Rob of the Bowl.....Kennedy, John P.
 Rob Roy.....Scott, Walter
 Roche (La) aux Monettes.....Sandeau, C. S. J.

- Roches Blanches, Les**..... Rod, Edouard
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep..... Noel, Thomas
Rock of Rome, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
Rocks Ahead..... Grey, W. R.
Rocks and Shoals..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
Rocky Fork..... Catherwood, Mary
Rocky Island, and Other Parables..... Wilberforce, Samuel
Rod and Gun, Poems of the..... McLellan, Isaac
Roda Rummet..... Strindberg, August
Roderick Hudson..... James, Henry, Jr.
Roderick Random..... Smollet, Tobias G.
Roderick, the Last of the Goths..... Southey, Robert
Rodman the Keeper..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Rodogune..... Corneille, Pierre
Rodolph and Other Poems..... Pinkney, Edward C.
Roger Camerden..... Bangs, John Kendrick
Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage..... Collins, Wilkie
Rogue, The..... Norris, W. E.
Roi de Bicêtre, Le..... Nerval, Gérard de
Roi (Le) s'Amuse..... Hugo, Victor
Rois en Exil, Le..... Daudet, Alphonse
Roi (Le) Voltaire..... Houssaye, Arsène
Rokeby..... Scott, Walter
Roland Blake..... Mitchell, S. Weir
Roland Cashel..... Lever, Charles J.
Roland l'Amoureux..... Le Sage, A. R.
Roland Yorke..... Wood, Ellen
Roll-Call, The..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Rolf Krage..... Ewald, Johannes
Rollo Books..... Abbott, Jacob
Romains, Histoire des, depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu'à la Mort de Théodore..... Duruy, J. V.
Romance and Reverie..... Fawcett, Edgar
Romance Dust from the Historic Placer..... Mayo, William Starbuck
Romance of a Back Street..... Robinson, F. W.
Romance of a Châlet..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Romance of a French Parsonage..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of a Spahi, The..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Romance of Biography..... Hawks, Francis L.
Romance of Dijon, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of Dollard..... Catherwood, Mary
Romance of English Poetry..... Neele, Henry
Romance of Greece, A..... Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The..... Russell, William Clark
Romance of London..... Timbs, John
Romance of Natural History..... Gosse, Philip H.
Romance of Spanish History..... Abbott, John S. C.
Romance of Student Life Abroad..... Kimball, Richard B.
Romance of the Canoness..... Heyse, Paul
Romance of the Cid, A (translated)..... Frere, John Hookham
Romance of the English Stage, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Romance of the Forest..... Radcliffe, Ann
Romance of the Moors, A..... Caird, Mona
Romance of the Next Century..... Jokai, Maurus
Romance of the Republic, A..... Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of the Revolution..... Bunce, O. B.
Romance of the Rose..... Marot, Clément
Romance of Western History..... Hall, James
Romances..... Disraeli, Isaac
Romances..... Heine, Heinrich

- Romances of the Law.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul
 Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the..Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Roman Coins.....Mommson, Theodor
 Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul
 Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le) de Delphine.....Daudet, Ernest
 Roman (Le) de la Momie.....Gautier, Théophile
 Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Roman d'un Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Experimental, Le.....Zola, Emile
 Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
 Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
 Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour.....Story, W. W.
 Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetiere, Ferdinand
 Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
 Romano More.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
 Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
 Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem.....Strauss, David F.
 Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
 Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
 Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Rome.....Zola, Emile
 Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
 Rome, Annals of.....Livy
 Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of.....Merivale, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Rome, History of.....Mommson, Theodor
 Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Rome, History of.....Ricord, Frederick William
 Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare, William
 Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare, William
 Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
 Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
 Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Romerska Dagar.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus och Petrus..Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romola.....Evans, Maria
 Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
 Rogde (La) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
 Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.

- Rockstone.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Rookwood.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Root-Bound.....Cooke, R. T.
 Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of.....Monroe, Harriet
 Roots of the Mountains, The.....Morris, William
 Ropes of Sand.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Rory O'More.....Lover, Samuel
 Rosalie, the Prairie Flower.....Root, George F.
 Rosalind and Helen.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Rosalind Newcomb.....Perry, Nora
 Rosalynde.....Lodge, Thomas
 Rosamond.....Addison, Joseph
 Rosamond.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Rosamond Gray.....Lamb, Charles
 Rosamund.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Rosamunde.....Körner, Karl T.
 Rosary and Other Poems.....Faber, F. W.
 Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Rosciad, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Rose and Roostree.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Rose (The) and the Ring.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Rose, Blanche, and Violet.....Lewes, George H.
 Rose Clark.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Rose d'Albert.....James, G. P. R.
 Rose et Blanche.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Rose et Blanche.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Rose-Garden of Persia, The.....Costello, L. S.
 Rose in Bloom.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Rose in June.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Roses in Shadow.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Rose Leblanc.....Fullerton, Lady
 Rose of a Hundred Leaves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Rose of Aragon, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rose of Dutcher's Cooley.....Garland, Hamlin
 Rose of Jericho.....Norton, Caroline, E. S.
 Rose of Paradise, The.....Pyle, Howard
 Rose of the Court, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Rose of Tistelton, The.....Carlen, Emilia F.
 Roseteague.....Bray, A. E.
 Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Rosmersholm.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Rosmunda.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Røsten i Oerken.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Rougon, La Fortune des.....Zola, Émile
 Rougon Macquart, Les.....Zola, Émile
 Roughing It.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Rough Notes of a Journey Across the Pampas.....Head, F. B.
 Rough Shaking, A.....Macdonald, George
 Roumanian Poetry.....Sylvia, Carmen
 Rousseau.....Morley, John
 Roussotte, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Roundabout Journey.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Roundabout Papers.....Thackeray W. M.
 Round Dozen, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Round My House.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Round Year, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Round Table, The.....Hunt, Leigh
 Round the Galley Fire.....Russell, William Clark
 Round the Red Lamp.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Round the Sofa.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.

- Round the World.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Rovers, The.....Canning, George
 Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.
 Row in the House, A.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward
 Royal Decrees of Scandenberg.....Stoddard, William O.
 Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., The
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Royal Engineer, The.....Head, F. B.
 Royal Gentleman, The.....Tougee, A. W.
 Royal Mari-s of Mediaeval History.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander
 Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William
 Royal Preacher, The.....Hamilton, James
 Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily
 Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William
 Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge, History
 of.....Sprat, Thomas
 Royal Truths.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Rubáiyát.....Omar Khayyám
 Rubáiyát (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna
 Rubies of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.
 Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Rudder Grange.....Stockton, Francis S.
 Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James
 Ruffino.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Rufst du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf
 Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Ruined Midianite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.
 Ruines et Fantômes.....Claretie, Jules A.
 Ruins, The; or, Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires. Volney, C. F. C.
 Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James
 Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
 Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.
 Runnamede.....Logan, John
 Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.
 Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.
 Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William
 Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.
 Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.
 Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William
 Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John
 Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
 Rural Sports.....Gay, John
 Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.
 Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Russia, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Russia; Its People and Literature.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo

- Russian Journey Proctor, Edna Dean
 Russian Proprietor, A. Tolstoi, L. N.
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea. Oliphant, Laurence
 Russians (The) in the South Brooks, Charles S.
 Russian Storm Cloud, The Stepaniak, Sergius
 Russia, The Progress of Urquhart, David
 Russia Under the Tzars Stepaniak, Sergius
 Russie Epique, La Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Russie, Histoire de la Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Rusteghi, I. Goldoni, Carlo
 Rusty Sword, The Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Ruy Blas Hugo, Victor
 Ruth Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Ruth Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Ruth Jerome, Jerome K.
 Rutherford Fawcett, Edgar
 Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on Warburton, William
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses Alden, Isabella
 Ruth Hall Parton, Sara Payson
 Rutland Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Ruth Raymond Gilman, Caroline
 Ruth the Gleaner Taylor, W. M.
 Sabbath Scripture Readings Chalmers, Thomas
 Sabbath, The Grahame, James
 Sabbath Walks Grahame, James
 Sabbation Trench, R. C.
 Sabine Women, The Heyso, Paul
 Sabina Zembra Black, William
 Sao au Dos Huysmans, J. K.
 Sacerdotal Celibacy Lea, Henry C.
 Sacramental Discourses Alexander, James W.
 Sacramental System, The Dix, Morgan
 Sacred and Legendary Art Jameson, Anne
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The Faber, G. S.
 Sacred Dramas More, Hannah
 Sacred Heroes and Martyrs Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Mountains Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Nugget, The Farjeon, B. L.
 Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons Duncan, H.
 Sacred Poems Tappan, William B.
 Sacred Poets of England and America Griswold, R. W.
 Sacred Scenes and Characters Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of The Mather, Cotton
 Sacred Songs Moore, Thomas
 Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible Gosse, Philip H.
 Sacred Subjects, Poems on Merrick, James
 Sacrifice d' Aurélie, Le Ulbach, Louis
 Sacrificée, La Rod, Edouard
 Sacrifice, Le Daudet, Alphonse
 Saos et Parchemius Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Sad One, The Suckling, John
 Sad Times Jokai, Maurus
 Sadly to My Heart Appealing Foster, Stephen Collins
 Sæmundar Edda hins Frodha Sæmund, Sigfusson
 Saga of King Olaf Sagas, The
 Sage of Sixteen, A Walford, Lucy B.
 Sagesse Verlaine, Paul
 Sailor's Sweetheart, A Russell, William Clark
 Saint Barthélemy, La Coquerel, A. J.
 Sainte Vierge, La Dekker, Eduard Douwes

- Saint Hurberti, Madame. Goncourt, Edmond
 Saint Paulin Evesque de Nole. Perrault, Charles
 Saint Peter's Chains. De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Saints and Sinners. Doran, John
 Saints and Sinners. Jones, Henry Arthur
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The. Baxter, Richard
 Saint's Tragedy, The. Kingsley, Charles
 Saint, The. Bourget, Paul
 Saint Thomas of Canterbury. De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 St. Francis of Assisi, Life of. Bonaventura, St.
 St. Ronan's Well. Scott, Wa ter
 St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. Stubbs, William
 St. Paul. Myers, F. W. H.
 St. Jerome. Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia. Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 St. James' Palace. Ainsworth, W. H.
 St. Twel'mo, or the Cuneiform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga, Webb, Charles Henry
 St. Gregory's Guest. Whittier, John Greenleaf
 St. Martin's Eve. Wood, Ellen
 St. Elmo. Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 St. Cecilia. Chorley, Henry F.
 St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of. Gloucester, Robert of
 St. Julian the Hospitaller. Flaubert, Gustave
 St. Paul, Life and Epistles of. Howson, John S.
 St. Andrews. Lang, Andrew
 St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald, George
 St. John's Wooing. MacClelland, M. G.
 St. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W.
 St. Stephen's. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of, Lyttelton, George
 St. Francis of Rome, Life of. Fullerton, Lady
 St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, Douglas W.
 St. Leger, or Threads of Life. Kimball, Richard B.
 St. Francis of Assisi. Oliphant, Margaret
 St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero. Elliott, C. W.
 St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings. Adams, William H. D.
 St. Michael's Mount. Bowles, W. L.
 St. Paul and Protestantism. Arnold, Matthew
 St. Leon. Godwin, William
 Saisiaz, La. Browning, Robert
 Sákuntala. Kalidasa
 Salad for the Social. Saunders, Frederick
 Salad for the Solitary. Saunders, Frederick
 Saláman and Absál (translation, Jami). Fitzgerald, Edward
 Salamandrine, The. Mackay, Charles
 Salammbô. Flaubert, Gustave
 Salander and the Dragon. Shelton, Frederick W.
 Salathiel. Croly, George
 Salient Points in the Science of the Earth. Dawson, John William
 Sally Dows. Harte, F. Bret
 Salmagundi. Irving, Washington
 Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing. Davy, Humphry
 Salomon's Ring. Ingemann, B. S.
 Salt Cellars. Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Saltillo Boys. Stoddard, William O.
 Salutory Doctrine. Ellicott, C. J.
 Savior, or the Poor Man of Naples. Heraud, John A.
 Samantha Among the Brethren. Holley, Marietta

- Samantha at Saratoga.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the Centennial.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the World's Fair.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha in Europe.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha on the Race Problem.....Holley, Marietta
 Samfundets Stotte.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sammlungen Novellen.....Heyse, Paul
 Sammtliche Poetisch Werke.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Samson Agonistes.....Milton, John
 Samson, History of.....Quarles, Francis
 Samuel Brohl et Cie.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Sanctuansnat.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Sanctuary, Songs for the.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Sand and Shells.....Hannay, James
 Sanderson, Bishop, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Sandford and Merton, History of.....Day, Thomas
 Sandra Belloni.....Meredith, George
 Sands at Seventy.....Whitman, Walt
 Sandwiches.....Browne, C. F.
 Sane Lunatic, A.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Sange ved Havet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Sankt Hans Fest.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Sanna Gvinnor.....Edgren-Leffler
 San Pantaleone.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 San Quintin.....Galdos, B. P.
 Santa Claus Land.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sant' Ilario.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Sappho.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Sappho.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Sappho.....Sylva, Carmen
 Sappho of Green Springs, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Saracens, History and Conquest of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Saracens, Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Saracinesca.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Sarah de Berenger.....Inglelow, Jean
 Sardanapalus.....Byron, George Gordon
 Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Satan.....Montgomery, Robert
 Satanstoe.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Satire and Satirists.....Hannay, James
 Satires.....Boileau-Despreaux
 Satires.....Horace
 Satires.....Juvenal
 Satires.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Satires.....Perseus
 Satires Politiques.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Saturday Evening.....Taylor, Isaac
 Saturn and Its System.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Saul.....Sotheby, William
 Saul, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Saunterings.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines, of.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Savings Bank, The.....Hertz, Henrik
 Savonarola.....Austin, Alfred
 Savonarola.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
 Sawed-Off Sketches.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Saxon Studies.....Hawthorne, Julian

- Say and Do Series..... Warner, Susan
 Say and Seal (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)... Warner, Susan
 Sayings and Doings..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Says She to Her Neighbor ; What ?..... Hofland, Barbara
 Scalp Hunters..... Reid, Mayne
 Scandale, Un..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Scandinavian Myths..... Steffens, Heinrich
 Scapegoat, The..... Caine, Hall
 Scarf and the Flower, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Scarlet Letter, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Scarlet Poppy, A..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Scarronides..... Cotton, Charles
 Scenery of Scotland in Connection with Its Physical Geography,
 Geikie, Archibald
 Scènes de la Vie de Bohème..... Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse..... Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Provence..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Orientale..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Scènes de la Vie Parisienne..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Privée..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes du Jeune Age..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Scenes and Characters..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scenes and Thought in Europe..... Calvert, George H.
 Scenes from Life..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Scenes from the Life of St. Paul and Their Lessons..... Howson, John S.
 Scenes of Clerical Life..... Evans, Marian
 Scenes of Military Life During Peace..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Schandevrees..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Schiller..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Schiller's Life and Dramas..... Follen, Charles
 Schmetterlings-schlacht..... Sudermann, Hermann
 Schmied Seines Glückes, Der..... Keller, Gottfried
 School..... Robertson, Thomas William
 School Days of Eminent Men..... Timbs, John
 School for Coquettes..... Gore, Catharine
 School for Politics..... Gayarré, C. A.
 School for Scandal, The..... Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 School Geographies..... Guyot, Arnold H.
 Schoolmaster's Stories, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Schoolmaster's Story, The..... Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmaster's Trunk, The..... Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmistress, The..... Shenstone, William
 School of Abuse, The..... Gosson, Stephen
 School of Life..... Alger, William R.
 School of Life, The..... Howitt, Anna M.
 School of the Devout, The..... Immermann, Karl L.
 School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems..... Alford, Henry
 School Readers..... Hillard, George Stillman
 School Readers, Series of..... Abbott, Jacob
 Schoolroom, Chronicles of a..... Hall, Anna M.
 Schools and Studies..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith..... Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage..... Uhland, J. L.
 Schubart's Leben..... Strauss, David F.
 Schurr Murr..... Reuter, Fritz
 Schutt (Ruins)..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Schwartz..... Murray, David C.
 Schweizerlieder..... Lavater, Johann C.

- Schwertlied. Körner, Karl T.
 Science and a Future Life. Myra, F. W. H.
 Science and Culture. Huxley, Thomas H.
 Science and Sentiments. Porter, Noah
 Science and the Bible. Dana, James Dwight
 Science in Arcady. Allen, Grant
 Science for the Young. Abbott, Jacob
 Science, L'Avenir de la. Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Science of English Verse, The. Lanier, Sidney
 Science of Ethics. Stephen, Leslie
 Science of Government, The. Alden, Joseph
 Science of Logic. Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Science of Nutrition. Atkinson, Edward
 Science of Thought, The. Müller, F. Maximilian
 Scientific Journey to Egypt, A. Ebers, Georg
 Scientific Lectures. Lubbock, John
 Scientific Memoirs. Draper, John W.
 Scientific Religion. Oliphant, Laurence
 Scientific Spirit of the Age. Cobbe, Frances Power
 Scinde, Conquest of. Napier, W. P. F.
 Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation). Rosece, Thomas
 Scripture, Tracts Upon. Alcuin
 Scotland as It Was, and as It Is. Argyll, Duke of
 Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI. Robertson, William
 Scotland, History of. Tytler, P. F.
 Scotland, Poets and Poetry of. Wilson, James Grant
 Scots' Proverbs. Ramsay, Allan
 Scottish Characteristics. Hood, E. P.
 Scottish Chiefs, The. Porter, Jane
 Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. Ramsay, Edward Bannermann
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of. Wilson, John
 Scottish Minstrels. Nairne, Carolina
 Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs. Hogg, James
 Scottish Philosophy (The). McCosh, James
 Scottish Pulpit, The. Taylor, W. M.
 Scott, Life of. Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Life of. Palgrave, Francis T.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of. Vedder, David
 Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, Thomas
 Scout, The. Simms, William G.
 Scrambles Among the Alps. Whympier, Edward
 Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery. Hopkins, John H.
 Scriptural Idea of Man. Hopkins, Mark
 Scriptural Views of Slavery. Barnes, Albert
 Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The. Habberton, John
 Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments. Whately, Richard
 Scripture Doctrine of Remission. Priestley, John
 Scudder, David Coit, Life and Letters of. Scudder, Horace E.
 Scripture. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students. Waters, Clara Erskine
 Scuttled Ship, The. Reade, Charles
 Sea and Land, Tales of. Goodrich, S. G.
 Sea and the Sailor, The. Sigourney, Lydia
 Seaciff. De Forest, John William
 Seaforth. Montgomery, Florence S.
 Sea Gull, The. Faber, C. B.
 Sea Kings and Naval Heroes. Edgar, J. G.
 Sealed Orders. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Sea Lions, The. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Seaman's Friend, The. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.

- Seamark, A : a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
 Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
 Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
 Search After Happiness, The.....More, Hannah
 Search after Proserpine, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
 Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
 Seasons, The.....Thomson, James
 Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
 Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
 Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
 Second Defence.....Milton, John
 Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
 Second Mrs. Tilotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Second Son, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Second War Between England and the United States.....Headley, J. T.
 Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
 Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
 Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
 Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
 Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
 Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
 Seekers of Salvation, Address to.....Fletcher, John William
 Seeress of Prevorst.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Segretario, Il.....Guarini, G. B.
 Sejanus.....Jonson, Ben
 Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William
 Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
 Select Remains.....Ray, John
 Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
 Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited).....Cheever, George B.
 Self.....Gore, Catherine
 Self-Cultivation.....Edwards, Tryon
 Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Self-Culture.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, William Ellery
 Self-Denial.....Hofland, Barbara
 Self-Help.....Smiles, Samuel
 Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
 Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, Frederick William
 Selina.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
 Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Salomov

- Sémiramis.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.
 Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
 Sensations of Tone, as the Physiological Bases for the Theory of Music,
 Helmholtz
 Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
 Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
 Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Séraphine.....Sardon, Victorien
 Serapis.....Ebers, Georg
 Serbski Pœans.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Sérénus.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Serfdom in Pomerania and Rugen, History of.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Serge Panine.....Ohnet, Georges
 Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
 Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Sermons.....Alford, Henry
 Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
 Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
 Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
 Sermons.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
 Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons.....Campbell, George
 Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
 Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
 Sermons.....Croly, George
 Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
 Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons.....Doane, George W.
 Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
 Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
 Sermons.....Follen, Charles
 Sermons.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
 Sermons.....Gauden, John
 Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
 Sermons.....Hars, Augustus W.
 Sermons.....Hicks, Elias
 Sermons.....Hooker, Thomas
 Sermons.....Horne, George
 Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
 Sermons.....Leighton, Robert
 Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
 Sermons.....Newton, John
 Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
 Sermons.....Sprat, Thomas

- Sermons.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sermons and Addresses.....Morse, Jedediah
 Sermons and Discourses.....Andrews, Lancelot
 Sermons and Essays.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons in Sonnets.....Townshend, C. H.
 Sermons in Consolation.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Sermons on Living Subjects.....Bushnell, Horace
 Sermons Out of Church.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel.....Robertson, Frederick William
 Sermons Preached in English Churches.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons to the Clergy.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Sermons to the Practical Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons to the Spiritual Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons, Tracts and Letters (collected).....Whitefield, George
 Sertorius.....Cornille, Pierre
 Servant Girl Question, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Servants of the Stomach, The.....Macé, Jean
 Servero Torelli.....Coppée, François
 Servian Popular Poetry.....Bowring, John
 Servian Revolution, The.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Serving Our Generation.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Sesame and Lilies.....Ruskin, John
 Seth's Brother's Wife.....Frederic, Harold
 Settlers in Canada, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Seul.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Sevastopol.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Seven Against Thebes.....Æschylus
 Seven Churches of Asia, The.....Crosby, Howard
 Seven Deadly Sins of London, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World.....Rawlinson, George
 Seven Hills of Rome.....De Mille, James
 Seven Historic Ages.....Gilman, Arthur
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, The.....Ruskin, John
 Seven Lost Words, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Seven Little People and Their Friends.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Seven Seas, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Seven Sons of Mammon.....Sala, George A. H.
 Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Seventeenth Century Lyrics.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Seventeenth Century Studies.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Seven Temptations, The.....Howitt, Mary
 Seventh Regiment (New York), History of.....Swinton, William
 Seventh Vial, The.....Cumming, John
 Seventy-Six.....Neal, John
 Seven Years' Street Preaching.....Taylor, William
 Seven Years' War, Origin of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of.....Amory, Thomas
 Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder.....Gilman, J. R.
 Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Seville Deceiver, The.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Sex and Education.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Sterling, John
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Tilton, Theodore
 Shadow of a Crime.....Caine, Hall
 Shadow of a Dream.....Howells, W. D.

- Shadow of a Night, The**.....Chapman, George
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The.....Wood, Ellen
Shadow of Moilech Mountain.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Shadows of Shasta.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Shadow of the Cross.....Adams, William
Shadow of the Obelisk.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Shadows of the Stage.....Winter, William
Shadow of the Sword.....Buchanan, Robert
Shadows of the Clouds.....Froude, James Anthony
Shadows On the Snow.....Farjeon, B. L.
Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings.....Firdusi
Shakespeare, A Concordance to.....Adams, William H. D.
Shakespeare Characters.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc......Heraud, John H.
Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character.....Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, Introduction to.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare Key, A.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, Life and Genius of.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare Myth, The.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of.....Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare Primer.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Cymbeline and The Winter's Tale (translations into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shakespeare's England.....Thornbury, G. W.
Shakespeare's England.....Winter, William
Shakespeare's Funeral.....Hawley, Edward B.
Shakespeare's Library.....Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare's Mind and Art.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Morals.....Gilman, Arthur
Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated).....Wieland, Christoph Martin
Shakespeare's Scholar.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare, Studies in.....White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Rowe, Nicholas
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Warburton, William
Shakespeareian Brevities.....Ferguson, Samuel
Shall We Teach Geology?.....Winchell, Alexander
Shandon Bells.....Black, William
Sharp Eyes.....Gibson, William Hamilton
Sharp Eyes and Other Papers.....Burroughs, John
Shaving of Shagpat, The.....Meredith, George
She.....Haggard, H. Rider
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A.....Dutt, Toru
Sheaf of Papers, A.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
Shelley, Life and Writings of.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited).....Rossetti, William Michael
Shells.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Shells and Seaweed.....Sargent, Epes
She Loved a Sailor.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.....More, Hannah
Shepherd's Calendar.....Clare, John
Shepherd's Calendar, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Shepherd's Pipe, The.....Browne, William
Shepherd's Week, The.....Gay, John
Sheppard Lee.....Bird, R. M.
Sheridan, R. B., Life of.....Moore, Thomas
Sheridan's Lives of the.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan

- Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sheridan's Comedies (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John
 Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Shiela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod
 Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.
 Ship of Fools, The.....Branst, S.
 Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larson, Lucy
 Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.
 Shipwreck, The.....Plantus
 Shirley.....Brecht, Charlotte
 Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft.....Decker, Thomas
 Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami
 Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel
 Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.
 Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Short History of the Confederate States of America.....Davis, Jefferson
 Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.
 Shooting Start.....Alden, W. L.
 Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.
 Short Sizes.....Banner, H. C.
 Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. R.
 Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur
 Short Studies on Great Subjects.....Froede, James Anthony
 Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage.....Collier, Jeremy
 Shyp of Polys of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander
 Siamese Twins, The.....Balwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Siberia and the Exile System.....Kenna, George
 Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Sibylla.....Hahn-Hahn
 Silyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Skelides.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Sicilian Romance, A.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry
 Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes
 Sideral Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Sidney Clifton.....Pay, T. S.
 Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried
 Siecle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
 Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Siege (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John
 Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Siege of Missolonghi, The.....Souvastre, Emile
 Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William
 Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William
 Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.
 Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Suite Partida, Los.....Alonso X.
 Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.

- Sights and Insights.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Sigismund Forster.....Hahn-Hahn
 Signs.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Signal Boys, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Sign of Four.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Signor Formica.....Hofmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tinker, M. A.
 Signs and Seasons.....Barrington, John
 Signs of Change.....Morris, William
 Signs of Promise.....Abbott, Lyman
 Signs of the Times.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Signs of the Times.....Savage, Minot J.
 Sigrid, Liljeholm.....Runeberg, Frederika Tengström
 Sikhs, History of the.....Cunningham, Joseph D.
 Sila.....Heredia, José María de
 Silas Marner.....Evans, Marian
 Silence.....Hageman, S. M.
 Silence and Voices of God, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Silence, Le.....Rod, Edouard
 Silent Love.....Park, Andrew
 Silent Partner, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silent South, The.....Cable, George W.
 Silent World, Songs of the.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silex Scintillans.....Vaughan, Henry
 Sillwater Tragedy, The.....Aldrich, T. H.
 Siluria.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silurian System, The.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silverwood; a Book of Memories.....Preston, Margaret
 Silverado Squatters, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Silver Cord, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Silver King, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Silver Pitchers.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Silver Store, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Silver Threads Among the Gold.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Simon Peter, His Life and Times.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Turehi.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Simon Verde.....Faber, C. B.
 Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam, in America, Willing to Help Mend his
 Native Country, Lamentably Tattered both in the Upper-Leather and the
 Sole.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Cobbler's Boy, with his Lap-full of Caveats.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Heart, A.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Simple Tales.....Opie, Amelia
 Simpleton, A.....Reade, Charles
 Simple Truth, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Sinai and Palestine.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sindh and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus.....Burton, Richard F.
 Singer from the Sea.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Singleton Fontenoy.....Hannay, James
 Sing-Song.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Singular Creatures.....Cupples, Jane
 Singular Life, A.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Singularly Deluded.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Sinless Child, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Sinner's Comedy, The.....Craigie, Pearl
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, The.....Maartens, Maarten
 Sins of Trade and Commerce.....Spencer, Herbert
 Sintram.....Fogué, Friedrich H. K.

- Sir Brooke Fosbrooke**.....**Lever, Charles J.**
Sir Charles Grandison, History of.....**Richardson, Samuel**
Sir David Wilkie, Life of.....**Cunningham, Allan**
Sir Eldred of the Bower.....**More, Hannah**
Sir George Tressady.....**Ward, Mrs. Humphry**
Sir Henry Wildair.....**Farquhar, George**
Siris; Tar Water in the Plague.....**Berkeley, George**
Sir Jasper's Tenant.....**Braddon, M. R.**
Sir James Appleby.....**Macquoid, Katherine S.**
Sir John Ehot.....**Forster, John**
Sir Lancelot.....**Faber, F. W.**
Sir Lancelot Graves.....**Smollett, Tobias G.**
Sir Marmaduke Maxwell.....**Cunningham, Allan**
Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of.....**Burnet, Gilbert**
Siroe, II.....**Metastasio, Pietro Antonio**
Sir Percival.....**Shorthouse, Joseph H.**
Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned.....**Greville, Fulke**
Sir Ralph Esher.....**Hunt, Leigh**
Sir Robert Peel, Life of.....**McCarthy, Justin**
Sir Rohan's Ghost.....**Spofford, Harriet E.**
Sir Thomas More, Life of.....**Mackintosh, James**
Sir Tristram.....**Ercildoun, Thomas**
Sir Victor's Choice.....**Cudlip, Annie H.**
Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life.....**Mackenzie, Robert Shelton**
Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of.....**Mill, John Stuart**
Siska van Rosemael.....**Conscience, Hendrik**
Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (translation).....**Roscoe, Thomas**
Sister's Bye Hours, A.....**Ingelow, Jean**
Sisters, The.....**De Vere, Thomas Aubrey**
Sisters, The.....**Ebers, Georg**
Sisters, The.....**Swinburne, A. C.**
Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems.....**Aldrich, T. B.**
Sister St. Sulpice.....**Valdea, A. P.**
Sister to Esau, A.....**Barr, Amelia Edith**
Six Cent Sam.....**Hawthorne, Julian**
Six Days of Creation, The.....**Lewis, Taylor**
Six Lectures on Light.....**Tyndall, John**
Six Life Studies of Famous Women.....**Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.**
Six Little Cooks.....**Kirkland, Elizabeth S.**
Six Months in Italy.....**Hillard, George Stillman**
Six Months in the West Indies in 1825.....**Coleridge, H. N.**
Six Nights with the Washingtonians.....**Arthur, T. S.**
Six Sunny Months.....**Tincker, M. A.**
Six to Sixteen.....**Ewing, J. H.**
Sixty Years After.....**Tennyson, Alfred**
Skadespelerskan.....**Edgren-Leffler**
Skeleton in the House, The.....**Spielhagen, Friedrich**
Skeptic, The.....**Follen, Eliza Lee**
Sketch Book, The.....**Irving, Washington**
Sketches and Tales.....**Mugge, Theodor**
Sketches for the Fireside.....**Edwards, Tryon**
Sketches from a Student's Window.....**Goodrich, S. G.**
Sketches in Central Asia.....**Vámbery, Arminius**
Sketches in Italy and Greece.....**Symonds, John A.**
Sketches in Prose and Verse.....**Haven, Alice**
Sketches in Ultramarine.....**Hannay, James**
Sketches of American Character.....**Hale, Sarah J.**
Sketches of American History.....**Hale, Edward Everett**
Sketches of a Seaport Town.....**Chorley, Henry F.**
Sketches of Every Day Life.....**Bremer, Fredrika**

- Sketches of Natural History.....Howitt, Mary
 Sketches of Russian Life.....Morley, Henry
 Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century..Moir, David
 Sketches of Travel.....Mundt, Clara
 Sketches of Chinese History.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Sketch of Connecticut.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Sketch of Martin Van Buren.....Butler, William Allen
 Skipper Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Skylark, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Slapping Sal and Other Tales.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Slave Power, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott
 Slavery and the Slave Trade.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for.....Greeley, Horace
 Slaves of Sibus, the.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Slave Trade, Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
 Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of.....Grahame, James
 Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the
 with a Sketch of Their Popular Poetry.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Sleep and Its Derangements.....Hammond, William A.
 Sleeping Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Small Boys in Big Boots.....Gunter, A. C.
 Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Small Tableaux.....Turner, C. T.
 Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.
 Smoke.....Turgeneff, I. S.
 Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John
 Snare of the Fowler, The.....Hector, Annie
 Snarleyow.....Marryat, Frederick
 Sne.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Snow and Sunshine.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Snow Berries.....Cary, Alice
 Snow Bound.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Snow Bound at Eagle's.....Harte, F. Bret
 Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told the Children,
 Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.
 Social Distinctions.....Ellis, S. S.
 Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Socialism.....Cook, Joseph
 Socialism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Socialism.....Morris, William
 Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur
 Social Problems.....George, Henry
 Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber
 Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic
 Société Française Pendant la Revolution et sous la Directoire,
 Brothers Goncourt
 Society.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Society and Solitude.....Emerson, Ralph Walde
 Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.
 Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet
 Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Society Novelties.....Burnand, F. C.
 Society's Verdict.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry

Socinianism Indefensible on the Ground of Its Moral Tendency.

- Fuller, Andrew
 Socrates.....King, Thomas S.
 Socrates, Memorabilia of.....Xenophon
 Sodom's Ende.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille.....Girardin, Delphine
 Sœurs Rondoli, Les.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Sœurs Vatard.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Sohn des Fürsten, Der.....Mosen, Julius
 Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the.....Quincy, Josiah
 Soirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Soldiering and Scribbling.....Forbes, Archibald
 Soldier of Lyons.....Gore, Catherine
 Soldier's Bride, The.....Hall, James
 Soldier's Return, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Soldiers Three.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Sole Sentry, The.....Randall, James Ryder
 Solfège Poétique et Musical.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Soliloquies.....Austin, Alfred
 Solitudes, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Solitude, Ode to.....Pope, Alexander
 Solliciteur, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Soll und Haben.....Freitag, Gustav
 Solomon.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Solomon and the Shulamite.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.
 Solomon Isaacs.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Solons Célèbres, Les.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Some Account of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega.....Holland, Baron
 Some Aspects of Religion.....Chadwick, John W.
 Somebody's Darling.....Lacosta, Marie E.
 Somebody's Neighbors.....Cooke, R. T.
 Some Chinese Ghosts.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Some Common Men.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Some Controverted Questions, Essays on.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Some Eminent Women of Our Time.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Some Emotions and a Novel.....Craigie, Pearl
 Some Folks.....Habberton, John
 Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Some Impressions of the United States.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Some Leading Principles in Political Economy, Newly Expounded,
 Cairnes, John Elliott
 Some Literary Recollections.....Payn, James
 Some Mistakes of Moses.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Some Modern Difficulties.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Some of the Causes by Which Evangelical Religion Has Been Rendered
 Less Acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Tastes.....Foster, John
 Some Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester,
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play Called the Duke of
 Guise.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Some Shakesperean Commentations.....Morgan, James A.
 Something About Niéjinsk.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Something Occurred.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Some Women's Hearts.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Song à la Mode.....Sedley, Charles
 Song and Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Song of a Drop of Wather.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Song of Faith.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Song of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Song of Italy, A.....Swinburne, A. C.

- Song of the Reed, etc. Palmer, E. H.
 Song of the Sandwich. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Song of the Shirt. Hood, Thomas
 Songs. Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Songs. Nairn, Carolina
 Songs and Ballads. Lover, Samuel
 Songs and Ballads. Uhland, J. L.
 Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece. Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs and Sonetes. Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Songs and Sonnets. Blind, Mathilde
 Songs Before Sunrise. Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs by the Way. Doane, George W.
 Songs for the Master. Havergal, Francis R.
 Songs from the Southern Seas. O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs from Vagabondia. Carman, Bliss
 Songs in the Night. Taylor, W. M.
 Songs, Legends and Ballads. O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman. Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Songs of a Semite. Lazarus, Emma
 Songs of a Stranger. Costello, L. S.
 Songs of Britain. Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads. Thornbury, G. W.
 Songs of Doubt and Dream. Fawcett, Edgar
 Songs of Earth and Heaven. Hall, Newman
 Songs of England and Scotland. Cunningham, Peter
 Songs of Fair Weather. Thompson, Maurice
 Songs of Israel, The. Knox, William
 Songs of Junius. Geibel, Emanuel
 Songs of Mirza Schaffy. Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Songs of Summer. Stoddard, Richard H.
 Songs of Sunrise Lands. Scollard, Clinton
 Songs of the Day. Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Highlands and Islands. Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs of the Sea. Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land. Leland, Charles G.
 Songs of the Sea, etc. Sargent, Epes
 Songs of the Sierras. Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Songs of the Soil. Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Springtides. Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs of Toil. Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of Two Worlds. Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Unity. Winsor, Justin
 Songs of Yesterday. Taylor, B. F.
 Songs, Poems and Ballads. Allingham, William
 Songs Unsung. Morris, Lewis
 Song Tide. Marston, Philip Bourke
 Song to the Sun. Tegner, Esaias
 Song Without Words, The. Charles, Elizabeth
 Sonnets. Boker, G. H.
 Sonnets. Bowles, W. L.
 Sonnets. Dutt, Toru
 Sonnets. Shakespeare, William
 Sonnets. Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Canzonets. Alcott, A. Bronson
 Sonnets and Canzonets. Bembo, Pietro
 Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces. Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Lyrics. Jackson, Helen H.
 Sonnets and Other Poems. Garrison, William Lloyd
 Sonnets and Other Poems. Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Sonnets, etc. Symonds, John A.

- Sonnets et Eaux-fortes.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Sonnets from the Portuguese.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Sonnets in Shadow.....Bates, Arlo
 Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations.....Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella.....Symonds, John A.
 Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sonnets of the War.....Smith, Alexander
 Sonnets of Three Centuries.....Caine, Hall
 Son of a Genius.....Holland, Barbara
 Son of Hagar, A.....Caine, Hall
 Son of Old Harry, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Sons of the Wilderness.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sooner or Later.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Sophie Laurie.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Sophompaneas.....Grotius, Hugo
 Sophonisba.....Marston, John
 Sophonisbe.....Corneille, Pierre
 Sophonisbe.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Sophonisbe.....Thomson, James
 Sophronizon.....Voss, J. H.
 Sophy, The.....Denham, John
 Sorcerer, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Sorcière, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Sordello.....Browning, Robert
 Sorrows of Bulgaria, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Sorrows of Gentility, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Sorrows of Rosali.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Sorrows of Switzerland.....Bowles, W. L.
 Sorte Riddere, De.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Soul of Countess Adrian.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof.....Davies, John
 Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
 Soul's Errand, The.....Browning, Robert
 Soul's Legend, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations.....Newman, Francis W.
 Soundings from the Atlantic.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Sources and Researches of the History of the Language and Civilization of
 German Peoples.....Scherer, William
 Sources of Consolation in Human Life.....Alger, William R.
 Sources of the Reformation, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Sous Bois.....Theuriet, André
 South America, Geological Observations Upon.....Darwin, Charles R.
 South American Cousins, Our.....Taylor, William
 South and West, Studies in the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Southeastern Asia, Travels in.....Malcolm, Howard
 Southeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Southern Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, History of,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Southern Life and Character, Oddities of.....Watterson, Henry
 Southern Passages and Pictures.....Simms, William G.
 Southern Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles.....Dowden, Edward
 South Sea Idyls.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Southwestern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Souvenirs d'Âge Mûr.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Jeunesse.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Félicie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on.....Daudet, Ernest
 Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs d'un Ancien Chef de Chantier.....Erckmann-Chatrian

- Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres**.....Daudet, Alphonse
Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc......Huc, E. R.
Souvenirs et Visions.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Souvenirs, Impressions, Pensées et Paysages Pendant un Voyage en Orient,
 Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Souvenirs of Algeria.....Häckel, E. H.
Souvenirs of My Time.....Frémont, Jessie
Sovereign Grace.....Moody, D. L.
Sowing the Wind.....Linton, Eliza L.
Sow Well and Reap Well.....Goodrich, S. G.
Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante.....Bruno, Giordano
Spada di Federico.....Monti, Vincenzo
Spain.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Spain and the Seat of War in Spain.....Hall, Basil
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanish Armada, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Spanish Conquest of America, The.....Helps, Arthur
Spanish Drama, The.....Lewes, George H.
Spanish Domination in Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Evans, Marian
Spanish Literature, History of.....Ticknor, George
Spanish Match, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Spanish Revolution, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Spanish Student, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Spanish Theatre.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Spanish Vistas.....Lathrop, George Parsons
Sparks.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.....Winchell, Alexander
Sparks from the Anvil.....Burritt, Elihu
Spartacus.....Bird, R. M.
Spätherbstblätter.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten.....Anersperg, Anton Alexander
Species Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus
Specimen Days and Collect.....Whitman, Walt
Specimens of the Early Poetry of France.....Costello, L. S.
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.....Lamb, Charles
Specimens of English Prose Style.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of Logarithmic Tables.....Babbage, Charles
Specimens of the Russian Poets.....Bowring, John
Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Spectaculis, De.....Tertullian
Spectator, The.....Steele, Richard
Spectroscope and Its Applications, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
Speculum Arantis.....Gower, John
Speeches.....Bright, John
Speeches.....Erskine, Thomas
Speeches.....Fawcett, Henry
Speeches.....Fletcher, Andrew
Speeches.....Fox, Charles James
Speeches.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Speeches.....Quincy, Josiah
Speeches and Addresses.....Davis, Henry Winter
Speeches and Addresses.....Dix, John A.

- Speeches and Addresses.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches and Addresses.....Everett, Edward
 Speech and Manners.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Speeches, etc.....Grattan, Henry
 Speech in Season.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament.....Grattan, Henry
 Speeches on India.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches, Orations, Addresses.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Spelling Book.....Webster, Noah
 Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Spenser and His Poetry.....Craik, George L.
 Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....Warton, Thomas
 Spenser's Poems (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
 Sphere and Duties of Government.....Humboldt, Karl W.
 Sphinx, Le.....Fenillet, Octave
 Sphinx's Children, The.....Cooke, R. T.
 Spicy.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Spinning Wheel Stories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Spinoza.....Fisher, Ernst K. B.
 Spinoza's Ethics.....Evans, Marian
 Spirit.....Gautier, Théophile
 Spirit of Discovery, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....Taylor, Isaac
 Spirit of Peers and People.....Horne, Richard H.
 Spirit of Poetry, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Spirit of Prayer, The.....More, Hannah
 Spirit of the Age.....Hazlitt, William
 Spirit of the East.....Urquhart, David
 Spirit of the New Faith.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Spiritual and Secular Poems.....Fleming, Paul
 Spiritual Culture.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Spiritual Despotism.....Taylor, Isaac
 Spiritual Exercises.....Leighton, Robert
 Spiritual Improvement.....Palmer, Ray
 Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....Burr, E. F.
 Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Spiritual Poems.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....Harris, William T.
 Spiritual Torrents.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Wives.....Dixon, W. H.
 Spleen, The.....Colman, George
 Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
 Spoil of Office, A.....Garland, Ham. in
 Sport Royal.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Spring Floods.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Springhaven.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Spy, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Squanders of Castle Squander.....Carleton, William
 Squire Arden.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Squire of Alsatia.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Squire of Sandal Side.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Squirrel Inn, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Stage Coach, The.....Farquhar, George
 Stageland.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stage, Morality of the.....Ferguson, Adam
 Stage, Studies of the.....Matthews, Brander
 Stalactites.....Banville, Theodore de
 Stances et Poëms.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Standard Cantatas.....Upton, G. P.

- Standard Operas.....Upton, G. P.
 Standard Oratorios.....Upton, G. P.
 Standard Symphonies.....Upton, G. P.
 Stand by the Union.....Adams, William T.
 Standish of Standish.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Stanley; or, the Recollections of a Man of the World.....Wallace, H. B.
 Stanzas to Augusta.....Byron, George Gordon
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Starboard and Port.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Star Chamber, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Star Gazing, Past and Present.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Stark Munro Letters.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Starland.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Star Papers.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Starry Flag Series.....Adams, William T.
 Stars, Geology of the.....Winchell, Alexander
 Stars, Handbook of the.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Stars of God, The.....Burr, E. F.
 Start in Life, A.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 State and Its Limits, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 State and Society in Washington.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 State (The) in its Relations to the Church.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Statement of the Theory of Education in the United States.....Harris, W. T.
 State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 State of Ireland, The.....Croker, John W.
 State of Man, The.....Follen, Charles
 State of the Dead and Reviving.....Burnet, Thomas
 State of the Departed, Essay on the.....Hobart, John Henry
 State Rights; a Photograph from the Ruins of Ancient Greece.....Lewis, Taylor
 Statesman, The.....Taylor, Henry
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The.....Forster, John
 States of Central America, The.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 State, The.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Statistical Accounts of Bengal.....Hunter, W. W.
 Statistical Survey of India.....Hunter, W. W.
 Statistics of the West.....Hall, James
 Stato Romano, Il.....Farini, C. L.
 Statues in the Block.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Steadfast.....Cooke, R. T.
 Steadfast, Gabriel.....Howitt, William
 Steel Glass, The.....Gascoigne, George
 Steel Hammer, The.....Ulrich, Louis
 Steele, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Stendhal.....Rod, Edouard
 Stella.....Flammarion, Camille
 Stella, or the Blue Devils.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Stellar Universe, The.....Nichol, John P.
 Stephen Caldrick.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Stephen Dane.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Stephen, M. D.....Warner, Susan
 Stephenson, George, Life of.....Smiles, Samuel
 Stepping Heavenward.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Steps in the Dark.....Martineau, Harriet
 Steps of Belief.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Sterne, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Serno.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Steuben County, History of.....McMaster, Guy Humphreys
 Steven Lawrence.....Edwards, Annie
 Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel B.

- Stillicon**.....Cornelle, Thomas
Still Waters Run Deep.....Taylor, Tom
Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of.....Hare, Julius C.
Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias Crescentium Sylloge.....Ray, John
Stirring the Eagle's Nest.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Statesmen of the Time of George III., Sketches of the.....Brougham, Henry
Stokers and Pokers.....Head, F. B.
Stolen Bacillus, The.....Wells, H. G.
Stolen White Elephant.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Stones of Venice, The.....Ruskin, John
Stonewall Jackson's Way.....Palmer, John W.
Stops of Various Quills.....Howells, W. D.
Storia della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Storia d'Italia.....Farini, C. L.
Storia Fiorentina.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Storia Universale.....Canth, Cesare
Storied Sea, The.....Wallace Susan A. E.
Stories About Dogs.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Stories and Essays.....Mügge, Theodor
Stories and Legends of Travel.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Poems.....Gilman, Caroline
Stories and Romances.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories and Sights in France and Italy.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....Lüe, Jonas L. I.
Stories and Sketches.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Stories for Boys.....Davis, Richard Harding
Stories for Children.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Stories for Home Folks.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories for Long Nights.....Goodrich, S. G.
Stories from Boccaccio.....Payn, James
Stories from Famous Ballads.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories from Life.....Craik, Dinah M.
Stories from My Attic.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories from the History of England.....Croker, John Wilson
Stories in Verse.....Hunt, Leigh
Stories of Domestic Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Stories of Exceptional Life.....Kimball, Richard A.
Stories of Heroes and Heroines.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers.....Timbs, John
Stories of Louisiana.....Cable, George W.
Stories of Many Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories of Remarkable Persons.....Chambers, Williams
Stories of the Crusades.....Neale, John M.
Stories of the Island World.....Nordhoff, Charles
Stories of the Old Dominion.....Cooke, J. E.
Stories of the Three Burglars.....Stockton, Francis R.
Stories of the Tower.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Stories That Might be True.....Greenwell, Dora
Stories Told at Twilight.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Stories Told to a Child.....Ingelow, Jean
Stories of Vinegar Hill.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
Storlunga Saga.....Sagas, The
Storm Bird, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Storm Floods.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Stormy Life, A.....Fullerton, Lady
Storms.....Sylva, Carmen
Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas

- Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of.....Story, W. W.
 Story of a Boulder.....Geikie, Archibald
 Story of a Bad Boy.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Story of a Campaign, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Story of a Dry Season.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Story of a Feather.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Story of a Great Nation.....Shea, John G.
 Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores.....Harte, F. Bret
 Story of an African Farm.....Schreiner, Olive
 Story of a New York House.....Bunner, H. C.
 Story of Ancient Egypt, The.....Rawlinson, George
 Story of a Ranch, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Story of a Seamstress.....Lie, Jones L. I.
 Story of a Spring Moving.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Story of a Story.....Matthews, Brander
 Story of Avis, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Story of a Year.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Story of Barbara.....Braddon, M. E.
 Story (The), of Bessie Costrell.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Story of Boone.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Story of Cervantes, The.....Edwards, A. B.
 Story of Chicago.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Story of Doom, etc.....Ingelow, Jean
 Story of Elizabeth, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Story of Fidelia, The.....Chapone, Hester
 Story of Grettier the Strong, The.....Morris, William
 Story of Happinoland.....Bunce, O. B.
 Story of Keedon Bluffs, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Story of Kennett.....Taylor, Bayard
 Story of La Roche, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Story of Liberty, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Story of Mamelons, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Story of My Life.....Taylor, William
 Story of My Life, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's).....Ridpath, John Clark
 Story of Nell Gwynne, The.....Cunningham, Peter
 Story of Our Doll.....Cupples, Jane
 Story of Patsy, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The.....Morris, William
 Story of Small Beginnings, A.....Warner, Susan
 Story of Some Famous Books.....Saunders, Frederick
 Story of Spain.....Hals, Edward Everett
 Story of the Armada.....Froude, James Anthony
 Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, John William
 Story of the Gadsbys.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Story of the Great March, The.....Nichols, George W.
 Story of the Guard, The.....Frémont, Jessie
 Story of the Heavens.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Story of the Horse, The.....Dalin, Olof von
 Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant
 Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More.....Furness, W. H.
 Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William
 Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Straightforward.....Parr, Harriet
 Straight Sermons to Young Men and Other Human Beings.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Strafford.....Browning, Robert
 Strafford.....Sterling, John

- Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
 Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.
 Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas
 Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlfis, Anna Katharine
 Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.
 Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Strange Friend of Tito Gill, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, Thomas
 Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.
 Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Strange Waters.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Strathmore.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Strausfedern.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian
 Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick
 Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaimont....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.
 Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion
 Streitschriften.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark
 Strength of Men and Stability of Nations.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel
 String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.
 Strive and Thrive.....Howitt, Mary
 Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, William A.
 Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.
 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Struggle for Immortality, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Struggle for Fame, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Struggling Upward.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Stuart of Dunleath.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Student Life.....Osgood, Samuel
 Student's Constitutional History.....Hallam, Henry
 Student's Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
 Student's Middle Ages, The.....Hallam, Henry
 Student, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Studies for Stories.....Ingelow, Jean
 Studies in America.....Charles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Animal Life.....Lewis, George H.
 Studies in Christian Biography.....Osgood, Samuel
 Studies in Comparative Literature.....Charles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Early French Poetry.....Besant, Walter
 Studies in English History.....Spedding, James
 Studies in History.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Studies in Jocular Literature.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Studies in Literature.....Morley, John
 Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Studies in Poetry.....Cheever, George Barrell
 Studies in Poetry and Religion.....Shairp, John C.
 Studies in Prose and Poetry.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Russia.....Hare, Augustus J. C.

- Studies in Song**..... Swinburne, A. C.
Studies in Spain..... Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Spectrum Analysis..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Studies in Stanzas..... Newell, Robert H.
Studies in the Life of Christ..... Fairbairn, A. M.
Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature..... Villemain, A. F.
Studies of Character..... Guthrie, Thomas
Studies of Chaucer..... Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects..... Cobbe, Frances Power
Studies of Greek Poetry..... Symonds, John A.
Studies of Jesus..... Newton, R. Heber
Studies of Nature..... Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
Studies of Our English..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Studies of War and Peace..... Forbes, Archibald
Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin... Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies upon Literary Property in France and England. Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Studii Letterarii..... Carducci, Giosuè
Study in Scarlet..... Doyle, A. Conan
Study in Temptations, A..... Craigie, Pearl
Study of Ben Jonson, A..... Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Death, A..... Alden, Henry M.
Study of History, The..... Smith, Goldwin
Study of Literature, The..... Morley, John
Study of Medicine..... Good, John M.
Study of Nature, The..... Linnæus, Carolus
Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the..... Whately, Richard
Study of Shakespeare, A..... Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Sociology, The..... Spencer, Herbert
Study of the Greek Classic Poets..... Coleridge, H. N.
Stumbling Blocks..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
Style of the Scriptures..... Boyle, Robert
Swabian Stories..... Tilton, Theodore
Subduing Kingdoms..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Sublime and Beautiful..... Burke, Edmund
Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo..... Echegaray, José
Substance and Shadow..... James, Henry
Substance and Show..... King, Thomas S.
Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Subtly Histories and Fables of Esope (translation)..... Caxton, William
Suburban Sketches..... Howells, W. D.
Success and Its Conditions..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
Succession Chavanet, La..... Daudet, Ernest
Success with Small Fruits..... Roe, E. P.
Such a Good Man..... Besant, Walter
Such as They Are: Poems..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Suffolk Papers, The (edited)..... Croker, John Wilson
Sugar Cane, The..... Grainger, James
Suicide, The..... Colman, George
Suivante, La..... Corneille, Pierre
Suivi de l'Exile..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Suleima..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Sullen Lovers, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
Sullivan, John, Life of..... Peabody, Oliver W. B.
Sull' Oceana..... De Amicis, Edmondo
Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles..... Aquinas, Thomas
Summary of English History..... Edwards, A. B.
Summa Theologie..... Albertus, Magnus
Summa Theologica..... Aquinas, Thomas
Summer Afternoons, For..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
Summer Among the Bocages and Pines..... Costello, L. S.

- Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A..... Willis, N. P.
 Summer Days in Kirkwood..... Miller, Emily
 Summerfield Imbroglia, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 Summer (A) in a Cañon..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Summer in Arcadia..... Allen, James Lane
 Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Summer in Skye, A..... Smith, Alexander
 Summer (A) in Spain and Florence..... Dix, John A.
 Summer on the Lakes..... Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice..... Field, Henry Martyn
 Summer Pictures of Scandinavia..... Taylor, Bayard
 Summer Rambles in the West..... Ellet, E. F.
 Summer Reminiscence, A..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Summer Rest..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks..... Taylor, B. F.
 Summer's Last Will and Testament..... Nash, Thomas
 Summer Stories for Boys and Girls..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Summer Vacation, A..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Summer's Reports..... Sumner, Charles
 Sunday School Manual..... Eggleston, Edward
 Sunday School Manuals..... Barnes, Albert
 Sunday School, The, etc... Tappan, William B.
 Sundown, At..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Sunlands, Songs of the..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Sunny Bank..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sunrise..... Black, William
 Sunset..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Sunshine in Thought..... Leland, Charles G.
 Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations..... Howitt, William
 Supernatural in Letters and Life..... Storrs, R. S.
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the..... Fisher, George Park
 Superstition and Force..... Lea, Henry C.
 Suppliants, The..... Æschylus
 Supplicants, The..... Euripides
 Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil..... Nash, Thomas
 Supply at Saint Agatha's, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Supposed Miracles..... Buckley, J. M.
 Supremacy of Law, The..... Newman, John P.
 Supremacy of the Pope, The..... Barrow, Isaac
 Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation..... Burr, E. F.
 Suréna..... Corneille, Pierre
 Surgeon's Daughter, The..... Scott, Walter
 Surgeon's Stories, The..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Sur la découverte de la Vaccine..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Étrangers,
 Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Surly Tim's Troubles..... Burnett, Frances
 Surry of the Eagle's Nest..... Cooke, J. E.
 Survey of Ancient Palestine..... Besant, Walter
 Survey of Experimental Philosophy..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan..... Clarendon, Earl of
 Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline..... Hooker, Thomas
 Surviving Innocent Abroad, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Survivors of the "Chancellor," The..... Verne, Jules
 Susan Drummond..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Susan Fielding..... Edwards, Annie
 Susan Hopley..... Crowe, Catharine A.
 Suspended Poems..... Antar
 Suspicious Jackdaw, The..... Ingelow, Jean

- Sussex.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Suary.....Harte, F. Bret
 Suzanne.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Svea Rikes Hefder.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Svend Dyring's House.....Hertz, Henrik
 Svenska Folket i Helg. och Oliket.....Strindberg, August
 Svenska Folkets Historia.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Svenska Öden och Avenyr.....Strindberg, August
 Swallow Barn.....Kennedy, John F.
 Swallow Flights.....Moulton, Ellen H.
 Swan of Vilamorta, The.....Bazan, Anilia Par.
 Swedenborg, Life of.....Hood, E. E.
 Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of.....Parsons, Theophilu
 Sweden from Charles XII. to Gustavus III.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Swedish Countess, The.....Gellert, Christian F.
 Swedish Kingdom, History of the.....Dalin, Olof von
 Swedish Liberty.....Dalin, Olof von
 Sweet and Twenty.....Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Ann Page.....Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Cicely.....Holley, Marietta
 Sweet Clover.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Sweet Danger.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Sweethearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Sweet Springtime.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Swiss Family Robinson.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
 Switzerland, History of.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Switzerland, Letters from.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Switzerland of America, The.....Bowles, Sam
 Switzers, The.....Dixon, W. R.
 Sword and Trowel.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Sword of Bunker Hill, The.....Wallace, M. B.
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit.....Alger, William R.
 Sybaris and Their Homes, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybil Huntington.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Sybil Knox.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybille, Histoire de.....Feuillet, Octave
 Sydney Adriance.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Syanarelle.....Molière
 Syler and Brund.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Syllabus of Plain and Algebraical Geometry.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Sylphs (The) of the Season.....Allston, Washington
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....Parr, Harriet
 Sylvan Secrets.....Thompson, Maurice
 Sylvan Year, The.....Hamer-ton, Philip G.
 Sylvestres, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Sylvia; or, the May Queen.....Darley, George
 Sylvia's Lovers.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Sylvia's Songs.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ.....Alger, William R.
 Symbolism and Mythology.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Symmetry of Life.....Brooks, Phillips
 Synnøve Solbakken.....Björnson, Bjørnstjerne
 Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in.....Barchhardt, J. L.
 Syrian Sunshine.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Syrie.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Syrlin.....De La Ramée, Louise
Systema Naturæ.....Linnaeus, Carolus

- Système de la Nature, Le. Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 Système Social, Le. Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 System des Transcendentalen Idealismus. Schelling, F. W. J.
 System of Famine Warnings, A. Hunter, W. W.
 System of Logic and Metaphysics. Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
 System of Phrenology. Combe, George
 System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A. Snider, Denton J.
 System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith. Dorner, Isaac A.
 Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden. Bilderdijk, Willem
 Table Miscellany, The. Ramsay, Allen
 Table Talk. Alcott, A. Bronson
 Table Talk. Cowper, William
 Table Talk. Hazlitt, William
 Table Traits, etc. Doran, John
 Tableaux du Siège. Gautier, Théophile
 Tables of American Literature and History. Nichol, John
 Tables of English Literature. Morley, Henry
 Tables of European Literature and History. Nichol, John
 Tablets. Alcott, A. Bronson
 Taken Alive. Roe, E. P.
 Taken at the Flood. Braddon, M. E.
 Tale of a Physician. Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Tale of a Tub, The. Swift, Jonathan
 Tale of Chloe. Meredith, George
 Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems. Massey, Gerald
 Tale of Summer, A. Edgren-Leffler
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The. Morris, William
 Tale of the Revolution. Child, Lydia Maria
 Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A. Matthews, Brander
 Tale of Two Cities. Dickens, Charles
 Tale of Two Nations, A. Harvey, William H.
 Tales. Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Tales. Hackländer, F. W.
 Tales. Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Tales and Legends of England. Hazlitt, William Carew
 Tales and Stories from History. Strickland, Agnes
 Tales for Children. Andersen, Hans C.
 Tales for Children. Topelius, Zacharias
 Tales for the People and Their Children. Howitt, Mary
 Tales from Chaucer in Prose. Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Tales from Rural Life. Arthur, T. S.
 Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Tales from the Dramatists. Morris, Charles
 Tales from Two Hemispheres. Boyesen, H. H.
 Tales in Prose and Verse. Howitt, Mary
 Tales in Verse. Crabbe, George
 Tales in Verse. Heyse, Paul
 Tales in Verse Illustrative of Several of the Petitions of the Lord's
 Prayer. Lyte, Henry Francis
 Tales of a Grandfather. Scott, Walter
 Tales of a Traveller. Irving, Washington
 Tales of a Wayside Inn. Longfellow, H. W.
 Tales of an Antiquary. Thomson, Richard
 Tales of Christian Life. Charles, Elizabeth
 Tales of Church History. Neale, John M.
 Tales of Eccentric Life. Hammond, William A.
 Tales of Fashionable Life. Edgeworth, Maria
 Tales of Married Life. Arthur, T. S.
 Tales of Old Flanders. Conscience, Hendrik
 Tales of Orriis. Ingelow, Jessie

- Tales of the Apostles' Creed.....Neale, John M.
 Tales of the Argonauts.....Harte, F. Bret
 Tales of the Chesapeake.....Townsend, G. A.
 Tales of the Covenanters.....Pollok, Robert
 Tales of the Fancy.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Tales of the Hall.....Crabbe, George
 Tales of the Heart.....Opie, Amelia
 Tales of the Mountain Spirits.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Tales of the O'Hara Family.....Banim, John
 Tales of Thebes and Argos.....Cox, George W.
 Tales of Woman's Trials.....Hall, Anna M.
 Talisman, The.....Scott, Walter
 Talking Handkerchief, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Talking Leaves.....Stoddard, William O.
 Talks about Animals and their Masters.....Helps, Arthur
 Talks About People's Stomachs.....Lewis, Dio
 Talks on Pedagogics.....Parker, Francis W.
 Talks on Teaching.....Parker, Francis W.
 Tallahassee Girl, A.....Thompson, Maurice
 Tamango.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Tamburlaine.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Tamerlaine.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Tamerton Church Tower, etc.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Tancred; or, the New Crusade.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Tangled Tale.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Tanglewood Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Tanis, the Sang-digger.....Rives, Amélie
 Tannhäuser.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Tannhäuser.....Fane, Julian
 Tannhäuser.....Wagner, W. R.
 Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert
 Taow Kwang, Life of.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Tapestry Room, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Tarantilla.....Blind, Mathilde
 Tartarin de Tarascon.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Tartuffe.....Molière
 Tartuffe chez Molière.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Tarvis.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Task, The.....Cowper, William
 Tasso's Befriede.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Tatiana Leiloff.....Rød, Edouard
 Tatler, The.....Steele, Richard
 Tattered Tom.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Taverne (La) des Étudiants.....Sardou, Victorien
 Taxation and Work.....Atkinson, Edward
 Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Teacher.....Garborg, Arne
 Teacher of the Violin, A.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England.....Gauden, John
 Telemachus, Adventures of.....Fénelon, François
 Telephone (Bell's), History of.....Field, Kate
 Telescope and Microscope.....Dick, Thomas
 Telluris Theoria Sacra.....Burnet, Thomas
 Temora, in Eight Books, with Other Poems by Ossian.....Macpherson, James
 Temper.....Opie, Amelia
 Temperance Poems.....Thorpe, Rose
 Tempest, The.....Furness, H. H.

- Tempest, The.....Shakespeare, William
 Tempest Tossed.....Tilton, Theodore
 Temple de Guide.....Montesquieu
 Temple Home.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The.....Edersheim Alfred
 Temple of Bacchus, The.....Bellmann, Karl Mikael
 Temple of Cupid.....Marot, Clement
 Temple of Fortune, The.....Ewald, Johannes
 Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society: a Poem, with Philo-
 sophical Notes.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Temple, The.....Herbert, George
 Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du.....Rod, Edouard
 Temptation of St. Anthony, The.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Tempter, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Tempted to Unbelief.....Burr, E. F.
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....Brontë, Anne
 Tenby: A Seaside Holiday.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Ten Days in Spain.....Field, Kate
 Ten Great Religions of the World, The.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Ten Moral Letters.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room.....Arthur, T. S.
 Ten Simple Tales.....Coppée, François
 Ten Theophanies: or the Manifestation of Christ Before His Birth at
 Bethlehem.....Baker, William M.
 Ten Thousand a Year.....Warren, Samuel
 Ten Times One Is Ten.....Hale, Edward, Everett
 Ten Years in Washington.....Clemmer, Mary
 Ten Years of Historical Studies.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 Ten Years of Preacher-Life: Chapters of Autobiography.....Milburn, W. H.
 Tennyson and His Friends.....Ritchie, Anna Isabella
 Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Tent Life in Siberia.....Kennan, George
 Tent Life in the Holy Land.....Prime, William Cowper
 Tent on the Beach, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Tenure of Land in Ireland.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Teresa.....Craigie, Paul
 Térésa.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Terje Viken.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Terminations.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation.....Evelyn, John
 Terra Vergine.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Terre, La.....Zola, Émile
 Terres du Ciel, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
 Terreur Blanche, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Terrible Temptation, A.....Reade, Charles
 Terror (El) de 1824.....Galdos, B. P.
 Tertullian.....Neander, August
 Testament de César Girodot, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
 Testament of Cressid, The.....Henryson, Robert
 Testimony of the Rocks, The.....Miller, Hugh
 Tesoro, Del.....Alfonso X.
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, Thomas
 Teseide (commentaries on).....Basso, Andrea del
 Testimony Concerning Slavery.....Conway, M. D.
 Teutamen.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Teutsche Poemata.....Fleming, Paul
 Text Book of Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
 Text-book of Modern Arabic.....Newman, Francis W.
 Text Book on Chemistry.....Draper, John M.

- Thaddæus of Warsaw.....Porter, Jane
 Thais.....France, Anatole
 Thalaba, the Destroyer.....Southey, Robert
 Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Thalia Rediviva.....Vaughan, Henry
 Thames Voyage, A.....Noel, Thomas
 Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
 Thane of Rife, The.....Tennant, William
 Thankful Blossom.....Harte, F. Bret
 Thanksgiving.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 That Beautiful Wretch.....Black, William
 That Boy of Norcott's.....Lever, Charles J.
 That Frenchman.....Gunter, A. C.
 That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 That Glorious Song of Old.....Sears, Edmund H.
 That Lass o' Lowrie's.....Burnett, Frances
 That Monster, the Higher Critic.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 That New World, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 That Stick.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 That Terrible Man.....Norris, W. E.
 The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.....Atkinson, Edward
 The Schoolmaster.....Ascham, Roger
 Theatre of the Greeks, The.....Donalson, John W.
 Théâtre de Dancourt, Le.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Théâtre d'Education.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Théâtre de Fantaisie.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Theatres of Paris, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Theatre Novo.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
 Thebes, Topography of.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Theodore.....Corneille, Pierre
 Thee and You.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 The Hexameron.....Arrebo, Anders
 The High Top Sweeting.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Their Majestys' Servants; that is, Play Actors.....Doran, John
 Their Pilgrimage.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Their Wedding Journey.....Howells, W. D.
 Theism.....Tulloch, John
 Theism, Doctrinal and Practical.....Newman, Francis W.
 Thekla.....Heyse, Paul
 The Knights.....Aristophanes
 The O'Donoghue.....Lever, Charles J.
 Theo.....Burnett, Frances
 Theo, Leigh.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Théobald.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Theocritus, Works of (edited).....Warton, Thomas
 Theodora.....Sardon, Victorien
 Theodore Parker, Life of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Theodoris and Other Poems.....Campbell, Thomas
 Theodsógur.....Arnason, Jón
 Theogenes and Chariclea.....Heliodorus
 Theognis, From (translation).....Fere, John Hookham
 Theogonie.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Theogony.....Hesiod
 Theologiae vere Christianæ Apologia (Apology, etc.).....Barclay, Robert
 Theological Culture, Our.....Hurst, John F.
 Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology.....McClintock, John
 Theological Essays.....Manrice, Frederick
 Theological Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Theological Lectures.....Leighton, Robert
 Theological Propædæutica.....Schaff, Philip

- Thomas Carlyle, Letters to.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of.....Rogers, Henry
 Thomas Moore, Memoirs of.....Russell, John
 Thomas Ross.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Thomas Rowley, Poems of.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Thomas Stothard, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
 Thomas Wingfield, Curate.....Macdonald, George
 Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
 Thorn Apples.....Miller, Emily
 Thorney Hall.....Parr, Harriet
 Thoa and I.....Tilton, Theodore
 Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around.....Palmer, Ray
 Thought Hires.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Thoughts About Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Thoughts About Critics.....Dalin, Olof von
 Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad.....Burritt, Elihu
 Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Thoughts for the Times.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd.....Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Death and Immortality.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Thoughts on Family Worship.....Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Government.....Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Matter and Force.....Ewbank, Thomas
 Thoughts on Preaching.....Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Religious Experience.....Alexander, Archibald
 Thoughts on Some Important Points Relating to a System of the World,
 Nichol, John P.
 Thoughts on the Decalogue.....Crosby, Howard
 Thoughts on the Education of Daughters.....Godwin, Mary
 Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America.....Draper, John W.
 Thoughts on the Manners of the Great.....More, Hannah
 Thoughts on the Poets.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Thoughts on the Religious Life.....Alden, Joseph
 Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country.....Colton, Calvin
 Thoughts Upon Religion.....Pascal, Blaise
 Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A.....Edwards, A. B.
 Thraldom.....Sturgis, Julian
 Threading My Way.....Owen, Robert Dale
 Three Americans and Three Englishmen.....Johnson, C. F.
 Three Beauties, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Three Comedies from the Spanish.....Holland, Baron
 Three Cornered Hat, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Three Decades of Federal Legislation.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.....Masson, David
 Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous.....Berkeley, George
 Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt).....Smith, Goldwin
 Three Fates, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Three Feathers.....Black, William
 Three Germanys, The.....Fay, T. S.
 Three Histories (The): History of an Enthusiast, History of a Nonchalant,
 History of a Realist.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Three Hundred Years of a Norman House.....Hannay, James
 Three Kingdoms of Nature.....Delille, Jacques
 Three Little Spades.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Three Men in a Boat.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Three Musketeers, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Three Northern Love Stories.....Morris, William
 Three Perils of Man.....Hogg, James
 Three Perils of Women, The.....Hogg, James

- Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review.....Copleston, Edward
 Three Score Years and Beyond.....De Puy, W. H.
 Three Scouts, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Three Tetons, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Three Villages.....Howells, W. D.
 Three Wayfarers, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Three Weeks in Politics.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Three Wise Men of Gotham.....Paulding, James K.
 Three Women of Kasbah, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,
 Fortune, Robert
 Thrissil and the Bois, The.....Dunbar, William
 Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.....Newman, John P.
 Through and Through the Tropics.....Vincent, Frank
 Through Bible Lands.....Schaff, Philip
 Through Brittany.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg
 Through Mexico.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Through Normandy.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through One Administration.....Burnett, Frances
 Through Spain to the Sahara.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Through the Dark Continent.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Through the Upper Provinces of India.....Heber, Reginald
 Thrown Together.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thuileries.....Corneille, Pierre
 Thunderbolt, The.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thyestes.....Ennius
 Thyestes.....Horace
 Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbock, John
 Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.
 Tiberio.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Ticket-of-Leave Man.....Taylor, Tom
 Ticonderoga.....James, G. P. R.
 Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tiddledy-wink Tales.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Tieste.....Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo
 Tiger Lilies.....Lanier, Sidney
 Tienstequinnan's Son.....Strindberg, August
 Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Tilney Hall.....Hood, Thomas
 Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Timbuctoo.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Time and Tide.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John
 Times, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Times (The) the 'Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.
 Timocrate.....Corneille, Thomas
 Timoleon.....Melville, Herman
 Timon, the Misanthrope.....Lucian
 Timothy Titcomb's Letters.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Ting-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Tinkling Cymbals.....Lawcett, Edw.

- Tints of American Life..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Tiny Footfalls..... Irving, Theodore
 Tiny Stories..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Tiresias, etc..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Tiryns..... Schliemann, Heinrich
 'Tis Pity She's a Whore..... Ford, John
 Tit for Tat..... Coleman, George
 Titan..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Titian..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Tite et Bérénice..... Corneille, Pierre
 Tithe Proctor, The..... Carleton, William
 Titus Adronicus..... Shakespeare, William
 Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English..... Barnes, William
 To Cuba and Back..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 To-Day in New York..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Todero Brontolon..... Goldeni, Carlo
 To Do Good, Essays..... Mather, Cotton
 To Dramatiske Digte..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Todten an die Lebenden, Die..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Toilers of Babylon..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Toinette..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Toison d'Or, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Told in the Twilight..... Wood, Ellen
 Told in the Gate..... Bates, Arlo
 Tolerance..... Brooks, Phillips
 Toleration..... Locke, John
 Tom Bowling..... Dibdin, Charles
 Tom Brown at Oxford..... Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Brown's School Days..... Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Burke of Ours..... Lever, Charles J.
 Tom Cringle's Log..... Scott, Michael
 Tom Crogan..... Smith, Francis H.
 Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling..... Fielding, Henry
 Tom Paulding..... Matthews, Brander
 Tom Sawyer..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tom Sylvester..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Tom Thornton..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Tom Thumb the Great..... Fielding, Henry
 Tom Tiddler's Ground..... Marryat, Florence
 Tomba di Shakespeare..... Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Tombs of Old Trinity, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Tommy Upmore..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Too Much Alone..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Too Soon, My Story..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Too Strange Not To Be True..... Fullerton, Lady
 Toothless Satyrs..... Hall, Joseph
 Topographical Surveying..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Toppleton's Client..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tor Hill..... Smith, Horace
 Torch-Bearers, The..... Bates, Arlo
 Torf og Torfdrift..... Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Tormento..... Galdos, B. P.
 Torquato Tasso..... Goethe, J. W.
 Torquemada..... Hugo, Victor
 Tortosa the Usurer..... Willis, N. P.
 Tory Poets, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Tosca, La..... Sardou, Victorien
 To Seem and To Be..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 To the Coast for Gold..... Burton, Richard F

- Tottenham.....Heraud, John A.
 Tour de Nesle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Tour in Greece, Memorials of a.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.....Combe, William
 Tour on the Prairies.....Irving, Washington
 Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a.....Ellis, William
 Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain.....Defoe, Daniel
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Boswell, James
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Johnson, Samuel
 Tournament, The.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Toussaint l'Ouverture.....Mügge, Theodor
 Toute une Jeunesse.....Coppée, François
 Toward the Straight Gate.....Burr, E. F.
 Tower of Babel, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Tower of Babel, The.....Bunner, H. C.
 Tower of London, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Town (The), Its Character and Events.....Hunt, Leigh
 Town Lyrics.....Mackay, Charles
 Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The.....Ellis, Henry
 Toxin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Toxophilus.....Ascham, Roger
 Toy Shop, The.....Dodsley, Robert
 Tracked Out.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Tracts Concerning Schismatics.....Hales, John
 Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Tractatus de Syrupo Acetoso.....Avicenna
 Tractatus de Veritate.....Herbert, Edward
 Tracts for the Times.....Newman, John Henry
 Tracts for To-Day.....Conway, M. D.
 Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality.....Alcuin
 Trade Marks Registration Acts.....Bryce, James
 Tradition de l'Eglise sur l'Institution des Evêques...Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Traditions of Edinburgh.....Chambers, Robert
 Tragedies of the Wilderness.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Tragedy of the Unexpected, The.....Perry, Nora
 Tragic Comedians, The.....Meredith, George
 Tragic Idyl, A.....Bourget, Paul
 Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of.....Meredith, George
 Tragic Muse, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Tragic Mystery, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe.....Cowley, Abraham
 Trahison (La) d'Emilie Ollivier.....Daudet, Ernest
 Train No. 7, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Training of Children.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Traité de Dynamique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traité de l'Equilibre et du Movement des Fluides..Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traités de Législation Civile et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy
 Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Sections Coniques.....Pascal, Blaise
 Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Systèmes.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore Auguste
 Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Traits of the Aborigines.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching.....Root, George F.
 Tranquillity of Mind.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Transatlantic Sketches.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles

- Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James
 Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Transcendentalism.....Cook, Joseph
 Transcendentalism in New England.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward
 Transformed.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, Commented on from a Missionary
 Point of View.....Colenso, J. W.
 Translation of the Four Gospels, A.....Campbell, George
 Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah
 Translations from Schiller.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Translations from the Select Minor Poems of Goethe and Schiller,
 Dwight, J. S.
 Transylvania's Golden Age.....Jokai, Maurus
 Travador, Cantos del.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Travail (Le) d'Une Ame.....Craven, Pauline
 Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.
 Travel, The Art of, or Shifts and Contrivances in Wild Countries,
 Galton, Francis
 Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady
 Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Travelling, Poetry of.....Gilman, Caroline
 Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
 Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, Heinrich
 Travels Around the World.....Seward, W. H.
 Travels in Arabia.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Travels in a Tree-top.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania.....Kohl, Johann G.
 Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.
 Travels in Europe.....Fiak, Wilbur
 Travels in Finisterre.....Souvestre, Émile
 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy
 Travels in Oregon Territory.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.....Coxe, William
 Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William
 Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.
 Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion.....Moore, Thomas
 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Travesties, Social and Political.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul
 Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer.....Hugo, Victor
 Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleari, Aleario
 Tre Par.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Tre Fiume, Le.....Aleari, Aleario
 Treasure Island.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Treasure Trove.....Lover, Samuel
 Treasures (The) in the Marshes.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow (translation).....Waters, Clara E.
 Treasury of David, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Treasury of Sacred Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Treatise on Physical Geography.....Guyot, A. H.

- Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking.....Morse, John T.
 Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, Downing, A. J.
 Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System.....Hammond, William A.
 Treatment of Acute Diseases.....Hippocrates
 Trelawney of Trelawney.....Bray, A. E.
 Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Trente Ans de Paris.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs, ou l'Histoire et Chronique du,
 Joinville, Jean de
 Trésor don Felibrige.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....Wood, Ellen
 Trial by Jury.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Trial of Sir Jasper, The.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus.....Sherlock, Thomas
 Trials of Jesus, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The.....Wilson, John
 Trials of the Heart.....Bray, A. E.
 Tribute to the Character of Washington.....Cooper, S. F.
 Trick (A) to Catch the Old One.....Middleton, Thomas
 Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Tricotrin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Trigonometry.....Darley, George
 Tribby.....Du Maurier, George
 Trilogy of Alexis.....Zimmermann, Karl L.
 Trinity (The) and the Incarnation.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Trinity, The.....Augustine, St.
 Timon of Athens.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Trinuzia, La.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Trionfo della Croce, Il.....Savonarola, Girolamo
 Trip About My Room, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route.....Sala, George A. H.
 Trip to Cuba.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Trip to England, A.....Winter, William
 Tristan und Isolde.....Simrock, Karl
 Tristan und Isolde.....Wagner, W. R.
 Tristesses et Sourire.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Tristia, The.....Ovid
 Tristram of Lyonesse.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Tritons.....Brynner, Edwin L.
 Triumph of Death.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Triumph of Death.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Triumph of Time, The.....Greene, Robert
 Triumphs of Temper, The.....Hayley, William
 Triumphs of the Cross, The.....Neale, John M.
 Triumvirat, Le.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London.....Guy, John
 Troades, The.....Euripides
 Troilus and Creseide.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Trois Siècles de Lutte en Écosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Troldtoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Trompette von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Trophés, Les.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry

- Tropical Nature... Wallace, A. R.
 Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in... Galton, Francis
 Tropical Weather... Sargent, Epes
 Trotty's Wedding Tour... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Troubadours and Trouvères... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Troublesome Daughters... Walford, Lucy B.
 True as Steel... Thornbury, G. W.
 True Born Englishman, The... Defoe, Daniel
 True Christian Religion, The... Swedenborg, Emanuel
 True Christian's Burden, The... Boston, Thomas
 True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian Communist... Linton, Eliza L.
 True Humanity of Christ... Crosby, Howard
 True Ideal of an American University, The... Dwight, T., Jr.
 True Intellectual System of the Universe, The... Cudworth, Ralph
 True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Entirely Subdued... Davies, John
 True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal... Defoe, Daniel
 True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The... Hare, Julius C.
 True Repentance... Böhme, Jacob
 True Riches... Coppée, François
 True Servant of His Master, A... Grillparzer, Franz
 True Stories from History and Biography... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 True Story of Lady Byron's Life... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good... Cousin, Victor
 True Use of Retirement... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 True Widow, The... Shadwell, Thomas
 True Womanhood... Neal, John
 Trumpet Major, The... Hardy, Thomas
 Trumps... Curtis, George William
 Trust and the Remittance, The... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Truth... Cowper, William
 Truth About Clement Ker, The... Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Truth, Essay on... Beattie, James
 Truth of the Christian Religion... Grotius, Hugo
 Truths of To-day... Swing, David
 Tryckt och Otryckt... Strindberg, August
 Trying Patient, A... Payn, James
 Trying to Find Europe... Alden, W. L.
 Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation)... Merrick, James
 Tuileries, The... Gore, Catherine
 Tulifantchen... Immermann, Karl L.
 Turcaret... Le Sage, A. R.
 Turgot, Vie de... Condorcet
 Turkestan... Schuyler, Eugene
 Turkey and Its Resources... Urquhart, David
 Turkey, European, Observations on... Urquhart, David
 Turkey, History of... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in... Howard, George William Frederick
 Turkish People, The... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Turks of Hungary, The... Jokai, Maurus
 Turks Within and Without... Stepniak, Sergius
 Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of... Cunningham, Peter
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Turner, Life of... Thornbury, G. W.
 Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits... Gasparin, A. E.
 Tuscan Cities... Howells, W. D.
 Tusculanarum Disputationum... Cicero
 Tusind og en Nat... Drachmann, H. H.
 Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The... Dunbar, William
 Twelve Ballads... Dahn, Felix
 Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the... Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus

- Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.....Swinton, William
 Twelve English Authoresses.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Twelve Miles from a Lemon.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Twelve Songs of the Seasons.....Miller, Emily
 Twenty Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.....Verne, Jules
 Twenty Years After.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Twenty Years Ago.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Twenty Years of Congress.....Blaine, James G.
 Twice Around the Clock.....Sala, George A. H.
 Twice-told Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Twilight Stories.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Twin Rivals, The.....Farquhar, George
 Twin Roses.....Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
 Twins of Table Mountain, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 'Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom
 Two Admirals, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Two Aristocracies, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Two Arrows.....Stoddard, William O.
 Two Bites to a Cherry.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Two Brothers, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, James Anthony
 Two Coronets.....Tincker, M. A.
 Two Destinies.....Collins, Wilkie
 Two Dissertations on the Succession and Times of the First Bishops of
 Rome.....Pearson, John
 Two Drovers, The.....Scott, Walter
 Two Estates, Lectures on the.....Dix, Morgan
 Two Friends, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Two Frigates, The.....Cupples, George
 Two Foscari, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Two Gentlemen of Verona.....Shakespeare, William
 Two Great Questions Considered, The: I. What the French King Will Do
 in Respect to the Spanish Monarchy. II. What Measure the English
 Ought to Take.....Defoe, Daniel
 Two Guardians, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Little Confederates.....Page, Thomas N.
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....Burnett, Frances
 Two Little Wooden Shoes.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderon, Pedro
 Two Marriages.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret
 Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank
 Two Nights in Rome.....Gunter, A. C.
 Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Two of Them.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas
 Two Paths.....Mundt, Clara
 Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John
 Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer
 Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter.....Sala, George A. H.
 Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt
 Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André.....Lossing, Benson J.

- Two Strings to His Bow.....Mitchell, Walter
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land.....Burton, Richard F.
 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune, Robert
 Two Vocations, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Two Voices.....Harland, Henry
 Two Voices, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Two Ways of Telling a Story.....Ingelow, Jean
 Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley.....Buckley, J. M.
 Two Widows, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Two Wives, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Two Women.....Hahn-Hahn
 Two Women.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Two Women and a Fool.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 Two Women or One.....Harland, Henry
 Two Worlds.....Gilder, R. W.
 Two Years Before the Mast.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Two Years in the French West Indies.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life.....Melville, Herman
 Types of Animal Life.....Mivart, St. George
 Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Tyrannicide in Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Tyrant King (The) of Crete.....Sedley, Charles
 Tyrning.....Hertz, Henrik
 Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt.....Ebers, George
 Über den Einfluss der Normanen auf die französische Sprache und Literatur,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Über die Deutschen Runen.....Grimm, W. K.
 Über die Geschichte und Literatur der Schönen Wissenschaften,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger.....Grimm, J. L.
 Ueber die Ethische und Religiöse Bedeutung der Neueren Romantischen
 Poesie in Deutschland.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java.....Humboldt, Karl W.
 Uhlenhanns.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ulric, or The Voices.....Fay, T. S.
 Ulrich von Hutten.....Strauss, David F.
 Ultima Noche, La.....Echegaray, José
 Ultima Thule.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland.....Burton, Richard F.
 Ultimo.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ultimos Romanos.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Ulysses.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Un Année de Méditations.....Craven, Pauline
 Un Cheval de Phidias.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Un Homme de Bien.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Un Mariage dans le Monde.....Feuillet, Octave
 Un Martyr d'Amour.....Daudet, Ernest
 Una en Oña.....Faber, C. B.
 Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza.....Aleardi, Alcardo
 Uncas and Miantonomoh.....Stone, W. L.
 Unc' Edinburgh.....Page, Thomas N.
 Uncle Dick's Legacy.....Miller, Emily
 Uncle Horace.....Hall, Anna M.
 Uncle Jack.....Besant, Walter
 Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Remus and His Friends.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

- Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children).....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Under a Charm.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Underbrush.....Fields, James Thomas
 Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Under Green Apple Boughs.....Campbell, Helen
 Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
 Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Underground Treasures.....Orton, James
 Under Nordlige Brede.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Under One Roof.....Payn, James
 Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances Parker
 Under Sleeve Ban.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert
 Under Two Flags.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Under the Aspens.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
 Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
 Under the Lilao.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
 Under the Storm.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.
 Under the Tricolor.....Hooper, Lucy H.
 Under the Willows.....Lowell, James Russell
 Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Under Toffeln.....Edgren-Leffler
 Underwood.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Undine.....Fouque, Friedrich H. K.
 Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Undivine Comedy.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne Jean F. C.
 Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest
 Une Idylle.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Unexpected Guests.....Howells, W. D.
 Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Unfortunate One, The.....Turgeneff, I. S.
 Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Union of the Human Race.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Union of the Two Noble and Illustre Famelies of Lancastre and Yorke,
 Hall, Edward
 Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 United Netherlands, History of.....Motley, John L.
 United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William
 United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles
 United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, George Park
 United States, Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the,
 Hodge, Charles

- United States of America, Constitutional Law of the. Holst, Hermann E. von
 United States, Elementary History of. Morris, Charles
 United States, Grammar School History of the. Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, History of. Adams, Henry
 United States, History of. Bancroft, George
 United States, A History of Life in the. Eggleston, Edward
 United States, History of the. Fiske, John
 United States, History of. Gay, Sydney H.
 United States, History of the. Hildreth, Richard
 United States, History of. Scudder, Horace C.
 United States, History of. Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, History of. Willard, Emma Hart
 United States, Larger History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Life and Liberty in the. Mackay, Charles
 United States, Notes on the. Combe, George
 United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the. McCarthy, Justin
 United States, Young Folks' History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Manual of. Eliot, Samuel
 United States of North America as They Are. Sealsfield, Charles
 United States, Pictorial History of. Loosing, Benson J.
 United States, Popular History of the. Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, School History of. Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, The Scenery of. Willis, N. P.
 United States, The—1492-1871. Smith, Goldwin
 Unity of Law, The. Carey, Henry C.
 Unity of Nature, The. Argyll, Duke of
 Unity of the Church, The. Barrow, Isaac
 Universal Beliefs. Burr, E. F.
 Universal Biography, Handbook of. Godwin, Parke
 Universal Church History. Holberg, Ludwig von
 Universal History, Cyclopedia of. Ridpath, John Clark
 Universal History in Perspective. Willard, Emma Hart
 Universal History, Outlines of. Fisher, George Park
 Universal Hymn, The. Bailey, Philip James
 Universal Literature, Cyclopedia of. Guernsey, A. H.
 Universal Marine Dictionary. Falconer, William
 Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame. Young, Edward
 Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on. Fisk, Wilbur
 University of Dublin, History of. Stubbs, William
 University of Literature. De Puy, William H.
 Unkind Word, The. Craik, Dinah M.
 Unknown Eros, The. Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Unknown Lover. Gosse, Edmund W.
 Unknown River, The. Hamerton, Philip G.
 Unloved One, The. Hofland, Barbara
 Unpolitical Songs. Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unpolitische Lieder. Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unseen Foundations of Society, The. Argyll, Duke of
 Unseen Friend, The. Larcom, Lucy
 Unseen World, The. Fiske, John
 Unspoken Sermons. Macdonald, George
 Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian. Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Unto This Last. Ruskin, John
 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys. Edwards, A. B.
 Unüberwindliche Mächte. Grimm, Hermann F.
 Up and Down the House. Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Up Hill. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Upland and Meadow. Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Uprising of a Great People. Gasparin, Agénor É.
 Uprising of a Great People (translation). McClintock, John

- Up the Rhine.....Hood, Thomas
 Up the River.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Ups and Downs.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Ur Livvet.....Edgren-Leffler
 Urania.....Flammariion, Camille
 Urania.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Urpatriarkenes talla i Genesis.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Ursula.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Us; an Old-Fashioned Story.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments, The,
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Use and Intent of Prophecy, The.....Sherlock, Thomas
 Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....Carpenter, William B.
 Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc.....Hood, E. P.
 U. S. Grant, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant
 Ut de Franzosentid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Festungstid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Stromtid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut Pictura Poesis.....Colman, George
 Utah.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Utilitarianism.....Mill, John Stuart
 Utopia (Limited).....Gilbert, W. S.
 Utopia.....More, Sir Thomas
 Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....Heraud, John A.
 Vacation Rambles.....Talfourd, Thomas A.
 Vacation Tour, A.....Tyndall, John
 Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Vagaries Vindicated.....Colman, G., Jr.
 Vagrom Verses.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Vaillance et Richard.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Vaines Tendresses, Las.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Vala; a Mythological Tale.....Godwin, Parke
 Valcreuse.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Valdemar Seir.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Valentine McClutchy.....Carleton, William
 Valentine.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Valentine.....Freytag, Gustav
 Vale of Cedars.....Aguilar, Grace
 Vale of Ronceval, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Valerie.....Marryat, Frederick
 Valeria.....Scribe, A. E.
 Valeria, and Other Poems.....Monroe, Harriet
 Valerie's Fate.....Hector, Annie
 Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
 Valperga.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Val Strange.....Murray, David C.
 Van Bibber and Others.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Vandenes Datter.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Vane's Story, etc.....Thomson, James
 Vanity Fair.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Vanity of Idols, The.....Cyprian
 Vanity of Man (The) as Mortal.....Howe, John
 Vanceur, Un.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Varangians (The) in Constantinople, Land Found and Lost,
 Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Variations de l'Église Protestante, Histoire des.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Variations of Plants and Animals Under Domestication, Darwin, Charles R.
 Varia Historis.....Ælianus, Claudius
 Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....White, Gilbert

- Various Subjects, Odes on.....Warton, Joseph
 Varronianus.....Donaldson, John W.
 Vas Etrusque, La.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Vashiti.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Vathek.....Beckford, William
 Vatican Council, True Story of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Vatican Decrees, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times.....Diaraeli, Isaac
 Vecchio Bizarro, El.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Vedas.....Vedas, The
 Vegetable World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Veiled.....Hageman, S. M.
 Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible.....Furness, W. H.
 Velasco.....Sargent, Epes
 Vendée, La.....Hugo, Victor
 Venetia.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Venetian Life.....Howells, W. D.
 Venetian Nights.....Hahn-Hahn
 Venetian, The.....Braddon, M. E.
 Venice.....Domett, Alfred
 Venice Preserved.....Otway, Thomas
 Ventaglio, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Venus and Adonis.....Shakespeare, William
 Venus and Adonis, a Study of the Warwickshire Dialect, Morgan, James A.
 Venus from Milo.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Vêpres Siciliennes, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Vêpres Siciliennes, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
 Verdugo, El.....Espronceda, José
 Vergonzoso en Palacio.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Veritas.....Park, Andrew
 Vérité (La), sur la Fusion.....Daudet, Ernest
 Vérité, Recherche de la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Vermischte Schriften.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Vermischte Schriften.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Verner's Pride.....Wood, Ellen
 Vernon Grove.....Gillman, Caroline Howard
 Verona and Other Lectures.....Ruskin, John
 Véronique.....Marryat, Florence
 Versatilities.....Newell, Robert H.
 Verschiedene Gedichten.....Tesselschaeede
 Vera, Des.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Verse aus Italien.....Heyse, Paul
 Verses.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Verses.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Verses by Two in One House.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Verses of a Lifetime.....Gilman, Caroline
 Verses of Many Days.....Stoddard, William O.
 Verses on Various Occasions.....Newman, John Henry
 Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer
 Nationen.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Ver Tenebrosum.....Watson, William
 Verwarde Zaak, Eene.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Verwandlungen (Die) des Abu Seid von Sarug, oder die Makamen des
 Hariri.....Rückert, Friedrich
 Very Much Abroad.....Burnand, F. C.
 Very Much at Sea.....Burnand, F. C.
 Very Simple Story, A.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Very Strange Family, A.....Robinson, F. W.
 Very Young Couple, A.....Farjeon, B. L.

- Vespers.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Vespers of Palermo, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Vesper Voices.....Hageman, S. M.
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.....Chambers, Robert
 Vestigia.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Vetter aus Bremen, Der.....Körner, Karl T.
 Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
 Veuve, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Veuve, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Veva.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam.....Grotius, Hugo
 Viage al Parnassus.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Vicar of Bullhampton, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Vicar of Morwenstow, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Vicar of Wakefield.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Vicar of Wrexhill, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Vicar's Courtship, The.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Vicar's Daughter, The.....Macdonald, George
 Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy.....Sealsfield, Charles
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.....Parr, Harriet
 Vicissitudes of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
 Victoria.....Rowson, John B.
 Victorian Poets, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Victories of Love.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Victor Vane.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Videna.....Heraud, John A.
 Vie (La) a Vingt Ans.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la.....Rod, Edouard
 Vie de Mozart.....Beyle, M. H.
 Vie (La) Infernale.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Viellées (Les) du Château.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Le Sens de la.....Rod, Edouard
 Vie Littéraire, La.....France, Anatole
 Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Vie Parisienne, La.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Vierges Folles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierges Martyrs, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierges Sages, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Vieux de la Vielle, Les.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Vieux Garçons, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Vieux Temps, Histoire du.....Maupassant, Guy de
 View of Ireland.....Spenser, Edmund
 View of Religious Opinions.....Adams, Hannah
 View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany,
 Moore, John
 View of Society and Manners in Italy.....Moore, John
 View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.....Moore, John
 View of the Climate and Soil of the United States.....Volney, C. F. C.
 View of the English Stage, A.....Hazlitt, William
 View of the Evidences of Christianity.....Paley, William
 View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages.....Hallam, Henry
 Views Afoot.....Taylor, Bayard
 Views of Language, Logical Consistency in.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Views of Nature.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société.....Dobson, H. A.
 Vijf-en-twintig Jahren.....Da Costa, Isaac
 Viking, Age, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

- Viking, The..... Barron, Elwyn Alfred
 Viking, The..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Vikram and the Vampire..... Burton, Richard F.
 Vilkramorvaai..... Kalidasa
 Vildanden..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Villa by the Sea..... Hedderwick, James
 Villa on the Rhine, The..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Village Commune..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Village Communities..... Maine, Henry J. S.
 Village Coquette..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Village Innkeeper, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Village Notary, The..... Eötvös, Josef
 Village on the Cliff, The..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Village Sermons..... Cobbett, William
 Village Sermons for a Year..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Villages Illusoires, Les..... Verhaeren, Emile
 Village Stories..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Village Stories of the Black Forest..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Village, The..... Crabbe, George
 Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays..... Noel, Thomas
 Village Watch Tower, The..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Villes Tentaculaires, Les..... Verhaeren, Emile
 Vilette..... Brontë, Charlotte
 Vindicæ Gallicæ..... Mackintosh, James
 Vindication..... Barclay, Robert
 Vindication of Luther Against Some of His Recent English Assaults,
 Hare, Julius C.
 Vindication of Natural Society..... Burke, Edmund
 Vindication of the English Constitution..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vindication of the Laws of the Church and State of Scotland,
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the Misrepresentation of Otto
 von Kotzebue..... Ellis, William
 Vindicæ Hibernicæ..... Carey, Matthew
 Vine Out of Egypt, The..... Newton, William W.
 Vinetta..... Birstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Violet, or the Cross and the Crown..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Violon (Le) de Franjolé..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Virgideciarum Sixe Bookes..... Hall, Joseph
 Virginia..... Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Virginia Comedians, The..... Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia Illustrated..... Strother, David H.
 Virginia, Notes on..... Jefferson, Thomas
 Virginians in Texas, The..... Baker, William M.
 Virginians, The..... Kennedy, John P.
 Virginians, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Virginia of Virginia..... Rives, Amélie
 Virginia Randall..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Virginia Richly Valued..... Hakluyt, Richard
 Virginibus Puerisque..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Virginibus Velandis, De..... Tertullian
 Virginius..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Virgin Martyr, The..... Massinger, Philip
 Virgin Soil..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Virtuoso, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Vishnu Parana (translated)..... Dutt, Toru
 Vision, A..... Golman, George
 Visionary, The..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Vision of Cortes, The..... Simms, William G.

- Vision of Don Roderick.....Scott, Walter
 Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Vision of Er.....Plato
 Vision of Esther, The.....De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Judgment, A.....Southey, Robert
 Vision of Judgment, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Vision of Mankind, The.....Park, Andrew
 Vision of Nimrod, The.....De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Poets, A.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Vision of Saints, A.....Morris, Lewis
 Vision of Sir Launfal.....Lowell, James Russell
 Visions of England.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Visits to Remarkable Places.....Howitt, William
 Visit to Europe, A.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Visit to Ethiopia.....Burckhardt, John Ludwig
 Vitæ Patrum.....Caxton, William
 Vita Militaire, La.....De Amicis, Edmundo
 Vita Nuova.....Dante, Alighieri
 Vittoria.....Meredith, George
 Vivian.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Vivian Grey.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vivian Romance, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 Vivian the Beauty.....Edwards, Annie
 Vivia; or, The Secret of Power.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Vivia Perpetua.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Vivre, La Joie de.....Zola, Émile
 Vixen.....Braddon, M. E.
 Vœu d'une Morte.....Zola, Émile
 Vœux (Les) Téméraires.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and Mar-
 vayles of Yude, with Other Lands and Countreys.....Mandeville, John
 Voice from Sinai, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Voice from the Factories.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Voice from the Forge.....Burritt, Elihu
 Voices from the Crowd.....Mackay, Charles
 Voices from the Mountains.....Mackay, Charles
 Voices of Freedom.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love.....Massey, Gerald
 Voices of Hope and Gladness.....Palmer, Ray
 Voices of Labor.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Nature.....Cheever, George B.
 Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man.....Cheever, George B.
 Voices of the Border.....Patten, George W.
 Voices of the Day.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Dead.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Voiture (Une) de Masques.....Brothers Goncourt
 Voix, La, d'Un Exile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Voix Interieures, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Volante.....Ohnet, Georges
 Volcanoes, Characteristics of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Volcano Under the City, The.....Stoddard, William O.
 Volksmärchen der Deutschen.....Maus, J. K. A.
 Volksbücher.....Simrock, Karl
 Volkslieder aus Krain.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Volkslieder der Serben (translation).....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Volksmärchen.....Robinson, Tieck, Ludwig
 Volpone; or, The Fox.....Jonson, Ben
 Völunga Saga.....Saga. The

- VoltaireHamley, Edward B.
 VoltaireMorley, John
 VoltaireStrauss, David F.
 Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Voltaire, Life of.....Parton, James
 Voltaire, Vie de.....Condorcet
 Volumes in Folio.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Volunteer Grain.....Browne, P. F.
 Volupte.....Sainte-Bauve, C. A.
 Von der WeltseeleSchelling, F. W. J.
 Vorlesungen über Goethe.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Vor Sonnenaufgang.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Varstenschool.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Vox Clamantis.....Gower, John
 Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre.....Houssaye, Arsene
 Voyage au Pays du Passé.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Nouveau Monde..Humboldt, Alex. von
 Voyage Birds.....Mundt, Clara
 Voyage en Espagne.....Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage en Orient.....Nerval, Gerard de
 Voyage en Russie.....Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage of a Naturalist (The); a Journal of Researches Into the Geology
 and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H. M. S. Beagle,
 Darwin, Charles R.
 Voyage of Captain Pompanilla.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast and the Loo Choo Islands,
 Hail, Basil
 Voyage of France.....Heylin, Peter
 Voyages of the Companions of Columbus.....Irving, Washington
 Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Voyage Round the World.....Dampier, William
 Voyages Aériens.....Flammarion, Camille
 Voyages and Travels.....Galt, John
 Voyages d'un Parisien.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Voyage to the Celestial Country, A.....Cheever, George B.
 Voyage to the Isle of France.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Waggoner, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande.....Rod, Edouard
 Wahlverwandschaften.....Goethe, J. W.
 Waif of the Plains, A.....Harte, F. Brete
 Walkna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Wail of the Women After the Battle.....Drennan, William
 Waiting for the Verdict.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Wake Robin.....Burroughs, John
 Wake Thee, O Zion.....Palmer, Ray
 Waldeinsamkeit.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Waldemar Klein.....Carlen, Camilia F.
 Walden, or Life in the Woods.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Waldfried.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Waldorf Family, The.....Embury, E. C.
 Wales, Princesses of, Lives of.....Doran, John
 Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End.....Burritt, Elihu
 Walking Doll, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Walk in Hellas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
 Walks in Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Walküre, DieWagner, W. R.
 Wallace, The.....Blind Harry
 Wallack, Lester, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence

- Wallenstein, *Life of*.....*Ranke, Franz Leopold von*
 Wallenstein's Camp.....*Schiller, J. C. F.*
 Walloons, The.....*Cumberland, Richard*
 Wall Street Bandit, The.....*Gunter, A. C.*
 Wall Street in History.....*Lamb, Martha J. R.*
 Walpole, Horace, *Memoir of*.....*Dobson, H. A.*
 Walpole, *Life of*.....*Morley, John*
 Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited).....*Croker, John Wilson*
 Walseth and Lieth.....*Steffens, Heinrich*
 Walter and William.....*Cowles, C. A.*
 Walter Goring.....*Cudlip, Annie H.*
 Walter Savage Landor, *Life of*.....*Forster, John*
 Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....*Burroughs, John*
 Walter Woolfe.....*English, Thomas Dunn*
 Wanda.....*De La Ramée, Louise*
 Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands,
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Wanderer of Switzerland, The.....*Montgomery, James*
 Wanderer, The.....*Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)*
 Wanderer, The.....*Savage, Richard*
 Wandering Heir, The.....*Reade, Charles*
 Wandering Jew, The.....*Conway, M. D.*
 Wandering Jew, The.....*Sue, Marie Joseph*
 Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life.....*Neal, John*
 Wandering Words.....*Arnold, Sir Edwin*
 Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....*Vámbery, Arminius*
 Wanderings in Spain.....*Hare, Augustus J. C.*
 Wanderings of a Pilgrim.....*Cheever, George B.*
 Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas.....*Charles, Elizabeth*
 Wanderungen durch die Küstenländer des Mittelmeeres.....*Barth, Heinrich*
 Wandsbaker Bote, Der.....*Claudius, Matthias*
 War, Address on.....*Channing, William Ellery*
 War and Peace.....*Tolstoi, L. N.*
 War for the Union, History of the.....*Duyckinck, E. A.*
 War, Franco-Prussian, The.....*Adams, William H. D.*
 War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the.....*Hamley, Edward B.*
 War Lyrics, etc.....*Brownell, H. H.*
 War of Ideas, The.....*Heraud, John A.*
 War of Independence, The.....*Fiske, John*
 War of Ormuzd and Ahhrman in the Nineteenth Century.....*Davis, Henry W.*
 War of the Worlds, The.....*Wells, H. G.*
 War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the.....*Bryant, Jacob*
 War Poetry of the South, The.....*Simms, William G.*
 War, Sonnets on the.....*Dobell, Sydney T.*
 War Time, In.....*Whittier, John Greenleaf*
 War Waifs.....*Massey, Gerald*
 Ward in Chancery, A.....*Hector, Annie*
 Ward of the Golden Gate, A.....*Harte, F. Bret*
 Warden, The.....*Trollope, Anthony*
 War-nar.....*Hoof, Pieter C.*
 Warp and Woof.....*Parr, Harriet*
 Warres, A Treatise of.....*Greville, Fulke*
 Warriors of the Crescent.....*Adams, Williams H. D.*
 Wars of the Roses.....*Edgar, J. G.*
 Wartburgkrieg, Der.....*Simrock, Karl*
 Warwick Woodlands, The.....*Herbert, Henry W.*
 Was blasen die Trompeten?.....*Arndt, Ernst Moritz*
 Was He Successful?.....*Kimbal, Richard B.*
 Was is das Deutschen Faterland?.....*Arndt, Ernst Moritz*
 Was It Suicide?.....*Wilcox, Ella Wheeler*

- Was She to Blame?.....Hector, Annie
 Washington.....King, Thomas S.
 Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works and Genius of..Ware, William
 Washington and His Generals.....Headley, J. T.
 Washington and the Generals of the Revolution.....Griswold, R. W.
 Washington Bible Class, A.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Washington, George, Life of.....Marshall, John
 Washington, George, Life of.....Paulding, James K.
 Washington, George, Writings of.....Sparks, Jared
 Washington Irving.....Curtis, George William
 Washington Irving, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington Irving, The Work of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington, Life of.....Irving, Washington
 Washington, Outside and Inside.....Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Personal Memoirs of.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Washington Rebuilt.....Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks)....Washington, George
 Waste Land Wanderings.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Wasted Crime, A.....Murray, David C.
 Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird.....Carlyle, Jane
 Watch and Ward.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Watching Spirits.....Ellet, E. F.
 Watchmaker, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Watchmaker's Wife, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Water Babies, The.....Kingsley, Charles
 Waterdale Neighbors.....McCarthy, Justin
 Water-Ghost, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Water of the Wondrous Isles, The.....Morris, William
 Waterloo.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Waterloo.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Waterloo, Story of the Battle of.....Gleig, George R.
 Water Witch, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wat Tyler.....Southey, Robert
 Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of....McClintock, John
 Watty and Meg.....Wilson, Alexander
 Waverley.....Scott, Walter
 Waves of Love and of the Sea.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Way of Life, The.....Hodge, Charles
 Way of Salvation, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Way of the World.....Adams, William Taylor
 Way of the World, The.....Congreve, William
 Way of the World, The.....Murray, David C.
 Way (The), the Truth and the Life.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Way to God, The.....Moody, D. L.
 Way to Life, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Way to Wealth, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
 Way We Live Now, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ways of the Hour, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Ways of the Rich and Great.....Taylor, Henry
 Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 We All.....Thanet, Octave
 We and Our Neighbors.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 We and the World.....Ewing, J. H.
 Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong.....Lewis, Dio
 Weaker Vessel, The.....Murray, David C.
 Wealth.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wealth and Worth.....Sargent, Epes
 Wealth of Nations.....Smith, Adam
 Wear and Tear.....Mitchell, S. Weir

- Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne
 Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian
 Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.
 Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob
 Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel
 Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.
 We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.
 Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George
 Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
 Well Out of It.....Habberton, John
 Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Well Won.....Hector, Annie
 Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay
 Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Welhaven, John S. C.
 Werner.....Byron, George Gordon
 Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
 West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix
 West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common.....Grainger, James
 West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony
 West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James
 West, Legends of the.....Hall, James
 West, Letters from the.....Hall, James
 Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter
 Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.
 Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of.....Milburn, W. H.
 Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy
 Western Widows.....Piatt, John J.
 Westward Ho!.....Dekker, Thomas
 Westward Ho!.....Kingsley, Charles
 Westward Ho!.....Paulding, James K.
 Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, John William
 Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
 What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik
 What Can She Do?.....Roe, Edward Payson
 What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John
 What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily
 What He Cost Her.....Payn, James
 What I Remember.....Trollope, T. A.
 What if the Pretender Should Come?.....Defoe, Daniel
 What Is Darwinism?.....Hodge, Charles

- What Is the Bible?.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 What Katy Did.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Katy Did Next.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
 What of the Ministry?.....Newton, R. Heber
 What People Live By.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 What Shall We Write About?.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 What Spring Brought.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 What the Swallows Sang.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 What Think Ye of Christ?.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 What to Do.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 What-to-do Club, The.....Campbell, Helen
 What Tommy Did.....Miller, Emily
 What Will He Do With It?.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 What You Will.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 What You Will.....Marston, John
 What's Bred in the Bone.....Allen, Grant
 What's Mine's Mine.....Macdonald, George
 Wheel of Fire, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Wheel of Fortune, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Wheels of Chance, The.....Wells, H. G.
 When a Man's Single.....Barrie, James Matthew
 When All the Woods Are Green.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Where the Battle Was Fought.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Where There's a Will There's a Way.....Haven, Alice
 Where Were the Boys?.....Habberton, John
 Which Shall it Be?.....Hector, Annie
 Whim of the Moment, The.....Dibdin, Charles
 Whims and Oddities.....Hood, Thomas
 Whip, Hoe and Sword.....Hepworth, George H.
 Whisper to a Bride.....Sigourney, Lydia
 White Boy, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 White Company.....Doyle, A. Conan
 White Conquest, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona.....Webster, John
 White Doe of Rylstone, The.....Wordsworth, William
 White Hand, A.....Pratt, Ella
 White Heather.....Black, William
 White Heron, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 White Hills, The.....King, Thomas S.
 White House by the Sea, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 White Islander, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War.....Melville, Herman
 White King, The.....Adams, William H. D.
 White Lies.....Reade, Charles
 White Memories: Three Poems.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 White Rose, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 White Turrets.....Molesworth, M. L.
 White Umbrella in Mexico, A.....Smith, Francis H.
 White Wings.....Black, William
 Whittier, Life of.....Linton, William J.
 Whittingham, W., Life of.....Green, M. A. E.
 Whittington.....Besant, Walter
 Who Is the Heir?.....Collins, Mortimer
 Who Was Paul Grayson?.....Habberton, John
 Whom Nature Leadeth.....Caird, Mona
 Whose Is the Fault?.....Villari, Pasquale
 Why We Laugh.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Why We Trade, and How We Trade.....Wells, David A.
 Why Women Desire the Franchise.....Cobbe, Frances Power

- Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan
 Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Widow Bedott Papers (with Introduction by Alice B. Neal),
 Whitcher, Frances Miriam
 Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and Other Sketches (edited, with Memoir,
 by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher.....Whitcher, Frances Maria
 Widow's Cloak, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Widow's Marriage, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Widow's Son, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Widow's Tears, The.....Chapman, George
 Wieland.....Brown, Charles Brockden
 Wife or No Wife.....Heraud, John A.
 Wife, The.....Habington, William
 Wife, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wife, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Wife, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
 Wife's Victory, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Wild Darrie.....Murray, David C.
 Wild Duck Shooter, The.....Ingelow, Jean
 Wild Gallant, The.....Dryden, John
 Wild Life, Poems of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Wild Life Under the Equator.....Du Chailu, Paul B.
 Wild Mike and His Victim.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Wild Roses of Cape Ann.....Larcom, Lucy
 Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Wild Wales.....Borrow, George
 Wilderness and the War Path, The.....Hall, James
 Wilderness, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe).....Carlyle, Thomas
 Wilhelm Meister.....Goethe, J. W.
 Wilhelm Tell.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Wilkins's Real Character (translation).....Ray, John
 Will (A) and a Way.....Fullerton, Lady
 Will (The) and the Way Stories.....Frémont, Jessie
 Will Denbeigh, Nobleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Will (The) in Nature.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Will o' the Mill.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 William Blake.....Swinburne, A. O.
 William Dunlap's André (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 William Ellery Channing, Memoir of.....Channing, William Henry
 William Henry's Letters.....Diaz, Abby
 William Lovell.....Tieck, Ludwig
 William Penn, Life of.....Burdette, R. J.
 William Roscoe, Life of.....Roscoe, Henry
 William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 William Shakespeare, Some Account of.....Rowe, Nicholas
 William Tell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Williams, Richard, Memoir of.....Hamilton, James
 Willie, We Have Missed You.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Willy Reilly.....Carleton, William
 Wilson, Alexander, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
 Wilton Harvey.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Wind and Whirlwind.....Elliott, C. W.
 Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the.....Bryant, Jacob

- Wind of Destiny, The.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Wind Voices.....Marston, Philip Bourke
 Windings of the River of Life.....Cheever, George B.
 Windfalls.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Window, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Window Tracery, Essays on.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Windsor Castle.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Wine of Cyprus.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Wines of the Bible.....Fowler, Charles Henry
 Wing and Wing.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wing of Azrael, The.....Caird, Mona
 Winged Lion.....De Mille, James
 Winged Word, A.....Tinker, M. A.
 Winifred Bertram.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Winning His Way.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Winning Shot, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Winter Amid the Ice, A.....Verne, Jules
 Winter Evenings.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Winter in Madeira, A.....Dix, John A.
 Winter in Mentone, A.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Winter in Spain, A.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Winter in the West, A.....Hoffman, Charles Fenne
 Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Winter Sunshine.....Burroughs, John
 Winter with the Swallows, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Wisdom of God (The) Manifested in the Works of Creation.....Ray, John
 Wise Men of Greece, The.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Wise Woman.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Wissenschaftlehre.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wit and Humor.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Wit and Humor.....Hunt, Leigh
 Wit and Mirth.....D'Urfe, Thomas
 Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.....Smith, Sydney
 Wit Bought.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Witch in the Glass.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Witch of Atlas, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Witch of Prague, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Witch of the Coast, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Witch Stories.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Witch, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Witch's Head, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Witchcraft, Annals of, in the United States.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Witchcraft, Discourse on.....Fairfax, Edward
 Witchery of Archery, The.....Thompson, Maurice
 Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
 Witchfinder, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Witness of God and Faith, The.....Green, T. H.
 Witness of History to Christ, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Witness of the Sun, The.....Rives, Amélie
 With Edged Tools.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 With Gange and Swallow.....Tourgee, A. W.
 With Mamma.....Garborg, Arne
 With My Friends.....Matthews, Brander
 With Poet and Player.....Adams, William Davenport
 With Reed and Lyre.....Scollard, Clinton
 With the Best Intentions.....Terhune, Mary V.
 With the Immortals.....Crawford, F. Marion
 With the Procession.....Fuller, H. B.
 With Trumpet and Drum.....Field, Eugene

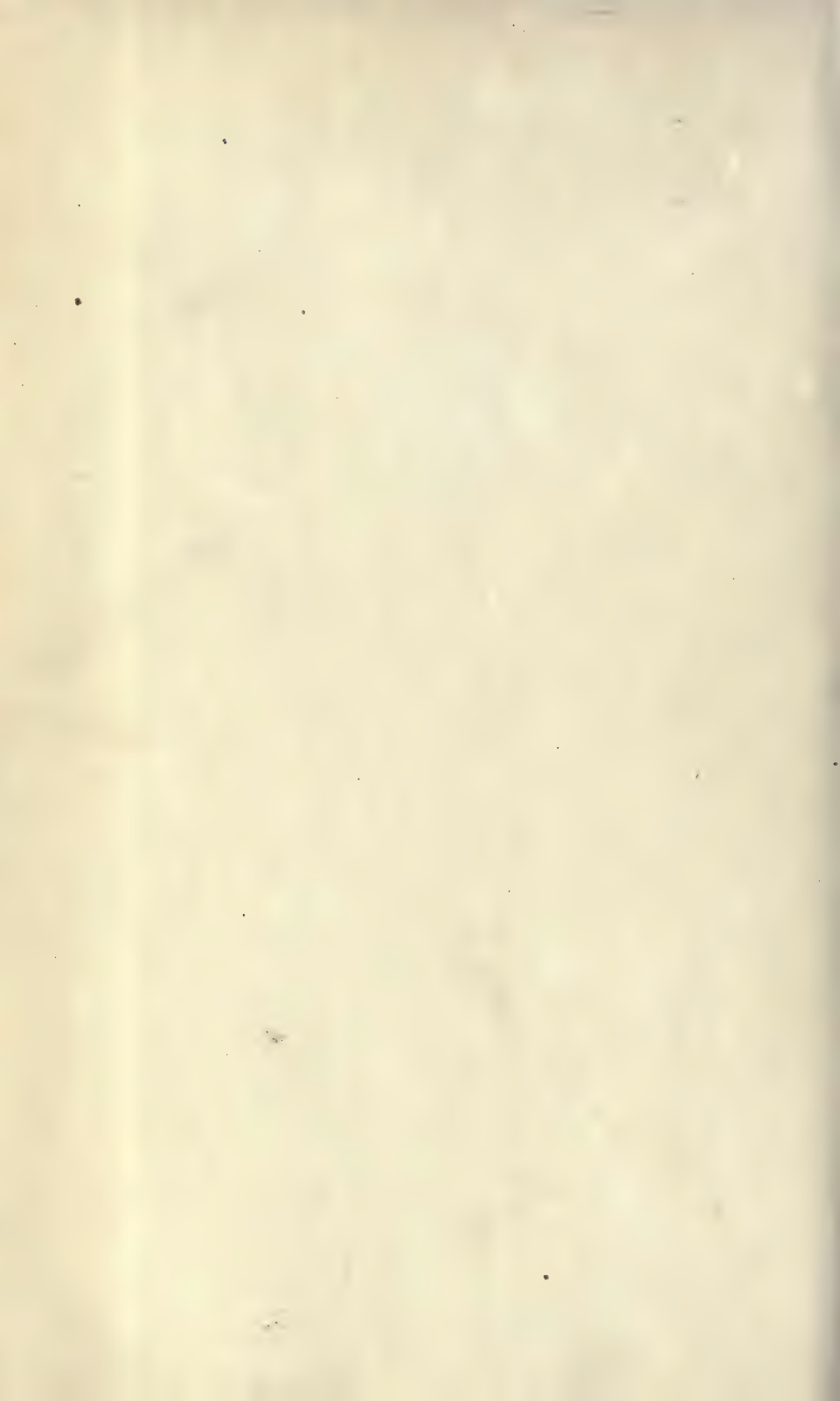
- Within and Without Macdonald, George
 Within the Capes Pyle, Howard
 Within the Maze Wood, Ellen
 Without a Home Roe, E. P.
 Without Blemish Walford, Lucy B.
 Without Dogma Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Wits' Miserie Lodge, Thomas
 Wives and Daughters Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Wives of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm Reuter, Fritz
 Woe to Him Who Lies Grillparzer, Franz
 Waldemar Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems Marsh, Caroline C.
 Woolfert's Roost, etc. Irving, Washington
 Woman and Her Era Farnham, E. W.
 Woman and Her Master Morgan, Lady S.
 Woman and Her Needs Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Woman and Temperance Willard, Frances Elizabeth
 Woman Captain, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Woman Hater, A Reade, Charles
 Woman Hater, The Lloyd, David D.
 Woman: Her Powers and Privileges Talmage, T. De Witt
 Woman in Music Upton, G. P.
 Woman in White, The Collins, Wilkie
 Woman in the Dark, The Robinson, F. W.
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
 Woman in the Pulpit Willard, Frances E.
 Woman Killed with Kindness Heywood, Thomas
 Woman of Honor, A Bunner, H. C.
 Woman of the World, A Robinson, F. M.
 Woman Suffrage Bushwell, Horace
 Woman Suffrage, History of Stanton, Elizabeth
 Woman Wage Earners Campbell, Helen
 Woman Who Dared Sargent, Epes
 Woman (The) Who Did Allen, Grant
 Woman's Club, The Miller, Olive Thorne
 Woman's Friendship Aguilar, Grace
 Woman's Inheritance, A Douglas, Amanda M.
 Woman's Kingdom, The Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Letters from Washington, A Clemmer, Mary
 Woman's Life Carlen, Emilia F.
 Woman's Love and Life Chamisso, Adelbert
 Woman's Poem, A Piatt, Sarah M.
 Woman's Reason, A Howells, W. D.
 Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women Hale, Sarah J.
 Woman's Story, A Hall, Anna M.
 Woman's (A) Thought About Women Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Wit Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Womanhood Newton, R. Heber
 Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries Ellet, E. F.
 Women of the American Revolution Ellet, E. F.
 Women as They Are Gore, Catherine
 Women of Beauty and Heroism Goodrich, Frank B.
 Women of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Women of Israel Aguilar, Grace
 Women and Men Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Women, Subjection of Mill, John Stuart
 Women's Work Pfeiffer, Emily
 Women, Beware Women Middleton, Thomas

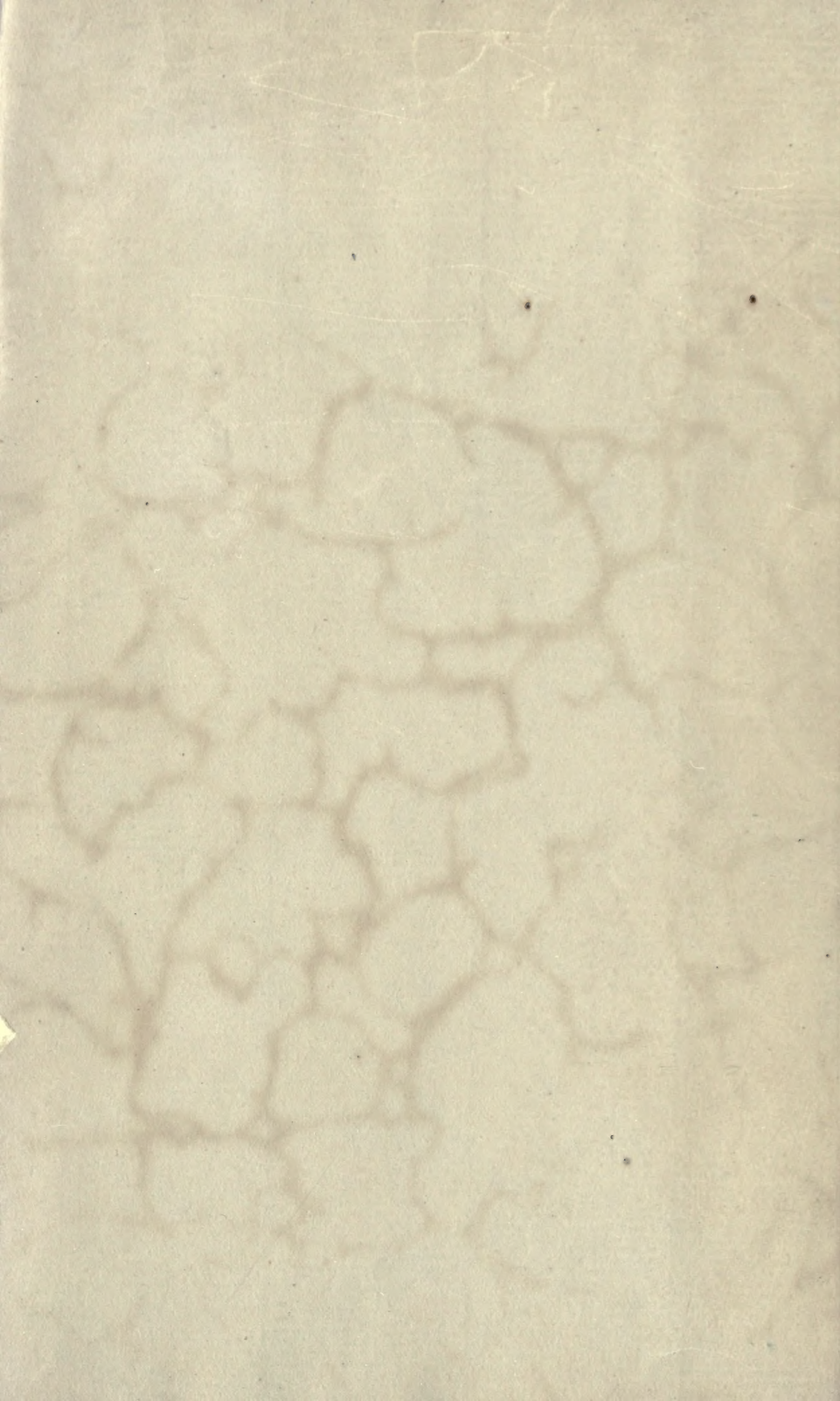
- Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.
 Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard
 Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England,
 Johnson, Edward
 Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton
 Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bedmer, J. J.
 Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William
 Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary
 Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
 Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.
 Woodstock.....Scott, Walter
 Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.
 Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie
 Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes
 Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James
 Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant
 Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.
 Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.
 Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
 Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace
 Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.
 Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Working Men's Homes.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Works.....Choate, Rufus
 Works.....Hall, Robert
 Works.....Hamilton, Alexander
 Works.....Keats, John
 Works.....Latimer, Hugh
 Works.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian
 Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan).....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John
 Works.....Melancthon, Philip
 Works.....Mussel, L. C. A. de
 Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge),
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
 Works.....Shirley, James
 Works.....Webster, Daniel
 Works.....Wilson, John

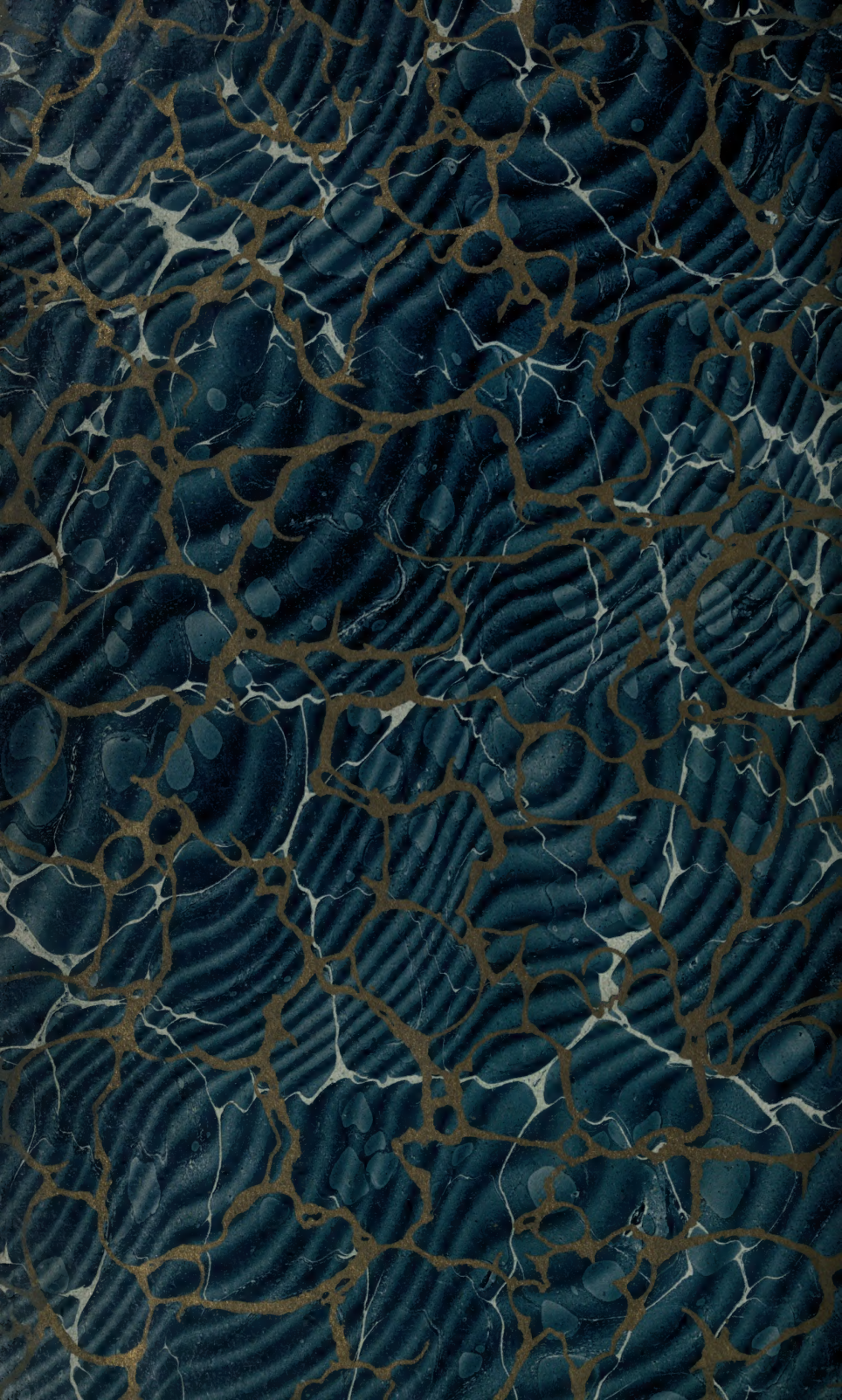
- Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Works and Days.....Hesiod
 Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.
 Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan
 World a Workshop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas
 World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 World Before the Deluge, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James
 World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter
 World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 World-Life.....Winchell, Alexander
 World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.
 World of Science, Art, and Industry, The.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.
 Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.
 World Turned Upside Down.....Jokai, Maurus
 World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew
 World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John
 World's Laconics, The.....Edwards, Tryon
 World's Opportunities, and How to Use Them.....Guernsey, A. H.
 World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John
 Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet
 Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas
 Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas
 Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark
 Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.
 Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard
 Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
 Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily
 Wyandotte.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wyatt, Thomas, Memoirs of.....Wyatt, Thomas
 Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner).....Warner, Susan
 Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Wykeham, William, Life of.....Lowth, Robert
 Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene
 Xerxes.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Ximena.....Taylor, Bayard
 X. Y. Z.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Yankees at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Yankee Stories.....Haliburton, T. C.

- Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily
 Year Book of Facts, The.....Timbs, John
 Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William
 Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Year of American Travel, A.....Frémont, Jessie
 Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming.....Work, Henry Clay
 Year of Marriage, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Year of Miracles, A.....Gannett, W. C.
 Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William
 Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac
 Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia..Palgrave, William G.
 Year's Life, A.....Lowell, James Russell
 Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William
 Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles
 Yeddo and Peking.....Fortune, Robert
 Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Yemassee, The.....Simms, William G.
 Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Yesterday, To-day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, James Thomas
 Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry
 Yolande.....Black, William
 Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Young America.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Leigh
 Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Young Folks' Book of American Explorers..Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William
 Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.
 Young, Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Young Maids and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Young Musgrave.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.
 Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne
 Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas
 Youth's Coronal, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich
 Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi
 Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, John Ross
 Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Zadoc Pine.....Banner, H. C.
 Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Zanon.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.
 Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Zaragoza.....Martínez, Francisco
 Zayde.....La Fayette, Marie
 Zedekunst.....Coornhert, D. V.

- Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Zeitstimme.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Zelda's Fortune.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Zelinda e Lindora.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Zeluco.....Moore, John
 Zend Avesta, The.....Darmesteter, James
 Zend Avesta.....Zoroaster
 Zénéyde.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra.....Ware, William
 Zenobia the Great.....Calderon, Pedro
 Zeph.....Jackson, Helen R.
 Zero.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ziekte der Geleerden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Zigzag Journeys in Australia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzag Journeys in the White City.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzags Poétiques.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain.....Borrow, George
 Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of.....Gambold, John
 Zion's Holiday.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Zoe.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Zoltan Karpathy.....Jokai, Maurus
 Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Zoöphytes.....Dana, James Dwight
 Zophiël.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven.....Brooks, Maria
 Zouri's Christmas.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Zoroaster.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Zriny.....Körner, Karl T.
 Zulu Dictionary.....Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu Grammar.....Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu New Testament.....Colenso, J. W.
 Züricher Novellen.....Keller, Gottfried
 Zury.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Zwei Friedrich Blaetter.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Zwei Preussenlieder.....Herwegh, Georg
 Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein.....Geibel, Emanuel
 7 to 12.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 '49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College, Historical Discourses at
 the.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College, Review of the,
 Winsor, Justin
 2456, 11s. 3d.....Oxenford, John
 1870-71, Ricordo del.....De Amicis, Edmondo







PN
6013
R5
1899
v.25

Ridpath, John Clark (ed.)
The Ridpath library of
universal literature. [Classic
edition de luxe]

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

